



2017 MEDIA GUIDE

THE CITADEL • ETSU • FURMAN
MERCER • SAMFORD • CHATTANOOGA
VMI • WESTERN CAROLINA • WOFFORD

2016 SOCON SUPERLATIVES

WALTER PAYTON AWARD FINALISTS



DEVLIN HODGES,
SAMFORD (9TH)



KAREL HAMILTON,
SAMFORD (11TH)

BUCK BUCHANAN AWARD FINALISTS



KEIONTA DAVIS,
CHATTANOOGA (9TH)

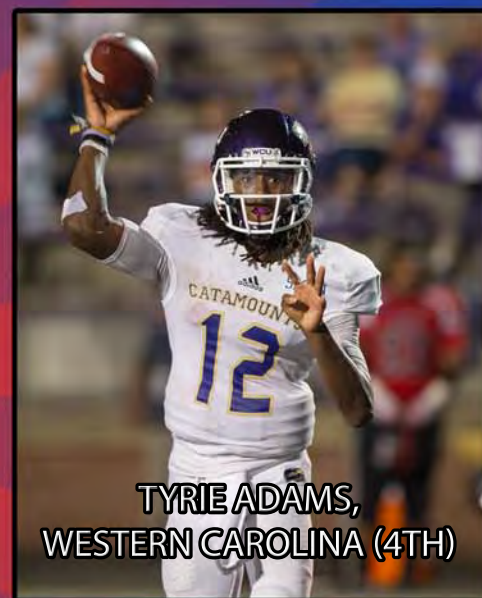


DEE DELANEY,
THE CITADEL (17TH)

CONSENSUS ALL-AMERICANS

KAREL HAMILTON, SAMFORD
COREY LEVIN, CHATTANOOGA
KEIONTA DAVIS, CHATTANOOGA
DETREZ NEWSOME, WESTERN CAROLINA

JERRY RICE AWARD FINALIST



TYRIE ADAMS,
WESTERN CAROLINA (4TH)

EDDIE ROBINSON AWARD FINALIST



BRENT THOMPSON,
THE CITADEL (2ND)

2017 Southern Conference Football Media Guide

On the inside

2017 composite schedule 2

The Southern Conference

Southern Conference history	4-8
Southern Conference principles	9
Southern Conference Hall of Fame	10-11
Commissioner John Iamarino	12
Southern Conference staff	13
Southern Conference media relations	14

Southern Conference teams

The Citadel	16-23
ETSU	24-31
Furman	32-39
Mercer	40-45
Samford	46-53
Chattanooga	54-61
VMI	62-69
Western Carolina	70-77
Wofford	78-85

2016 year-in-review

Final standings	86
Polls	87
Honors and awards	88-89
Individual leaders	90-91
Team statistics	92-93
Individual superlatives	94-95
Team superlatives	96

Records and awards

All-time team records	97
Coaching records	98
NFL Draftees	99-100
NCAA statistics champions	101
Overtime history	102
Final national polls	103-106
Annual award winners	107-109
National and regional honors	110-111
All-Americans	112-113
All-conference selections	114-120
Players of the Week	121-126
Players of the Month	127
All-Academic selections	128-130
FBS wins	131
Individual records	132-144
Team records	145-147
Annual individual leaders	148-151
Annual team leaders	152-155
FCS Playoff history	156-158
FCS national champions	159-162
FCS Playoff individual records	163
FCS Playoff team records	164
Pre-FCS history	165
Yearly standings	166-169
Southern Conference champions	170

The Southern Conference

702 N. Pine Street
Spartanburg, S.C. 29303

Phone: 864-591-5100
Fax: 864-591-3448
Website: www.SoConSports.com

Conference staff

John Iamarino Commissioner
Geoff Cabe Senior Associate Commissioner
Sue Arakas Associate Commissioner
Doug King Associate Commissioner for Compliance
Jason Yaman Associate Commissioner
Jordan Trolinger Assistant Commissioner for External Operations
Phil Perry Assistant Commissioner for Media Relations
Ashley Waters Director of Championships
Paul Lollis Director of Video Productions
Haley Shotwell Assistant Director of Media Relations
Neili Akridge Executive Assistant to the Commissioner
Zack Vaji Championships Assistant
Kelsey Gomes External Operations Assistant
Philip Marcello Media Relations Assistant
Jack Childress Coordinator of Officials

Southern Conference Officers

President: Dr. Jameica Hill, Wofford College
Vice President: Dr. Jeffrey Hugdahl, Mercer University



Credits

Editor: Phil Perry

Design: Phil Perry

Cover: Phil Perry

Editorial Assistance: Jason Yaman and the SoCon football SIDs.

Online Services: www.issuu.com



COMPOSITE SCHEDULE

Aug. 26 (Saturday)

Jacksonville State at Chattanooga
(Montgomery Kickoff Classic) ESPN 6 p.m.

Aug. 31 (Thursday)

Jacksonville at Mercer ESPN3 TBA
Kennesaw State at Samford ESPN3 7 p.m.

Sept. 2 (Saturday)

Western Carolina at Hawai'i TBA
VMI at Air Force 12 p.m.
Newberry at The Citadel ESPN3 6 p.m.
*Furman at Wofford ESPN3 6 p.m.
Limestone at ETSU ESPN3 7 p.m.

Sept. 7 (Thursday)

West Alabama at Samford ESPN3 7 p.m.

Sept. 9 (Saturday)

Chattanooga at LSU TBA
*Wofford at Mercer ESPN3 TBA
Elon at Furman ESPN3 1 p.m.
Catawba at VMI ESPN3 1:30 p.m.
ETSU at James Madison 6 p.m.
Presbyterian at The Citadel ESPN3 6 p.m.
Davidson at Western Carolina ESPN3 6 p.m.

Sept. 16 (Saturday)

Mercer at Auburn TBA
*The Citadel at ETSU ESPN3 TBA
Samford at Georgia TBA
Furman at NC State 12:20 p.m.
VMI at Robert Morris 3 p.m.
Western Carolina at Gardner-Webb ESPN3 6 p.m.
UT Martin at Chattanooga ESPN3 6 p.m.

Sept. 23 (Saturday)

*Mercer at ETSU ESPN3 TBA
Furman at Colgate 1 p.m.
*Chattanooga at VMI ESPN3 1:30 p.m.
Gardner-Webb at Wofford ESPN3 1:30 p.m.
*Samford at Western Carolina ESPN3 3:30 p.m.

Sept. 30 (Saturday)

Wofford at Presbyterian TBA
*VMI at Mercer ESPN3 TBA
*ETSU at Furman ESPN3 1 p.m.
*The Citadel at Samford ESPN3 3 p.m.
*Western Carolina at Chattanooga ESPN3 6 p.m.

Oct. 7 (Saturday)

Robert Morris at ETSU ESPN3 TBA
*Samford at VMI ESPN3 1:30 p.m.
*Western Carolina at Wofford ESPN3 1:30 p.m.
*Mercer at The Citadel ESPN3 2 p.m.
*Furman at Chattanooga ESPN3 4 p.m.

Oct. 14 (Saturday)

*Chattanooga at Mercer ESPN3 TBA
*VMI at Furman ESPN3 1 p.m.
*ETSU at Western Carolina ESPN3 3:30 p.m.
*Wofford at The Citadel ESPN3 6 p.m.

Oct. 21 (Saturday)

*Samford at Wofford ESPN3 1:30 p.m.
*Mercer at Furman ESPN3 1:30 p.m.
*Western Carolina at VMI ESPN3 1:30 p.m.
*The Citadel at Chattanooga ESPN3 2 p.m.

Oct. 28 (Saturday)

*Wofford at ETSU ESPN3 TBA
*VMI at The Citadel ESPN3 2 p.m.
*Chattanooga at Samford ESPN3 3 p.m.
*Furman at Western Carolina ESPN3 3:30 p.m.

Nov. 4 (Saturday)

*VMI at ETSU ESPN3 TBA
*Samford at Mercer ESPN3 TBA
*Chattanooga at Wofford ESPN3 1:30 p.m.
*Western Carolina at The Citadel ESPN3 2 p.m.

Nov. 11 (Saturday)

*Wofford at VMI ESPN3 1:30 p.m.
*Mercer at Western Carolina ESPN3 2 p.m.
*The Citadel at Furman ESPN3 2 p.m.
*ETSU at Samford ESPN3 3 p.m.

Nov. 18 (Saturday)

Wofford at South Carolina TBA
Mercer at Alabama TBA
The Citadel at Clemson TBA
Western Carolina at North Carolina TBA
*ETSU at Chattanooga ESPN3 2 p.m.
*Furman at Samford ESPN3 3 p.m.

Nov. 25 (Saturday)

NCAA FCS Playoffs (Opening Round)

Dec. 2 (Saturday)

NCAA FCS Playoffs (First Round)

Dec. 8 and 9 (Friday, Saturday)

NCAA FCS Playoffs (Quarterfinals)

Dec. 15 and 16 (Friday, Saturday)

NCAA FCS Playoffs (Semifinals)

Jan. 6 (Saturday)

NCAA FCS Playoffs (Championship)

* Southern Conference game
ALL TIMES EASTERN

ESPN 3



DON'T RUN
FOR SPORT.
RUN TO
DOMINATE
SPORT.

ALPHABOUNCE

The Southern Conference

The Southern Conference, which is in its 97th season of intercollegiate competition in 2017-18, is a national leader in emphasizing the development of the student-athlete and in helping to build lifelong leaders and role models.

The Southern Conference has been on the forefront of innovation and originality in developing creative solutions to address issues facing intercollegiate athletics. From establishing the first postseason college basketball tournament (1921), to tackling the issue of freshman eligibility (1922), to developing women's championships (1984), to becoming the first conference to install the 3-point goal in basketball (1980), the Southern Conference has been a pioneer.

The Southern Conference is the nation's fifth-oldest NCAA Division I collegiate athletic association. Only the Big Ten (1896), the Missouri Valley (1907), the Pac-12 (1915) and the Southwestern Athletic (1920) conferences are older in terms of origination.

Academic excellence has been a major part of the Southern Conference's tradition. Hundreds of Southern Conference student-athletes have been recognized on CoSIDA Academic All-America and all-district teams. A total of 20 Rhodes Scholarship winners have been selected from conference institutions, most recently in 2012-13, when former Wofford volleyball player Rachel Woodlee earned the prestigious award.

The conference currently consists of 10 members in six states throughout the Southeast and sponsors 22 varsity sports and championships that produce participants for NCAA Division I Championships. The league added rifle, becoming just the second Division I conference to sponsor the sport, in 2016-17, and added women's lacrosse for the 2017-18 campaign.

The Southern Conference offices are located in the historic Beaumont Mill in Spartanburg, S.C. A textile mill that was in operation from 1880 until 1999, Beaumont Mill was renovated in 2004 and today offers the league first-class meeting areas and offices as well as a spacious library for storage of the conference's historical documents.

Membership history

On Feb. 25, 1921, representatives from 14 of the Southern Intercollegiate Athletic Association's (SIAA) 30 members met at Atlanta's Piedmont Hotel to establish the Southern Intercollegiate Conference. On hand at the inaugural meeting were officials from Alabama, Alabama Polytechnic Institute (Auburn), Clemson, Georgia, Georgia School of Technology (Georgia Tech), Kentucky, Maryland, Mississippi A&M (Mississippi State), North Carolina, North Carolina State, Tennessee, Virginia, Virginia Polytechnic Institute (Virginia Tech) and Washington & Lee.

Dr. S.V. Sanford of Georgia was chosen as acting chairman and N.W. Dougherty of Tennessee was named secretary. The decision to form a new athletic conference was motivated by the desire to have a workable number of

conference games for each league member. With 30 schools in the SIAA by the early 1920s, it was impossible to play every school at least once during the regular season and many schools went several years between playing some conference members. In addition, in 1920, the SIAA voted down proposed rules that an athlete must be in a college a year before playing on its teams and refused to abolish a rule permitting athletes to play summer baseball for money.

Play began in the fall of 1921, and a year later, six more schools joined the fledgling league, including Tulane (which had attended the inaugural meeting but had elected not to join), Florida, Louisiana (LSU), Mississippi, South Carolina and Vanderbilt. VMI joined in 1925 and Duke was added in 1929.

By the 1930s, membership in the Southern Conference had reached 23 schools. C.P. "Sally" Miles of Virginia Tech, president of the Southern Conference, called the annual league meeting to order on Dec. 9, 1932, at the Farragut Hotel in Knoxville, Tenn. Georgia's Dr. Sanford announced that 13 institutions west and south of the Appalachian Mountains were reorganizing as the Southeastern Conference. Members of the new league included Alabama, Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Florida, Georgia, Georgia School of Technology, Kentucky, Louisiana, Mississippi, Mississippi A&M, University of the South, Tennessee, Tulane and Vanderbilt.

According to the minutes of the meeting, Dr. Sanford stated that the division was made along geographical lines. Florida's Dr. J.J. Tigert, acting as spokesman for the withdrawing group, regretted the move but believed it was necessary as the Southern Conference had grown too large. The resignations were accepted and the withdrawing schools formed the new league, which began play in 1933.

The Southern Conference continued with

membership of 10 institutions, including Clemson, Duke, Maryland, North Carolina, North Carolina State, South Carolina, Virginia, VMI, Virginia Tech and Washington & Lee.

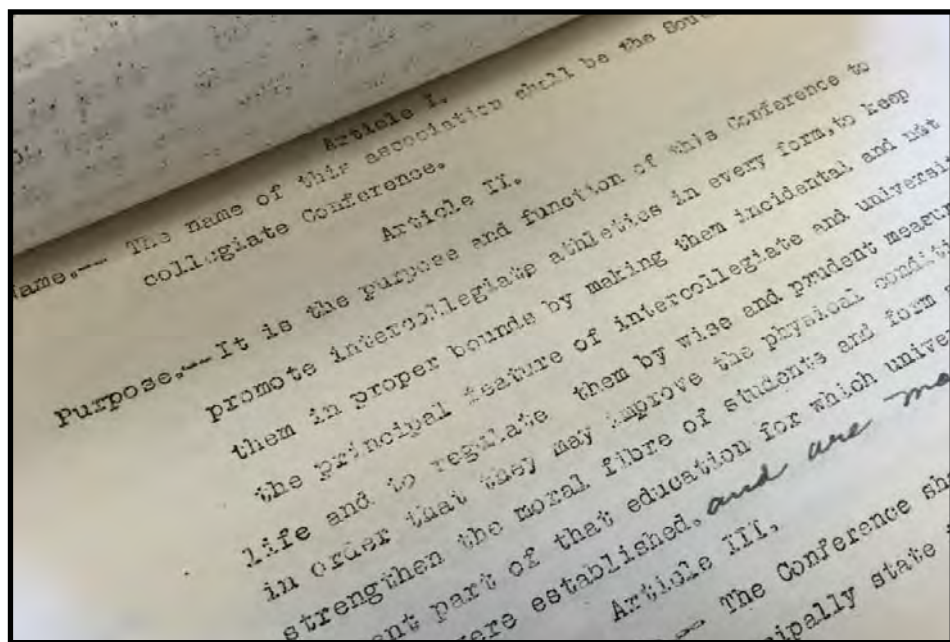
The second major shift occurred some 20 years later. By 1952, the Southern Conference included 17 colleges and universities. Another split occurred when seven schools – Clemson, Duke, Maryland, North Carolina, North Carolina State, South Carolina and Wake Forest – departed to form the Atlantic Coast Conference, which began play in 1953. The revamped Southern Conference included members The Citadel, Davidson, Furman, George Washington, Richmond, VMI, Virginia Tech, Washington & Lee, West Virginia and William & Mary.

A third major shift occurred in 2012-13, when five members announced their departures and three schools were added. College of Charleston announced its decision to leave for the Colonial Athletic Association following the 2012-13 season, while Appalachian State (Sun Belt), Davidson (Atlantic 10), Elon (Colonial) and Georgia Southern (Sun Belt) announced they would depart following the 2013-14 campaign. At the Southern Conference's 2013 spring meetings in Hilton Head Island, S.C., the league officially extended invitations to former members ETSU and VMI, as well as Mercer, to join the league for the 2014-15 academic year.

Today, the league continues to thrive with a membership that includes 10 institutions and a footprint that spans six states: Alabama, Georgia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee and Virginia. Current league members are The Citadel, ETSU, Furman, Mercer, UNCG, Samford, Chattanooga, VMI, Western Carolina and Wofford.

Leadership

John Iamarino was officially named commissioner of the conference on Jan. 2, 2006. Iamarino has promoted the Southern



The original Southern Conference constitution, drawn up in 1921, is housed in the archives at the league office in Spartanburg, S.C.

Conference through an ambitious agenda that has improved championships, upgraded compliance-related matters, launched the conference's Hall of Fame, created the SoCon Academic Exchange and increased the marketing and brand awareness of the conference and its member institutions. He has also guided the league through its recent membership changes, ensuring the Southern Conference's future viability and stability with the additions of ETSU, Mercer and VMI.

The eighth commissioner in Southern Conference history, Iamarino spearheaded the effort to create the SoCon Digital Network, which launched in the fall of 2014, and the league-wide plan to have all 10 member institutions capable of producing ESPN3-ready content by 2017.

Iamarino has also orchestrated the addition of three sports in the last four years, starting with men's lacrosse in 2014-15. Rifle was added in 2016-17, and women's lacrosse becomes the SoCon's 22nd varsity sport in 2017-18. The addition of those three sports has attracted a combined 11 associate members.

The Southern Conference named its first commissioner in December 1950. Duke's Wallace Wade made the transition from Blue Devil football coach to athletics administration as the first person at the helm of the conference.

Lloyd Jordan replaced Wade as the commissioner in 1960 and served a 14-year term until Ken Germann became the league head in 1974. Germann was the commissioner for 13 years and orchestrated the league's expansion to include women's athletics. In 1987, he was succeeded by Dave Hart, who oversaw the transfer of the league office from Charlotte, N.C., to Asheville, N.C.

Wright Waters succeeded Hart upon his retirement in 1991. Under Waters' leadership, the Southern Conference expanded to 12 members, added three women's sports and posted record revenue from the basketball tournament. Waters was followed by Alfred B. White in 1998. White, a veteran member of the NCAA office, introduced the current conference logo and elevated the conference's commitment to marketing and development of corporate partners.

Danny Morrison, who would go on to be president of the Carolina Panthers, headed the conference from 2001-05 and orchestrated the league's move from Asheville, N.C., to Spartanburg, S.C. Under Morrison's leadership, the conference increased its marketing and promotional efforts.

Championship history

The first Southern Conference Championship held after the formation of the league was the basketball tournament in Atlanta in 1922. The North Carolina Tar Heels won the tournament to become the first recognized league champion in any sport. The Southern Conference tournament remains the oldest of its kind in college basketball.

Commissioner Germann spearheaded the Southern Conference's expansion to include women's athletics during the 1983-84 season.



The 2014 addition of VMI in Lexington, Va., extended the Southern Conference's reach to six states across the Southeast.

That year, league women's championships were held in volleyball, basketball and tennis. Cross country joined the mix in 1985, outdoor track and field was added in 1987 and indoor and track and field followed in 1988. The conference instituted golf and softball championships in the spring of 1994 and added soccer in the fall of that year. Women's lacrosse will crown its first champion in May 2018.

The Germann Cup, named in honor of the former commissioner, annually recognizes the top women's athletics programs in the conference. From their humble beginnings, women's athletics have become an integral part of the Southern Conference and its success.

The Southern Conference declares champions in 11 men's sports – football, soccer, cross country, basketball, indoor track and field, outdoor track and field, wrestling, baseball, lacrosse, tennis and golf – and 10 women's sports – soccer, volleyball, cross country, basketball, indoor track and field, outdoor track and field, tennis, golf, women's lacrosse and softball. Rifle is a mixed sport.

Football

The Southern Conference has also excelled as the premier Football Championship Subdivision (FCS) conference. Former Southern Conference member Appalachian State won the three consecutive FCS titles from 2005-07, becoming the first team to do so. The league boasts more than 250 players who have garnered All-America recognition and numerous national player or coach of the year awards. The conference had at least one team in the top 10 of the final FCS poll for 28 consecutive years (1985-2012), with at least two teams finishing in the final poll in every season from 1982-2013. Chattanooga has finished in the top 10 in each of the last three seasons, while The Citadel has finished in the

top 15 in the last two. The Citadel, Chattanooga, Samford and Wofford each finished in the top 25 in 2016, giving the league four in the final poll for the first time since 2007. The Citadel and Chattanooga ranked 9-10 in the coaches' poll and Wofford and The Citadel sat 9-10 in the STATS FCS poll to close the year.

The conference has placed multiple representatives in the FCS Playoffs in 28 of 33 seasons, with 16 championship game appearances and eight national titles. The Southern Conference has had at least one team reach the semifinals in 12 of the last 18 years and in 18 of the last 25 seasons.

In 2007, Appalachian State became the first FCS team to defeat a nationally ranked Football Bowl Subdivision (FBS) team, when the Mountaineers defeated No. 5 Michigan, 34-32, on Sept. 1 before a sellout crowd at Michigan Stadium. Georgia Southern, in its final game as a member of the Southern Conference, downed the SEC's Florida in Gainesville. The league picked up two wins over FBS teams in 2015, with Furman downing UCF and The Citadel stunning South Carolina.

Prior to the conference's reclassification in 1981, Southern Conference football teams appeared in a total of 36 bowl games, posting a record of 16-18-2. From 1925-30, league schools won five football national championships in a six-year span. There are nearly 60 former Southern Conference players and coaches in the College Football Hall of Fame. One of the most recognizable of these names is former North Carolina running back Charlie "Choo Choo" Justice, who helped guide North Carolina to three bowl appearances. He was a first-team All-America selection and the Heisman Trophy runner-up in 1948 and 1949. In 1949, Justice earned first-team all-conference honors for the fourth consecutive season, becoming the first

player in league history to achieve that feat. He was a member of the league's inaugural Hall of Fame Class in 2009.

Another of the league's football products that made it to the College Football Hall of Fame is Sam Huff of West Virginia. Huff was a three-year starter on both the offensive and defensive lines for the Mountaineers. In 1955, Huff earned first-team All-America honors on the field and was a first-team Academic All-American for his work in the classroom. He played 12 seasons in the National Football League for the New York Giants and the Washington Redskins. Also a member of the conference's first Hall of Fame class, he was a five-time All-Pro linebacker and is also a member of the Pro Football Hall of Fame.

Former Appalachian State coach Jerry Moore was enshrined in the College Football Hall of Fame in December 2014. The winningest coach in Appalachian State and Southern Conference history, Moore compiled a 215-87 record in his 24 seasons at Appalachian State (1989-2012), including 10 SoCon championships, 18 postseason appearances and an unprecedented three straight NCAA Division I FCS/I-AA national titles (2005-07).

In 1999, Georgia Southern's Adrian Peterson captured the Walter Payton Award, presented annually to the Football Championship Subdivision's most outstanding offensive player. Peterson, a four-time All-American who finished his career as the NCAA Division I leader in rushing yards with 6,559, will be the league's next inductee into the College Football Hall of Fame when he is enshrined in December 2017.

Furman's Louis Ivory earned the Walter Payton Award in 2000, Georgia Southern's Jayson Foster was presented with the 2007 trophy and most recently, Appalachian State's record-setting quarterback Armanti Edwards became the first two-time winner in Payton Award history after claiming the honors in 2008 and 2009.

Appalachian State's Dexter Coakley was a three-time all-conference selection and

Southern Conference members

Alabama (1921-1932)
 Appalachian State (1971-2014)
 Auburn (1921-1932)
 College of Charleston (1998-2013)
Chattanooga (1976-present)
The Citadel (1936-present)
 Clemson (1921-1953)
 Davidson (1936-1988, 1992-2014)
 Duke (1928-1953)
 East Carolina (1964-1977)
ETSU (1978-2005, 2014-present)
 Elon (2003-2014)
 Florida (1922-1932)
Furman (1936-present)
 George Washington (1936-1970)
 Georgia (1921-1932)
 Georgia Southern (1991-2014)
 Georgia Tech (1921-1932)
 Kentucky (1921-1932)
 Louisiana State (1922-1932)
 Marshall (1976-1997)
 Maryland (1921-1953)
Mercer (2014-present)

Mississippi (1922-1932)
 Mississippi State (1921-1932)
 North Carolina (1921-1953)
UNCG (1997-present)
 NC State (1921-1953)
 Richmond (1936-1976)
Samford (2008-present)
 South Carolina (1922-1953)
 Tennessee (1921-1932)
 Tulane (1922-1932)
 University of the South (1922-1932)
 Vanderbilt (1922-1932)
 Virginia (1921-1937)
VMI (1924-2003, 2014-present)
 Virginia Tech (1921-1965)
 Wake Forest (1936-1953)
 Washington & Lee (1921-1958)
 West Virginia (1950-1968)
Western Carolina (1976-present)
 William & Mary (1936-1977)
Wofford (1997-present)

Bold indicates current SoCon member.

consensus All-American in 1994, '95 and '96 before going on to stardom with the Dallas Cowboys. Coakley won a pair of Buck Buchanan Awards, given to Football Championship Subdivision's top defensive player each year. Terrell Owens went from catching passes at Chattanooga to a stellar NFL career. Western Carolina's David Patten and Appalachian State's Matt Stevens were both members of the New England Patriots' Super Bowl champion team in 2002 and Patten also earned Super Bowl rings with the Patriots in 2004 and '05. Appalachian State's Daniel Kilgore appeared in Super Bowl XLVII for the San Francisco 49ers in 2013.

Basketball

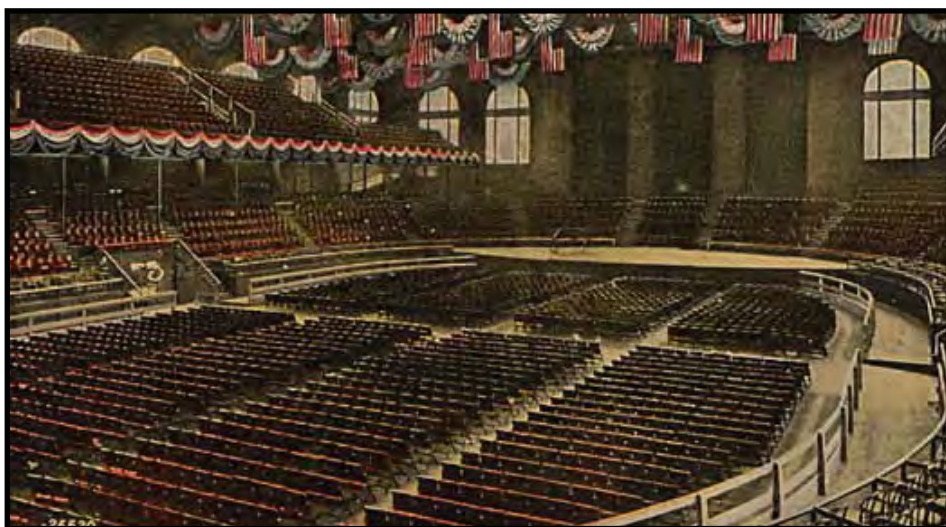
Men's basketball was the first sport in which the conference held a championship. The league tournament is the nation's oldest, with the inaugural championship after the formation of the league held at Atlanta's City Auditorium in 1922 and won by North Carolina.

Not only was the Southern Conference tournament the first of its kind, but the league also helped change the face of college basketball. In 1980, the league began a season-long experiment with a 22-foot 3-point field goal with the approval of the NCAA Rules Committee. Ronnie Carr of Western Carolina made the first 3-point field goal in college basketball history in a game against Middle Tennessee State on Nov. 29, 1980.

Another college basketball tradition that originated in the Southern Conference is the traditional cutting of the nets by the winning team in important tournaments. According to USA Today, the practice of net-cutting originated in 1947 with NC State head coach Everett Case. As a first-year head coach, Case led the Wolfpack to the Southern Conference Tournament title. Case celebrated by claiming the nets as a souvenir to commemorate the event.

Basketball coaching legend Red Auerbach gave credit to former George Washington coach Bill Reinhart, who coached in the conference for nearly 30 years, as one of the originators of the modern fast-break.

West Virginia's 10 tournament championships rank as the second-most in league history behind Davidson's 12. The Mountaineers were led by the incomparable Jerry West from 1958 through 1960. West, a two-time All-America



The Atlanta Memorial Auditorium was the site for the first Southern Conference Basketball Championship in 1921. The SoCon basketball tournament is the longest-running of its kind in college basketball history.

selection, spurred West Virginia to the Final Four in 1959. The Mountaineers lost in the championship game that season to California, 71-70, but West earned Final Four Most Valuable Player honors. West was a three-time Southern Conference tournament MVP, a two-time league regular-season MVP, and was twice named the conference's Athlete of the Year. He went on to a spectacular career with the Los Angeles Lakers of the National Basketball Association and was inducted into the Naismith Memorial Basketball Hall of Fame in 1979. He was a 14-time NBA All-Star while with the Lakers. It is West's silhouette that comprises the NBA's globally recognized logo.

Frank Selvy set the NCAA record for points in a game while at Furman. On Feb. 13, 1954, the senior scored 100 points in a game against Newberry, a record that still stands. Selvy was the Southern Conference Most Valuable Player in 1953 and 1954 and the league's Athlete of the Year in 1954. He went on to a 10-year career in the NBA. Selvy and his former Lakers teammate West were both enshrined in the league's Hall of Fame in 2009.

Rod Hundley was another West Virginia star during the 1950s. "Hot Rod" made a name for himself as one of the most spectacular players to tour the league during his era. Hundley averaged 24.5 points per game in his three seasons as a Mountaineer and was an all-conference and all-tournament performer in each of those three years. He was the Southern Conference Most Valuable Player and Athlete of the Year as a senior in 1957. He was the first player selected in the 1957 NBA draft and enjoyed a six-year career in that league.

ETSU's Keith "Mister" Jennings made his mark on the college basketball world in the early 1990s. Despite standing less than 6 feet tall, Jennings was a two-time all-conference choice and the league's Player of the Year and Athlete of the Year in 1991. Jennings played with the Golden State Warriors of the NBA and was inducted into the SoCon Hall of Fame in 2016.

Besides West Virginia's team in 1959, the Southern Conference has been represented in the Final Four on two other occasions. North Carolina advanced to the NCAA championship game in 1943 before falling 43-40 to Oklahoma State. NC State finished third in the tournament in 1950.

Davidson continued the record of success by advancing to the NCAA tournament's Elite Eight in 2008 as coach Bob McKillop's Wildcats came within a basket of making the Final Four behind the play of sophomore guard Stephen Curry. Curry, a two-time SoCon Male Athlete of the Year winner, led the nation in scoring as a junior at 28.6 points per game and has gone on to star for the NBA's Golden State Warriors, earning league MVP honors twice and leading the Warriors to NBA titles in 2015 and 2017. He was also inducted into the SoCon Hall of Fame in 2016.

Women's basketball competition began in the Southern Conference in 1983-84 with seven teams. In the sport's history, eight schools have won the league's tournament at least once, with Chattanooga winning 18 and Appalachian State owning six titles. UNCG won the 1998

tournament as head coach Lynne Agee became the first coach to take a team to the NCAA tournament in all three divisions – I, II and III. In 2001, Chattanooga head coach Wes Moore became the first coach in NCAA history to take three different teams to the NCAA tournament in all three divisions. After Moore's departure to helm NC State following the 2012-13 season, Chattanooga hired coach Jim Foster, who was inducted into the Women's Basketball Hall of Fame in June 2013.

Since 1984, 10 different teams have claimed at least a share of the regular-season crown. Chattanooga has the most overall titles with 21, eight of them shared. Chattanooga also owns the most outright championships with 13. In 2017, Mercer guard Kahlia Lawrence became just the seventh player in league history to win the conference Player of the Year award twice, joining ETSU's DeShawne Blocker (1993 and 1995), Furman's Jackie Smith (1998 and 1999), Chattanooga's Damita Bullock (2000 and 2001), Alex Anderson (2007 and 2008) and Shanara Hollinquest (2009 and 2010) and Davidson's Sophia Aleksandravicius (2012 and 2013).

Other sports

In baseball, Wake Forest advanced to the championship game of the NCAA College World Series in 1949. The Citadel made history in 1990 by becoming the first military school to make an appearance at the College World Series. The Bulldogs were joined that season at the College World Series by future conference member Georgia Southern.

One of the Southern Conference's more famous baseball alums is Duke's Dick Groat. The Blue Devil shortstop, who was also a basketball standout, was the conference's Athlete of the Year in 1951 and 1952. He went on to a 14-year career in the major leagues and was named the National League MVP in 1960 after leading the league with a .325 batting average for the World Series champion Pittsburgh Pirates.

Among Southern Conference alums to grace Major League Baseball fields have been Atlee Hammaker (ETSU), Jeff Montgomery (Marshall) and Mike Ramsey (Appalachian State). Other SoCon players to go on to play in the major leagues include third baseman Dallas McPherson (The Citadel), who played for the Anaheim/Los Angeles Angels, the Florida Marlins and the Chicago White Sox; pitchers Britt Reames (The Citadel) and Ryan Glynn (VMI), who both pitched with the Oakland A's in 2005; Furman's Tom Mastny, a pitcher with the Cleveland Indians (2007); College of Charleston's Graham Godfrey, who pitched for Oakland in 2011 and 2012; Georgia Southern's Everett Teaford, a pitcher with Kansas City from 2011-13; The Citadel's Chris McGuiness, who made his MLB debut with the Texas Rangers in 2013; and Western Carolina's Jared Burton, who played for Cincinnati and Minnesota in a career that spanned seven years (2007-14). The Catamounts' Tyler White is the latest SoCon alum to make his MLB debut, as he first appeared for the Houston Astros in April 2016.

Several SoCon alumni have played in the majors in the last three seasons, including College of Charleston's Brett Gardner, who earned a World Series ring with the New York Yankees in 2009, and Michael Kohn (Atlanta Braves);

The Citadel's Asher Wojciechowski (Houston Astros); Western Carolina right-handed pitcher Greg Holland (Colorado Rockies), a three-time All-Star who helped the Kansas City Royals to the 2014 AL pennant and their first World Series appearance since 1985, saving Game 3; and Wofford's John Cornely, who debuted with the Atlanta Braves in April 2015. Most recently, UNCG's Max Povse made his MLB debut with the Seattle Mariners in June 2017.

In the summer of 2016, Mercer's Kyle Lewis made league history, becoming the highest-ever SoCon draft pick when he was selected 11th overall by the Seattle Mariners in the MLB First-Year Player Draft.

Legendary golfer Arnold Palmer competed under the Southern Conference banner as a collegian at Wake Forest. He took medalist honors at the Southern Conference tournament in 1948 and 1949 and was the tournament's runner-up in 1950. Palmer was the medalist at the NCAA Golf Championships in 1949 and 1950. He went on to become one of the most accomplished golfers to play on the professional tour. Palmer won 62 tournaments while competing on the PGA Tour and added 10 more victories as a member of the Senior PGA Tour. A member of the SoCon Hall of Fame, he won eight major championships – four Masters, two British Opens, one U.S. Open and one U.S. Amateur.

Furman golfer Dottie Pepper was named the Southern Conference Women's Athlete of the Decade in the 1980s and was honored as part of the league's 25th anniversary of



Appalachian State's Mary Jayne Harrelson was the NCAA champion in the 1,500 meters in 1999 and 2001. She was inducted into the SoCon Hall of Fame in 2010.



The SoCon's eight FCS national titles and 16 finals appearances, including the 1999 and 2000 championships Georgia Southern won under the leadership of former coach Paul Johnson, are the most in Division I history.

women's championships celebration in 2007-08. Furman's Brandi Jackson won the NCAA Women's Golf East Regional in the spring of 2003, while, on the men's side, Chattanooga's Stephen Jaeger was the 2012 champion at the NCAA Bowling Green Regional and has played in a pair of U.S. Opens, in 2015 and 2017. Chattanooga's Steven Fox won the U.S. Amateur in 2012, going on to play in the 2013 Masters, U.S. Open and Arnold Palmer Invitational, among other PGA Tour events. ETSU's Adrian Meronk represented Europe in the Palmer Cup in 2015 and 2016, becoming the first Polish player to do so, and helped the European side to the title in 2016. Wofford alum

William McGirt won the Memorial Tournament in June 2016 for his first PGA Tour win, while Western Carolina's J.T. Poston, a two-time SoCon medalist and a PGA TOUR rookie in 2017, made his major debut at the U.S. Open in June.

In track and field, Appalachian State's Mary Jayne Harrelson won the NCAA outdoor title at 1,500 meters in 1999 and 2001, while UNCG's Paul Chelimo posted runner-up finishes in the outdoor 5,000 meters in 2012 and 2013 and won a silver medal for the United States in the 5,000 meters at the Olympic Games in Rio in the summer of 2016. Samford's Karisa Nelson made history in March 2017, becoming the Bulldogs' first Division I national champion when she won the mile run at the NCAA indoor championships.

Coaches and administrators

The Southern Conference has also been a breeding ground for some of college athletics' most recognized coaches and administrators.

Legendary basketball coaches Adolph Rupp of Kentucky and Everett Case of NC State both worked the sidelines in the Southern Conference. Rupp guided the Wildcats to a 30-5 mark during the 1931 and 1932 seasons. Yet, for all his coaching accomplishments, Rupp never led Kentucky to a Southern Conference tournament championship. Case mentored the Wolfpack to six consecutive Southern Conference tournament championships from 1947 through 1952.

Lefty Driesell coached Davidson to Southern Conference tournament championships in 1966, 1968 and 1969. Driesell also won the league's Coach of the Year award four straight times from 1963 through 1966. Former Georgia Tech coach Bobby Cremins earned league Coach of the Year honors three times in the late

'70s and early '80s while at Appalachian State and again in 2010-11 as the head coach at the College of Charleston.

Terry Holland saw his basketball coaching career take off at Davidson when he returned to his alma mater in 1970. Holland was honored as the Southern Conference Coach of the Year for three consecutive seasons from 1970-72 and led the Wildcats to the conference tournament title and an appearance in the NCAA tournament in 1970. J. Dallas Shirley, a member of the Basketball Hall of Fame, spent 21 years as the assistant to the commissioner and supervisor of officials in the Southern Conference. He also served as president of the International Association of Basketball Officials and the United States Olympic Basketball Committee.

The legendary Paul "Bear" Bryant got his coaching start in the Southern Conference as he guided the Maryland Terrapins in 1945. Another famous Southern Conference football coach is the late Frank Howard of Clemson, who guided the Tigers as a league member from 1940-52. The incomparable Howard won 69 Southern Conference games.

The Southern Conference has been represented on the sidelines at five Super Bowls in the past two and a half decades. Bobby Ross, who piloted the San Diego Chargers to the 1996 Super Bowl, was the head coach at The Citadel from 1973-77. Former Buffalo Bills head coach Marv Levy, who coached the Bills in four Super Bowls, directed former league member William & Mary from 1964-68 and was succeeded there by Lou Holtz. The Carolina Panthers, owned by Wofford alum Jerry Richardson and with former Wofford athletic director and SoCon commissioner Danny Morrison serving as team president, played in Super Bowl 50.

Significant dates in league history

- Feb. 25-26, 1921: Representatives of Alabama, Auburn, Clemson, Georgia, Georgia Tech, Kentucky, Maryland, Mississippi State, North Carolina, NC State, Tennessee, Virginia, Virginia Tech and Washington & Lee meet in Atlanta, Ga., to form the Southern Intercollegiate Conference.
- Dec. 7-8, 1922: At the league's annual meeting in Washington, D.C., the name of the organization is officially changed to the Southern Conference. S.V. Sanford of Georgia is selected as the conference's first president.
- Dec. 8-10, 1932: At the annual meeting in Knoxville, Tenn., Alabama, Auburn, Florida, Georgia, Georgia Tech, Kentucky, Louisiana State, Mississippi, Mississippi State, University of the South, Tennessee, Tulane and Vanderbilt withdraw to form the Southeastern Conference.
- Dec. 8, 1950: Wallace Wade, who just completed a 16-year term as Duke's head football coach, is named the first commissioner of the Southern Conference. The commissioner's office is opened in Durham, N.C., on Jan. 1, 1951.
- May 8, 1953: Seven members – Clemson, Duke, Maryland, North Carolina, NC State, South Carolina and Wake Forest – withdraw to form the Atlantic Coast Conference.
- Nov. 29, 1980: At the request of the NCAA Basketball Rules Committee, the Southern Conference begins a season-long experiment with a 22-foot 3-point field goal, thus becoming the first conference to employ that rule. Ronnie Carr of Western Carolina makes the first 3-point field goal in college basketball history in a game against Middle Tennessee State.
- Dec. 3-4, 1981: The NCAA, at its fourth special convention in St. Louis, Mo., restructures I-A football. As a result, the Southern Conference's eight Division I-A football playing members are reclassified to Division I-AA.
- June 6, 1983: At a special meeting of the Southern Conference in Myrtle Beach, S.C., the league formalizes women's varsity competition in basketball and volleyball beginning with the 1983-84 season. The executive committee also approves pilot women's championships in tennis and golf for 1983-84.
- Dec. 18-19, 1995: The conference announces that the College of Charleston, University of North Carolina at Greensboro and Wofford College have accepted invitations to join the league.
- July 1, 2003: Elon University officially joins the league. VMI departs to join the Big South.
- July 1, 2008: Samford University officially joins the league.
- July 1, 2014: East Tennessee State University, Mercer University and VMI join the league. Appalachian State, Davidson, Elon and Georgia Southern depart.

THE SOUTHERN CONFERENCE

Preparing student-athletes for life's challenges since 1921

Academics-Oriented

- The SoCon has consistently ranked in the NCAA's top 10 in the Academic Progress Rate (APR), the NCAA's best indicator of graduation rates.
- Nearly 50 percent of all SoCon student-athletes earn all-academic honors (3.0 GPA or better).

Community-Based

- Our student-athletes have a presence in the community and participate in many local charities, youth and educational initiatives.
- SAAC members have conducted a Keeping Tabs on Kids initiative the past 10 years to benefit the Ronald McDonald House, which serves families of children undergoing lengthy hospital treatments away from home.

Competitive Athletics

- SoCon teams are highly competitive regionally and nationally.
- In the past six years, football, baseball, men's soccer and men's golf have all sent multiple teams to NCAA post-season tournaments.
- SoCon teams have won more FCS football titles (eight) than any other conference.

Diversity

- This is a conference that takes great pride in the diversity of its institutions.
- The SoCon consists of 10 members in six states, including four private institutions and six state institutions, two of which are military colleges.

Geographic Integrity

- The SoCon believes in the value of a geographic footprint that minimizes missed class time and maximizes fan travel to away contests.
- The league extends across six contiguous states but still has a footprint that permits bus trips from one end of the conference to the other.

History & Tradition

- The SoCon is the fifth-oldest Division I conference in America.
- Great coaches and athletes from different eras have competed in the Southern Conference, from Bear Bryant to Lou Holtz, from Sam Huff to Terrell Owens, from Jerry West to Stephen Curry.

Sportsmanship

- For more than 30 years, the SoCon has presented an annual award to the program that displays the finest level of sportsmanship in the conference as voted upon by its peers.
- The SoCon has one of the strictest policies regarding game ejections in all of college athletics. This is by design and emphasizes the priority of good sportsmanship articulated by presidents, chancellors and administrators.

Student-Athlete Experience

- SoCon championships are conducted in a way to provide a memorable and positive experience for all participants.
- Scheduling decisions and tournament bracket formats determined by administrators and coaches consistently factor in the effect on the individual student-athlete and avoidance of missed class time.

Southern Conference Hall of Fame Inductees

Class of 2009

Name	School	Sport(s)	Years
Megan Dunigan	Furman	Tennis	1999-02
Dick Groat	Duke	Basketball, Baseball	1949-52
Sam Huff	West Virginia	Football	1952-55
Charlie "Choo Choo" Justice	North Carolina	Football	1946-49
Melissa Morrison Howard	Appalachian State	Track & Field	1989-93
Arnold Palmer	Wake Forest	Golf	1948-50, 53-54
Adrian Peterson	Georgia Southern	Football	1998-01
Frank Selvy	Furman	Basketball	1951-54
Jerry West	West Virginia	Basketball	1956-60
Valorie Whiteside	Appalachian State	Basketball	1984-88

Class of 2010

Everett Case	North Carolina State	Basketball	1946-64
MaryJayne (Harrelson) Reeves	Appalachian State	Cross Country, Track & Field	1996-2001
Fred Hetzel	Davidson	Basketball	1962-65
"Hot" Rod Hundley	West Virginia	Basketball	1954-57
Banks McFadden	Clemson	Football, Basketball, Track	1937-40
Wallace Wade	Alabama, Duke, SoCon	Football, Administration	1923-60
*J. Dallas Shirley	SoCon	Officiating, Administration	1967-88

Class of 2011

Dexter Coakley	Appalachian State	Football	1993-96
Lefty Driesell	Davidson	Basketball	1960-69
Regina Kirk	Chattanooga	Basketball	1985-88
Robert Neyland	Tennessee	Football	1926-52
Vic Seixas	North Carolina	Tennis	1947-49
Shannon Wommack	Chattanooga	Cross Country, Track & Field	2001-06

Class of 2012

Angie Barker	East Tennessee State	Track & Field	1987-89
Percy Beard	Auburn	Track & Field	1926-29
*Jim Burch	SoCon	Officiating, Administration	1967-2011
Dick Modzelewski	Maryland	Football	1949-52
Paul Scarpa	Furman	Tennis	1967-2011

Class of 2014

Rushia Brown	Furman	Women's Basketball	1990-94
Eddie Cameron	Duke	Men's Basketball, Football	1929-45
Clint Dempsey	Furman	Men's Soccer	2001-03
Jerry Moore	Appalachian State	Football	1989-2012
Charlie Teague	Wake Forest	Baseball	1947-50

Class of 2016

Stephen Curry	Davidson	Men's Basketball	2006-09
Armanti Edwards	Appalachian State	Football	2006-09
Brad Faxon	Furman	Men's Golf	1979-83
Keith "Mister" Jennings	ETSU	Men's Basketball	1987-91
Karen Pelphrey	Marshall	Women's Basketball	1983-86

* - Special contributor

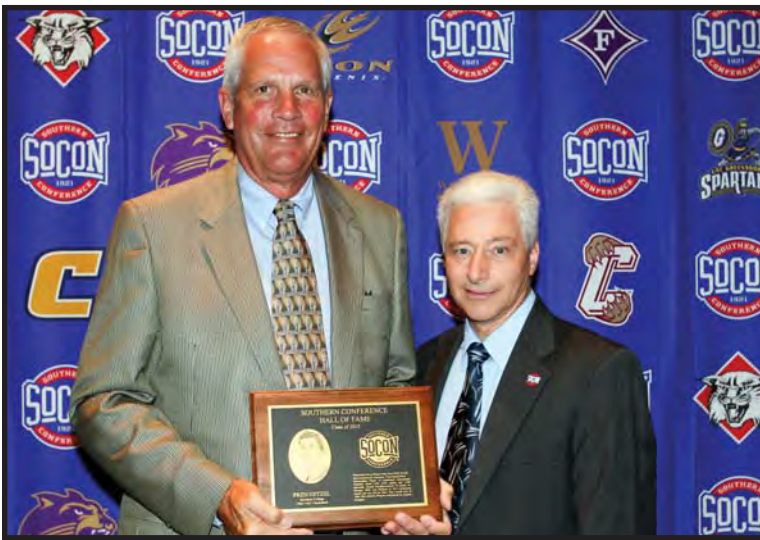
SOCON HALL OF FAME



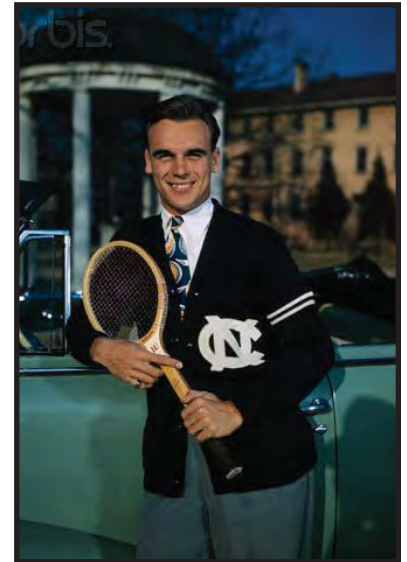
The Inaugural Southern Conference Hall of Fame class at the induction ceremony, May 4, 2009: (from left to right) Sam Huff, Megan Dunigan, Valorie Whiteside, Melissa Morrison Howard, Frank Selvy, Barbara Crews (daughter of the late Charlie Justice), Dick Groat, Adrian Peterson and Jerry West. Not pictured: Arnold Palmer.



Wake Forest golf great Arnold Palmer (left) was a member of the inaugural class in 2009.



Davidson's Fred Hetzel (left) received his Hall of Fame plaque from SoCon Commissioner John Iamarino in Hilton Head Island, S.C., on June 1, 2010. Wimbledon and U.S. Open tennis champion Vic Seixas of North Carolina (right) was inducted in 2011.



Furman's Paul Scarpa; East Tennessee State's Angie Barker; SoCon Commissioner John Iamarino, who accepted the honor on behalf of Maryland's Dick Modzelewski; special contributor Jim Burch; and Pat Beard, son of posthumous inductee Percy Beard of Auburn, at the 2012 induction ceremony.



Appalachian State's Jerry Moore (second from left) and Furman's Rushia Brown (far right) were among the five honored in the 2014 class. Duke's Eddie Cameron, whose family accepted the award on his behalf (center), and Wake Forest's Charlie Teague were honored posthumously. Furman's Clint Dempsey was unable to attend the ceremony.



JOHN IAMARINO COMMISSIONER

Now in his 39th year in collegiate athletics, John Iamarino was named the eighth commissioner in Southern Conference history on Jan. 2, 2006.

Since then, the Conference has signed an agreement to produce more than 1,800 live events for ESPN3; launched the SoCon Digital Network, which annually carries hundreds of live events; created a Southern Conference Hall of Fame featuring the likes of Jerry West, Arnold Palmer, Sam Huff and

Steph Curry; increased the number of championship sports to 22; successfully returned the men's and women's basketball championships to the city of Asheville; and emerged from all the NCAA conference realignment with 10 strong institutions in a relatively compact geographic footprint.

In 2016-17, Iamarino led the Southern Conference to one of its most competitive seasons in recent years. Four SoCon football teams qualified for the Division I FCS playoffs. The league had its first at-large representative in the NCAA men's soccer tournament in five years. Samford's Karisa Nelson won the mile run at the NCAA indoor track & field championships. Men's basketball posted the best overall RPI the conference has had in 15 years, and the Furman women's golf team was ranked in the top 10 nationally for most of the season.

The SoCon has consistently ranked among the leaders in all of Division I in the NCAA's Academic Progress Rate (APR), a predictor of graduation rates. To build on the academic reputation of the league, the SoCon Academic Exchange was created in 2014-15. Through the efforts of the chief academic officers and provosts, the Academic Exchange has initiated a leadership, education and development program for faculty, as well as the first undergraduate research forum in the conference's history.

Iamarino also advocated for creation of the league's Pinnacle Award in 2016. The award is presented to the student-athlete on the championship-winning team in each SoCon sport with the highest cumulative grade point average (GPA).

Iamarino, 62, has spent the past 33 years at the conference level, working at both the Sun Belt and Northeast conferences. Prior to joining the SoCon, he served as Commissioner of the Northeast Conference for nine years. During that time, the league launched its first website, approved athletic aid in the sport of football,



increased television coverage from 12 to 30 basketball games, started its first coverage of football on regional television, and initiated more concentrated marketing and merchandising efforts than in the past.

At the Sun Belt, he spent 13 years in a variety of publicity, compliance and administrative positions, rising to the level of Associate Commissioner in 1988. When the original Sun Belt merged with the then-American South Conference in 1991, Iamarino was the lone staffer from the original organization to move to the new Sun Belt, heading the transition team for the first true merger of two Division I conferences.

He entered the field of intercollegiate athletics as assistant sports information director at Georgetown University in 1979 before moving on to become sports information director at Jacksonville University for three years.

He has been actively involved in a number of NCAA committees. He most recently served as chair of the Playing Rules Oversight Panel (PROP). Previously, he was a member of the Baseball Rules Committee and FCS Football Governance Committee and has served on several sub-committees of the Collegiate Commissioners Association (CCA).

Iamarino is a native of Monsey, New York, and a 1977 graduate of St. Bonaventure University, where he earned magna cum laude honors majoring in journalism. An amateur baseball historian, he is a member of the Society for American Baseball Research and has written articles for SABR as well as Baseball Digest magazine. He resides in Spartanburg, South Carolina, with his wife, Mary Ann, and their son, PJ.



Iamarino At-A-Glance

HOMETOWN:

Monsey, N.Y.

EDUCATION:

B.A., St. Bonaventure, 1977

EXPERIENCE:

Assistant sports information director, Georgetown, 1979-81
Sports information director, Jacksonville, 1981-84
Media relations director, Sun Belt Conference, 1984-88
Assistant commissioner, Sun Belt Conference, 1988-91
Associate commissioner, Sun Belt Conference, 1991-97
Commissioner, Northeast Conference, 1997-06
Commissioner, Southern Conference, 2006-present

SOUTHERN CONFERENCE COMMISSIONERS



Wallace Wade
1951-60



Lloyd Jordan
1960-73



Ken Germann
1974-86



Dave Hart Sr.
1986-91



Wright Waters
1991-98



Alfred White
1998-2001



Danny Morrison
2001-05

SOUTHERN CONFERENCE STAFF



Geoff Cabe
Senior Associate
Commissioner



Sue Arakas
Associate
Commissioner



Doug King
Associate Commissioner
for Compliance



Jason Yaman
Associate
Commissioner



Jordan Trolinger
Assistant Commissioner
for External Operations



Phil Perry
Assistant Commissioner
for Media Relations



Ashley Waters
Director of
Championships



Paul Lollis
Director of
Video Productions



Neili Akridge
Executive Assistant
to the Commissioner



Haley Shotwell
Assistant Director
of Media Relations



Zack Vaji
Championships
Assistant



Kelsey Gomes
External Operations
Assistant



Philip Marcello
Media Relations
Assistant

SOUTHERN CONFERENCE STAFF DIRECTORY

702 N. Pine St.; Spartanburg, SC 29303
Administrative FAX 864-591-4282

Office phone 864-591-5100
Media relations FAX 864-591-3448

Position	Name	Email	Extension
Commissioner	John Iamarino	jiamarino@socon.org	206
Senior Associate Commissioner	Geoff Cabe	gcabe@socon.org	205
Associate Commissioner	Sue Arakas	sarakas@socon.org	204
Associate Commissioner for Compliance	Doug King	dking@socon.org	203
Associate Commissioner	Jason Yaman	jyaman@socon.org	209
Assistant Commissioner for External Operations	Jordan Trolinger	jtrolinger@socon.org	208
Assistant Commissioner for Media Relations	Phil Perry	pperry@socon.org	201
Director of Championships	Ashley Waters	awaters@socon.org	207
Director of Video Productions	Paul Lollis	plollis@socon.org	202
Assistant Director of Media Relations	Haley Shotwell	hshotwell@socon.org	TBD
Executive Assistant to the Commissioner	Neili Akridge	nakridge@socon.org	200
Championships Assistant	Zack Vaji	zvaji@socon.org	TBD
External Operations Assistant	Kelsey Gomes	kgomes@socon.org	TBD
Media Relations Assistant	Philip Marcello	pmarcello@socon.org	TBD



Southern Conference
702 N. Pine St.
Spartanburg, SC 29303
www.SoConSports.com

Press releases

The Southern Conference utilizes email and the league's website (www.SoConSports.com) to distribute information, press releases, notes and statistics. If you wish to be added to the distribution list, please contact a member of the media relations staff.

ESPN3

In the summer of 2015, the Southern Conference and ESPN reached an agreement on a six-year contract running through the 2020-21 academic year, when the league will celebrate its 100th anniversary. Over the course of the six years, a minimum of 1,900 live events will be produced by the league and its members that will receive national coverage on ESPN3. In the final four years of the contract, a minimum of 45 SoCon football games and 200 league basketball games will appear on ESPN3 each season.

SoCon Digital Network

The SoCon Digital Network, a league-wide digital network available free of charge to consumers on multiple devices, including smartphones, tablets, laptops and PCs, launched in the fall of 2014. The SoCon Digital Network broadcasts intra-conference games, across several sports, not selected by national or regional networks. Archived or VOD (Video on Demand) content is also available and housed primarily on institutional websites.

SoCon Players of the Week

Each week, a panel will select an Offensive, Defensive and Special Teams Player of the Week throughout the season. The honorees will be announced each Monday afternoon and will be available on the conference's website (www.SoConSports.com) and by email.

Postseason awards

Following the conclusion of the regular season, two all-conference teams are selected. Voting will be conducted by the league's coaches and the Southern Conference Sports Media Association (SCSMA). Each group selects a first-team and a second-team

Southern Conference Media Relations Staff



Phil Perry
**Asst. Commissioner
for Media Relations**
Office: 864-591-5100
Cell: 864-525-5174
Fax: 864-591-3448
pperry@socon.org

Responsibilities:

Administration, Publications, Academic Awards, Website, Football, Men's Basketball, Men's and Women's Track and Field, Men's Golf and Men's Lacrosse



Philip Marcello
**Media Relations
Assistant**
Office: 864-591-5100
Cell: 804-381-1193
Fax: 864-591-3448
pmarcello@socon.org

Responsibilities:

FCS Coaches Poll, Men's and Women's Soccer, Rifle, Wrestling, Baseball, Women's Golf and Women's Lacrosse



Haley Shotwell
**Assistant Director
of Media Relations**
Office: 864-591-5100
Cell: 864-415-1084
Fax: 864-591-3448
hshotwell@socon.org

Responsibilities:

Volleyball, Men's and Women's Cross Country, Women's Basketball, Men's and Women's Tennis, Softball



Southern Conference Sports Media Association (SCSMA)

The Southern Conference Sports Media Association (SCSMA) is an independent organization of conference sportswriters, sportscasters and media relations staff who further the institutions that comprise the Southern Conference. The organization annually selects and recognizes all-conference football, men's and women's basketball and baseball teams as well as coach of the year, player of the year and freshman of the year awards for those sports. The organization also works toward the best interests of its members to increase knowledge and prestige of the league.

as well as an Offensive Player of the Year, Defensive Player of the Year, Freshman of the Year and Coach of the Year. The conference coaches also select a recipient of the Jacobs Blocking Trophy, awarded to the top lineman in the conference, as well as an all-freshman team.

Southern Conference on the Web

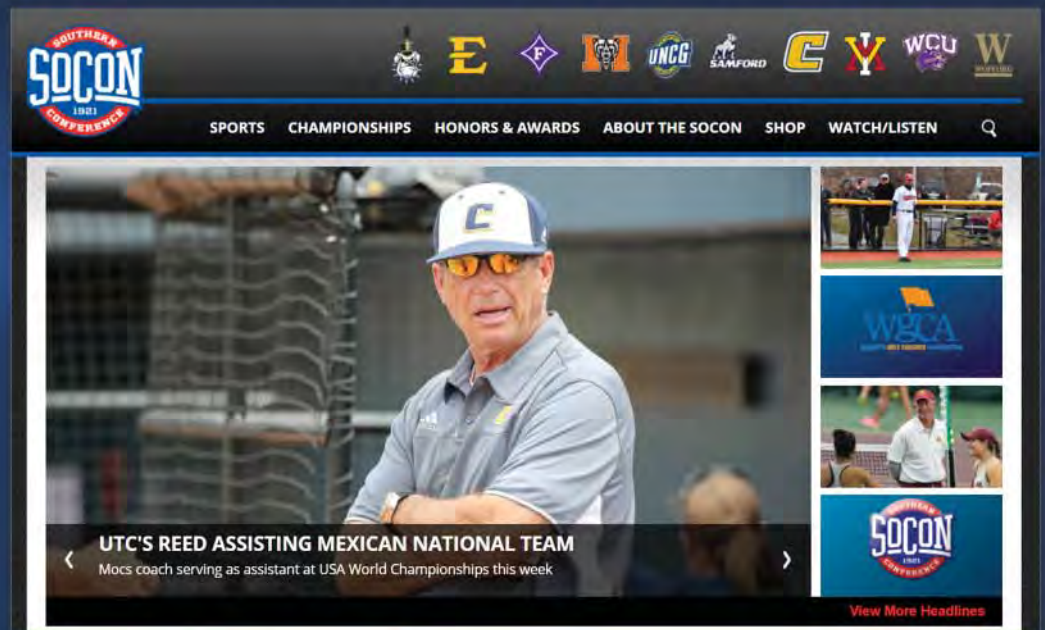
Visit the Southern Conference's official website at www.SoConSports.com. Information related to football and the conference's other 21 sports can be found on the site, including up-to-date statistics, standings, weekly releases and game recaps.

SoCon Football Media Relations Directory

School	Website	Media Relations	Email	Office Phone	Press Box Phone
The Citadel	CitadelSports.com	Derek Satterfield	dsatterf@citadel.edu	843-953-5353	843-953-9957
ETSU	ETSUBucs.com	Kevin Brown	brownk@mail.etsu.edu	423-439-5263	423-747-3877
Furman	FurmanPaladins.com	Hunter Reid	hunter.reid@furman.edu	864-294-2061	864-294-3066
Mercer	MercerBears.com	Gerrit Van Genderen	gerrit.w.vangenderen@live.mercer.edu	478-301-5209	919-632-0217
Samford	SamfordSports.com	Joey Mullins	jmmulli1@samford.edu	205-726-2799	205-726-2143
Chattanooga	GoMocs.com	Jay Blackman	jay-blackman@utc.edu	423-425-5292	423-757-9322
VMI	VMIKeydets.com	Wade Branner	brannerwh@vmi.edu	540-464-7515	540-464-7834
Western Carolina	CatamountSports.com	Daniel Hooker	dhooker@email.wcu.edu	828-227-2339	828-227-2116
Wofford	WoffordTerriers.com	Brent Williamson	williamsomb@wofford.edu	864-597-4093	864-597-4487
SoCon	SoConSports.com	Phil Perry	pperry@socon.org	864-591-5100	

SOCONSPORTS.COM

YOUR SOURCE FOR NEWS, NOTES, SCORES, RECAPS, STANDINGS, LIVE BROADCASTS, HIGHLIGHTS, SPECIAL FEATURES AND MORE! SOCONSPORTS.COM, THE OFFICIAL WEBSITE OF THE SOUTHERN CONFERENCE.



SOCONSTORE.COM

GET YOUR JERSEYS, TAILGATE GEAR AND MORE ON THE OFFICIAL ONLINE MERCHANDISE PROVIDER OF THE SOUTHERN CONFERENCE, THE BRAND-NEW SOCONSTORE.COM, LAUNCHING THIS FALL!

SOCON SPECIALITY SHIRTS

Not your average tee

			
Short Sleeve Grey SoCon T...	SoCon - Blue	Play for the Cure	Property of SoCon Football
\$20.00	\$20.00	\$20.00	\$20.00

SOCON ON SOCIAL MEDIA

STAY CONNECTED ALL SEASON LONG USING #SOCONFB.

CATCH HIGHLIGHTS, PHOTOS, INTERVIEWS AND MORE ON FACEBOOK.

TAKE PART IN MONTHLY CONTESTS ON TWITTER AND FACEBOOK.

GET EXCLUSIVE ACCESS TO BEHIND-THE-SCENES PHOTOS AND VIDEO ON INSTAGRAM AND SNAPCHAT.



TWITTER
@SOCONSPORTS



FACEBOOK
/SOUTHERNCONFERENCE



INSTAGRAM
@SOUTHERNCONFERENCE



SNAPCHAT
SOCONSPORTS



THE CITADEL

2017 SCHEDULE

Sept. 2 (6 p.m.)
Newberry
(ESPN3)



Sept. 9 (6 p.m.)
Presbyterian
(ESPN3)



Sept. 16 (TBA)
at ETSU*
(ESPN3)



Sept. 30 (3 p.m.)
at Samford*
(ESPN3)



Oct. 7 (2 p.m.)
Mercer*
(ESPN3)



Oct. 14 (6 p.m.)
Wofford*
(ESPN3)



Oct. 21 (2 p.m.)
at Chattanooga*
(ESPN3)



Oct. 28 (2 p.m.)
VMI*
(ESPN3)



Nov. 4 (2 p.m.)
Western Carolina*
(ESPN3)



Nov. 11 (2 p.m.)
at Furman*
(ESPN3)



Nov. 18 (TBA)
at Clemson



* Southern Conference game

THE CITADEL BULLDOGS

Basic information

Location: Charleston, S.C.
Founded: 1842
Enrollment: 2,300
Nickname: Bulldogs
Colors: Citadel Blue and White
President: Lt Gen John W. Rosa Jr.
Director of athletics: Jim Senter
Stadium: Johnson Hagood Stadium
Capacity: 11,332

Media relations

Football contact: Derek Satterfield
Email: dsatterf@citadel.edu
Office: 843-953-5353
Cell: 843-276-8099
Press box phone: 843-953-9957
Website: CitadelSports.com

Team information

2016 record: 10-2
SoCon record: 8-0 (1st)
Home: 4-1
Away: 6-1
Lettermen returning/lost: 37/21
Off. starters returning/lost: 3/8
Def. starters returning/lost: 6/5
Specialists returning/lost: 0/2
Basic offense: Triple option
Basic defense: Multiple



Derek Satterfield
Football SID

SoCon titles (4)

1961, 1992, 2015, 2016

FCS Playoff appearances (5)

1988, 1990, 1992, 2015, 2016

2016 RESULTS (10-2, 8-0 SOCON; 1ST)

Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Attendance
Sept. 1	at Mercer*	W	24-23	12,542
Sept. 10	FURMAN*	W	19-14	12,009
Sept. 17	at Gardner-Webb	W	31-24	6,850
Oct. 1	at Western Carolina*	W	37-14	12,283
Oct. 6	NORTH GREENVILLE	W	38-14	5,435
Oct. 15	CHATTANOOGA*	W	22-14	14,590
Oct. 22	at Wofford*	W (OT)	24-21	11,102
Oct. 29	ETSU*	W	45-10	12,978
Nov. 5	SAMFORD*	W (OT)	37-34	15,015
Nov. 12	at VMI*	W	30-20	8,251
Nov. 19	at North Carolina	L	7-41	41,000
Dec. 3	WOFFORD%	L	3-17	10,336

* Southern Conference game
% NCAA Division I FCS Playoffs



Citadel defensive back Kailik Williams



BRENT THOMPSON HEAD COACH

Alma mater (year):.....Norwich (1998)
Hometown:.....Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
Career record (years):..... 10-2 (1)
School record (years):..... Same
SoCon record (years):.....8-0 (1)
FCS Playoff appearances:..... 1



THOMPSON'S YEAR-BY-YEAR RECORD

Year	School	Record
2016.....	The Citadel.....	10-2
Career record		10-2

2017 COACHING STAFF

Lou Conte.....Offensive coordinator/quarterbacks/B-backs
 Blake Harrell.....Defensive coordinator/linebackers
 J.P. Gunter.....Special teams coordinator/A-backs
 Ron Boyd.....Offensive line
 Charles Hopkins.....Offensive tackles
 Orlando Mitjans Jr.....Cornerbacks
 Brian Rucker.....Wide receivers
 Joel Taylor.....Safeties/defensive pass game coordinator
 John Ward.....Defensive line/academic coordinator
 Scott Yielding.....Outside linebackers/recruiting coordinator

2017 ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous school	No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous school
1	Shy Phillips	DB	6-0	162	Sr.	Hartsville, S.C./Hartsville	55	Russell Hubbs	LB	6-1	232	Jr.	Rock Hill, S.C./Northwestern
2	Rod Johnson	A-Back	5-11	198	Jr.	Ninety Six, S.C./Ninety Six	56	Attorney Gallman	OL	6-1	259	So.	Hiram, Ga./Hiram
3	Wally Wilmore	DB	5-11	175	Fr.	York, S.C./Northwestern	58	Denzel Wright	LB	6-1	248	Fr.	Lawrenceville, Ga./Grayson
4	Jalen Stevens	LB	6-3	246	Sr.	Goose Creek, S.C./Connecticut	60	Adam Wawrzynski	DL	6-0	214	So.	New Castle, Pa./Neshannock
5	Myles Pierce	LB	6-0	229	Sr.	Daphne, Ala./Daphne	61	Mark Weakland	OL	6-2	273	Fr.	State College, Pa./State College
6	Lane Botkin	DB	6-0	198	Fr.	Columbia, S.C./A.C. Flora	62	Jonathan Cole	OL	6-1	286	Fr.	Fuquay-Varina, N.C./Fuquay-Varina
7	Kailik Williams	DB	5-11	185	Sr.	Ormond Beach, Fla./Mainland	63	Drew McEntyre	OL	6-3	276	So.	Calhoun, Ga./Calhoun
8	Israel Battle	LB	6-2	211	Sr.	Cedartown, Ga./Cedartown	64	Harry Easler	OL	6-2	289	So.	Kingstree, S.C./Williamsburg Acad.
9	Khafari Buffalo	DB	6-2	195	So.	Sumter, S.C./Lakewood	65	Colton Feinberg	LB	5-11	202	Fr.	Mt. Pleasant, S.C./Wando
10	Jordan Black	QB	6-1	204	So.	Vidalia, Ga./Vidalia	66	Charley Conley	OL	5-11	260	Fr.	Parkersburg, W.Va./Parkersburg
11	Ben Roberts	DB	5-9	175	Sr.	Statesboro, Ga./Statesboro	67	Prince Howard-Whitaker	OL	6-3	252	Fr.	Columbia, S.C./Spring Valley
12	Ryan McCarthy	QB	6-3	207	Fr.	Cumming, Ga./Pinecrest Academy	68	Ken Allen	DL	6-1	294	Jr.	Elberton, Ga./Elbert County
13	Jalen Lampkin	A-Back	5-10	194	Jr.	Augusta, Ga./Westside	69	Max Ford	OL	6-1	265	Jr.	Sheldon, S.C./Whale Branch
16	Brandon Rainey	B-Back	6-0	210	Fr.	Acworth, Ga./Allatoona	71	Dalton Owens	DL	6-2	312	Fr.	Monroe, Ga./Prince Avenue Christian
17	Logan Bailey	A-Back	6-0	204	Fr.	Chapin, S.C./Chapin	72	Sam Parker	DL	6-2	265	Sr.	Greensboro, N.C./Hudson Valley
18	Cam Jackson	A-Back	6-2	205	Sr.	Mobile, Ala./Davidson	74	Nick Hudgens	OL	6-0	250	Fr.	Columbia, S.C./A.C. Flora
19	Dominique Allen	QB	6-1	227	Sr.	Richmond Hill, Ga./Richmond Hill	76	JaBauri Garner	DL	6-2	301	Fr.	Florence, Ala./Florence
20	Za'Von Whitaker	LB	5-10	173	So.	Alvin, S.C./Timberland	77	Tristan Harkleroad	OL	6-2	288	Jr.	Savannah, Ga./Benedictine Military
21	Curt Nixon	DB	6-0	186	So.	Folkston, Ga./Charlton County	79	Gunner Covey	DL	6-2	242	Fr.	Pickens, S.C./Pickens
22	Raleigh Webb	WR	6-2	206	Fr.	Acworth, Ga./Allatoona	80	Josh LeBlanc	WR	6-3	201	So.	Houston, Texas/Westfield
23	Tyus Carter	DB	6-1	181	Sr.	Birmingham, Ala./Shades Valley	81	Dijon Profit	WR	6-1	193	Fr.	Goose Creek, S.C./Goose Creek
24	Aron Spann III	DB	6-2	211	Jr.	Spartanburg, S.C./Dorman	82	Rashad Riley	WR	6-1	210	Fr.	St. Matthews, S.C./Calhoun County
25	Phil Barrett	DB	6-0	170	Fr.	Columbia, S.C./Irmo	83	Jay Howard	ATH	6-1	175	Fr.	Lewisburg, Tenn./Marshall County
26	Keyonte Sessions	A-Back	5-8	195	Fr.	Myrtle Beach, S.C./Myrtle Beach	84	Dante Smith	WR	5-10	185	Fr.	North Charleston, S.C./Porter-Gaud
27	Sean Dumas	DB	5-11	174	Fr.	New Orleans, La./Archbishop Shaw	85	Patrick Keefe	LS	5-11	198	Jr.	Fort Walton Beach, Fla./Choctawhatchee
28	Chance Stevenson	DB	6-1	192	Fr.	Houston, Texas/Cypress Creek	86	Jacob Godek	K/P	6-0	167	So.	Longwood, Fla./Lake Brantley
29	Grant Drakeford	A-Back	5-10	187	Jr.	Atlanta, Ga./Georgia State	88	Noah Cannon	P	6-2	190	Fr.	Rabun Gap, Ga./Rabun County
30	Tyler Jackson	DB	6-1	191	So.	Mobile, Ala./Davidson	89	Branden Glick	K	5-11	176	Fr.	Taylors, S.C./Wade Hampton
31	Malik Brooks	B-Back	6-0	199	Fr.	Saluda, S.C./Saluda	90	John Wesley Whiteside II	DL	6-1	327	Fr.	Dalton, Ga./Dalton
32	Phil Davis	LB	6-1	222	So.	Marietta, Ga./Hillgrove	91	Tre'von White	DL	6-5	224	Jr.	Pelham, Ga./Pelham
33	Quinlan Washington	LB	6-0	207	Jr.	Gainesville, Fla./Buchholz	92	Aaron Brawley	LB/DL	6-2	218	Fr.	Loganville, Ga./Grayson
34	Evan McField	B-Back	6-0	240	Jr.	Goose Creek, S.C./Goose Creek	93	Gage Russell	P	5-11	160	Fr.	Florence, S.C./West Florence
36	Matthew Taylor	A-Back	5-11	197	Fr.	Johns Creek, Ga./Johns Creek	94	A.J. Stokes	DL	6-4	257	Fr.	Athens, Ga./Monsignor Donovan Catholic
37	Lorenzo Ward	B-Back	5-10	214	So.	Columbia, S.C./Dreher	96	Ja'Lon Williams	DL	6-2	279	So.	Columbia, S.C./Spring Valley
38	Noah Dawkins	LB	6-1	231	Jr.	Lyman, S.C./Byrnes	97	Jonathan King	DL	6-1	277	Sr.	Statesville, N.C./South Iredell
39	Isiah Smith	B-Back	5-10	242	Sr.	Hagerstown, Md./South Hagerstown	98	Joseph Randolph II	DL	6-3	273	Fr.	Jefferson, Ga./Jefferson
40	Jordan Williams	WR	6-2	202	So.	Columbia, S.C./Spring Valley		Adam Baker	LB	6-2	222	Fr.	Mount Solon, Va./Fort Defiance
41	Shy McPhail	B-Back	5-6	193	Fr.	Hartsville, S.C./Hartsville		Bradley Carter	DL	6-2	235	So.	Blythwood, S.C./Westwood
42	Brandon Berry	B-Back	5-11	241	Fr.	Crawfordville, Fla./Wakulla		Gus Karres	LS	6-0	179	Fr.	Pinehurst, N.C./Pinecrest
43	Jalen Barr	DB	6-0	188	Fr.	Lake City, S.C./Lake City		Peter Kennedy	WR	6-1	190	So.	Detroit, Mich./Detroit Catholic Central
44	Jordan Thomas	B-Back	6-1	224	So.	Fairburn, Ga./Our Lady of Mercy		Brian Murdaugh	QB	6-0	213	Fr.	Walterboro, S.C./Colleton Prep
45	Sean-Thomas Faulkner	DB	5-11	181	Fr.	Easley, S.C./Easley		Mike Rentz	OL	6-2	225	Jr.	Beaufort, S.C./Beaufort
46	Carl Cunningham Jr.	DB	6-1	185	Jr.	Cibola, Texas/Bryon P. Steel II		Joshua Roides	K	5-7	146	Fr.	Caledonia, N.Y./Caledonia-Mumford
47	Jeremy Samuels	LB	6-0	239	Fr.	Winter Garden, Fla./West Orange		Lui Salt	OL	6-1	265	Fr.	Augusta, Ga./Acad. of Richmond County
48	Cody Floyd	LB	5-7	156	Jr.	Georgetown, S.C./Georgetown		Joseph Tobin	DL	6-3	198	Fr.	Greenwood Lake, N.Y./John S. Burke Catholic
49	KD Frederick	DB	6-0	162	Fr.	Rock Hill, S.C./South Pointe		Cardan Williams	WR	5-11	190	So.	Chester, S.C./Chester
50	Willie Eubanks III	LB	6-2	215	Fr.	Augusta, Ga./Laney							
52	Jon Barrett Lewis	OL	6-2	300	Fr.	Lenoir, N.C./Hibriten							
53	Tyler Davis	OL	6-1	290	Jr.	Murrells Inlet, S.C./Waccamaw							
54	Haden Haas	OL	6-3	291	Fr.	Cuero, Texas/Cuero							



THE CITADEL



2016 TEAM STATISTICS

TEAM STATISTICS	CIT	OPP
SCORING	317	246
Points Per Game	26.4	20.5
FIRST DOWNS	257	177
Rushing	211	92
Passing	29	74
Penalty	17	11
RUSHING YARDAGE	4178	1597
Yards gained rushing	4332	1952
Yards lost rushing	154	355
Rushing Attempts	778	385
Average Per Rush	5.4	4.1
Average Per Game	348.2	133.1
TDs Rushing	32	14
PASSING YARDAGE	820	2034
Comp-Att-Int	53-126-5	169-295-10
Average Per Pass	6.5	6.9
Average Per Catch	15.5	12.0
Average Per Game	68.3	169.5
TDs Passing	5	13
TOTAL OFFENSE	4998	3631
Total Plays	904	680
Average Per Play	5.5	5.3
Average Per Game	416.5	302.6
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	28-562	39-970
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	30-349	11-87
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	10-121	5-151
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	20.1	24.9
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	11.6	7.9
INT RETURN AVERAGE	12.1	30.2
FUMBLES-LOST	21-10	15-8
PENALTIES-Yards	63-627	52-502
Average Per Game	52.2	41.8
PUNTS-Yards	48-1989	62-2719
Average Per Punt	41.4	43.9
Net punt average	37.5	37.3
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	34:38	25:21
3RD-DOWN Conversions	94/197	43/143
3rd-Down Pct	48%	30%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	15/27	5/11
4th-Down Pct	56%	45%
SACKS BY-Yards	28-185	3-18
MISC YARDS	1	0
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	40	30
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	13-20	12-20
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-0	0-1
RED-ZONE SCORES	(36-48) 75%	(19-24) 79%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(25-48) 52%	(14-24) 58%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(36-38) 95%	(28-29) 97%
ATTENDANCE	70363	92028
Games/Avg Per Game	6/11727	6/15338

SCORE BY QUARTERS

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	OT	Total
CIT	90	88	50	83	6	317
OPP	66	74	56	50	0	246

2016 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G
Tyler Renew	12	251	1103	7	1096	4.4	4	70	91.3
Reggie Williams	11	102	707	13	694	6.8	4	35	63.1
Cam Jackson	10	95	713	21	692	7.3	5	63	69.2
Dominique Allen	11	141	718	59	659	4.7	7	41	59.9
Rod Johnson	9	37	327	7	320	8.6	5	49	35.6
Jordan Black	7	49	210	21	189	3.9	4	49	27.0
Evan McField	9	28	156	2	154	5.5	0	41	17.1
Grant Drakeford	11	27	160	8	152	5.6	1	28	13.8
Jonathan Dorogy	12	15	112	9	103	6.9	2	34	8.6
Isiaha Smith	3	20	99	0	99	4.9	0	19	33.0
Jordan Thomas	2	5	14	0	14	2.8	0	5	7.0
Jorian Jordan	11	1	7	0	7	7.0	0	7	0.6
Rudder Brown	12	1	6	0	6	6.0	0	6	0.5
TEAM	7	6	0	7	-7	-1.2	0	0	-1.0
Total	12	778	4332	154	4178	5.4	32	70	348.2
Opponents	12	385	1952	355	1597	4.1	14	65	133.1

PASSING	GP	Effic	Comp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G
Dominique Allen	11	89.87	42-107-5	39.3	646	3	70	58.7
Jordan Black	7	120.09	10-18-0	55.6	99	1	25	14.1
Cam Jackson	10	1060.00	1-1-0	100.0	75	1	75	7.5
Total.....	12	101.89	53-126-5	42.1	820	5	75	68.3
Opponents.....	12	122.97	169-295-10	57.3	2034	13	99	169.5

RECEIVING	GP	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	SCORING	TD	FGs	PAT	DXP	Saf	Points
Rudder Brown	12	13	243	18.7	1	Cody Clark	0	13-20	36-38	0	0	75
Cam Jackson	10	9	111	12.3	0	Dominique Allen	7	0-0	0-0	0	0	42
DeAndre Schoultz	12	6	81	13.5	0	Tyler Renew	6	0-0	0-0	0	0	36
Jorian Jordan	11	6	75	12.5	1	Cam Jackson	5	0-0	0-0	0	0	30
Josh LeBlanc	12	6	75	12.5	0	Rod Johnson	5	0-0	0-0	0	0	30
Tyler Renew	12	5	120	24.0	2	Reggie Williams	5	0-0	0-0	0	0	30
Rod Johnson	9	4	37	9.2	0	Jordan Black	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	24
Reggie Williams	11	3	76	25.3	1	Jonathan Dorogy	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
Grant Drakeford	11	1	2	2.0	0	Jorian Jordan	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Total	12	53	820	15.5	5	Jonathan King	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Opponents	12	169	2034	12.0	13	Rudder Brown	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	Grant Drakeford	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
DeAndre Schoultz	29	345	11.9	1	81	Kailik Williams	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Dee Delaney	1	4	4.0	0	4	DeAndre Schoultz	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Total	30	349	11.6	1	81	TEAM	0	0-0	0-0	0	1	2
Opponents	11	87	7.9	0	34	Will Vanvick	0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0

INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long
Dee Delaney	6	103	17.2	0	48
Kailik Williams	2	15	7.5	1	13
Malik Diggs	2	3	1.5	0	3
Total	10	121	12.1	1	48
Opponents	5	151	30.2	2	64

KICK RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long
Quinlan Washington	17	392	23.1	0	41
DeAndre Schoultz	4	79	19.8	0	35
Khafari Buffalo	4	73	18.2	0	23
Evan McField	2	18	9.0	0	17
Trey Nelson	1	0	0.0	0	0
Total	28	562	20.1	0	41
Opponents	39	970	24.9	1	100

TACKLES	GP	Solo	Ast	Total
Kailik Williams	12	48	55	103
Tevin Floyd	12	36	50	86
Myles Pierce	12	30	48	78
Malik Diggs	12	30	27	57
Joe Crochet	12	16	29	45
Ken Allen	12	15	28	43
Dee Delaney	12	18	17	35
Ben Roberts	12	19	15	34
Noah Dawkins	12	17	16	33
Dondray Copeland	12	15	18	33
Total	12	336	422	758
Opponents	12	429	800	1229

ALL PURPOSE	GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G
Tyler Renew	12	1096	120	0	0	0	1216	101.3
Cam Jackson	10	692	111	0	0	0	803	80.3
Reggie Williams	11	694	76	0	0	0	770	70.0
Dominique Allen	11	659	0	0	0	0	659	59.9
DeAndre Schoultz	12	0	81	345	79	0	505	42.1
Total	12	4178	820	349	562	121	6030	502.5
Opponents	12	1597	2034	87	970	151	4839	403.2

FIELD GOALS	Made-Att	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Long	Blkd
Cody Clark	13-20	65.0	0-0	4-6	7-8	2-6	0-0	48	0

PUNTING	No.	Yards	Avg	Long
Will Vanvick	47	1989	42.3	65
TEAM	1	0	0.0	0
Total	48	1989	41.4	65
Opponents	62	2719	43.9	67

TOTAL OFFENSE	GP	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
Dominique Allen	11	248	659	646	1305	118.6
Tyler Renew	12	251	1096	0	1096	91.3
Cam Jackson	10	96	692	75	767	76.7
Reggie Williams	11	102	694	0	694	63.1
Rod Johnson	9	37	320	0	320	35.6
Jordan Black	7	67	189	99	288	41.1
Evan McField	9	28	154	0	154	17.1
Grant Drakeford	11	27	152	0	152	13.8
Jonathan Dorogy	12	15	103	0	103	8.6
Isiaha Smith	3	20	99	0	99	33.0
Jordan Thomas	2	5	14	0	14	7.0
Jorian Jordan	11	1	7	0	7	0.6
Rudder Brown	12	1	6	0	6	0.5
TEAM	7	6	-7	0	-7	-1.0
Total	12	904	4178	820	4998	416.5
Opponents	12	680	1597	2034	3631	302.6



2016 TEAM GAME-BY-GAME

		Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick returns				Punt returns				Total
Date	Opponent	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	off
Sept. 1	at Mercer	52	262	3	70	6	79	0	25	6-9-0	79	0	25	3	83	0	37	0	0	0	0	341
Sept. 10	FURMAN	55	191	3	15	4	107	0	50	4-6-0	107	0	50	2	61	0	37	1	4	0	4	298
Sept. 17	at Gardner-Webb	66	419	3	46	1	12	0	12	1-7-0	12	0	12	2	32	0	23	5	120	1	81	431
Oct. 1	at Western Carolina	84	513	3	33	4	89	2	75	4-10-1	89	2	75	1	14	0	14	6	66	0	26	602
Oct. 6	NORTH GREENVILLE	80	559	4	52	3	40	1	30	3-6-0	40	1	30	2	59	0	41	5	46	0	27	599
Oct. 15	CHATTANOOGA	77	342	2	15	1	7	0	7	1-4-0	7	0	7	3	59	0	35	2	0	0	0	349
Oct. 22	at Wofford	51	190	2	34	3	50	0	36	3-14-1	50	0	36	2	26	0	25	2	0	0	2	240
Oct. 29	ETSU	61	427	5	53	7	77	1	38	7-14-0	77	1	38	3	67	0	26	4	108	0	55	504
Nov. 5	SAMFORD	77	463	4	63	4	79	0	24	4-12-0	79	0	24	4	77	0	23	1	-2	0	0	542
Nov. 12	at VMI	46	233	2	34	6	133	1	70	6-14-0	133	1	70	3	48	0	20	2	7	0	7	366
Nov. 19	at North Carolina	72	344	1	28	3	27	0	15	3-8-1	27	0	15	1	17	0	17	1	2	0	2	371
Dec. 3	WOFFORD	57	235	0	25	11	120	0	26	11-22-2	120	0	26	2	19	0	19	1	-2	0	0	355
	Totals	778	4178	32	70	53	820	5	75	53-126-5	820	5	75	28	562	0	41	30	349	1	81	4998
	Opponent	385	1597	14	65	169	2034	13	99	169-295-10	2034	13	99	39	970	1	100	11	87	0	34	3631

Games played: 12
 Avg per rush: 5.4
 Avg per catch: 15.5
 Pass efficiency: 101.89
 Kick ret avg: 20.1
 Punt ret avg: 11.6
 All purpose avg/game: 502.5
 Total offense avg/gm: 416.5

Johnson Hagood Stadium (11,332)



Date	Opponent	Tackles			TFL-Yds	Sacks	Fumble		Pass defense			Blkd Kick	PAT attempts			Saf	Pts
		Solo	Asst	Total			FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds	QBH	Brk		Att-Mad	Run	Rcv		
Sept. 1	at Mercer	38	30	68	5.0-26	3.0-11	1	1-0	1-2	3	4	0	3-3	0	0	0	24
Sept. 10	FURMAN	17	48	65	4.0-7	0.0-0	0	1-0	3-10	3	5	0	2-1	0	0	0	19
Sept. 17	at Gardner-Webb	35	38	73	7.0-31	3.0-24	1	0-0	0-0	1	2	0	4-4	0	0	0	31
Oct. 1	at Western Carolina	20	26	46	11.0-76	8.0-65	1	2-0	1-3	5	3	0	4-4	0	0	0	37
Oct. 6	NORTH GREENVILLE	20	30	50	11.0-47	4.0-29	0	0-0	1-18	2	7	0	5-5	0	0	0	38
Oct. 15	CHATTANOOGA	23	22	45	4.0-24	1.0-9	1	0-0	0-0	2	2	0	2-2	0	0	1	22
Oct. 22	at Wofford	45	32	77	6.0-18	0.0-0	2	3-8	1-13	0	0	1	3-3	0	0	0	24
Oct. 29	ETSU	29	36	65	9.0-24	3.0-15	1	0-0	1-7	2	7	0	6-6	0	0	0	45
Nov. 5	SAMFORD	27	46	73	11.0-29	3.0-12	1	0-0	0-0	4	1	0	4-4	0	0	0	37
Nov. 12	at VMI	35	44	79	9.0-34	3.0-20	2	1-54	0-0	2	1	1	4-3	0	0	0	30
Nov. 19	at North Carolina	28	20	48	5.0-11	0.0-0	1	0-0	0-0	2	1	0	1-1	0	0	0	7
Dec. 3	WOFFORD	19	50	69	5.0-14	0.0-0	0	0-0	2-68	1	1	0	0-0	0	0	0	3
	Totals	336	422	758	87.0-341	28.0-185	11	8-62	10-121	27	34	2	38-36	0	0	1	317
	Opponent	429	800	1229	39.0-109	3.0-18	9	10-46	5-151	9	20	2	29-28	0	1	0	246

Date	Opponent	Punting								Field goals			Kickoffs					
		No	Yds	Avg	Long	Blkd	TB	FC	50+	I20	Att-Made	Lg	Blkd	No	Yds	Avg	TB	OB
Sept. 1	at Mercer	3	115	38.3	47	0	0	2	0	1	2-1	35	0	5	299	59.8	1	0
Sept. 10	FURMAN	5	220	44.0	53	0	1	2	1	2	1-0	0	0	4	241	60.2	1	1
Sept. 17	at Gardner-Webb	5	184	36.8	46	0	1	1	0	3	1-1	45	0	6	387	64.5	0	0
Oct. 1	at Western Carolina	3	112	37.3	39	0	1	0	0	2	1-1	33	0	7	454	64.9	2	0
Oct. 6	NORTH GREENVILLE	3	129	43.0	51	0	1	2	1	1	1-1	31	0	7	446	63.7	4	0
Oct. 15	CHATTANOOGA	3	130	43.3	52	0	0	2	1	2	2-2	37	0	4	258	64.5	3	0
Oct. 22	at Wofford	9	378	42.0	65	1	1	5	3	2	1-1	21	0	4	258	64.5	3	0
Oct. 29	ETSU	3	131	43.7	50	0	0	1	1	1	1-1	29	0	8	513	64.1	3	0
Nov. 5	SAMFORD	3	110	36.7	47	0	0	0	0	0	3-3	48	0	7	445	63.6	4	0
Nov. 12	at VMI	3	126	42.0	48	0	0	2	0	1	2-1	21	0	6	375	62.5	0	0
Nov. 19	at North Carolina	4	175	43.8	53	0	0	1	1	1	1-0	0	0	2	110	55.0	0	0
Dec. 3	WOFFORD	4	179	44.8	53	0	0	2	1	2	4-1	24	0	2	125	62.5	0	1
	Totals	48	1989	41.4	65	1	5	20	9	18	20-13	48	0	62	3911	63.1	21	2
	Opponent	62	2719	43.9	67	0	3	12	13	18	20-12	51	1	53	3261	61.5	22	2



THE CITADEL

THE CITADEL VS. 2017 OPPONENTS

The Citadel 32, Newberry 4, 4 ties

At CIT: CIT leads 26-2-2

At NC: CIT leads 6-2-2

Brent Thompson vs. NC: 0-0

Todd Knight vs. CIT: 0-0

Last CIT win: 33-13 in 1997

Last NC win: 16-0 in 1958

Longest CIT streak: 11 (1934-52)

Longest NC streak: 1, four times

Last 10 meetings: CIT leads 8-1-1

Current streak: CIT has won eight

Largest CIT win: 59-0 in 1929

Largest NC win: 16-0 in 1958

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1914	CIT	14-13	Newberry, S.C.
1915	CIT	48-3	Charleston, S.C.
1916	CIT	21-14	Newberry, S.C.
1917	CIT	32-7	Charleston, S.C.
1919	CIT	41-0	Newberry, S.C.
1920	CIT	35-10	Charleston, S.C.
1921	Tie	7-7	Newberry, S.C.
1922	NC	10-7	Newberry, S.C.
1923	CIT	21-7	Charleston, S.C.
1924	NC	14-6	Newberry, S.C.
1925	CIT	26-0	Charleston, S.C.
1926	CIT	27-0	Newberry, S.C.
1927	CIT	26-0	Charleston, S.C.
1928	CIT	32-6	Charleston, S.C.
1929	CIT	59-0	Charleston, S.C.
1933	Tie	7-7	Newberry, S.C.
1934	CIT	13-7	Charleston, S.C.
1935	CIT	20-0	Charleston, S.C.
1936	CIT	33-0	Charleston, S.C.
1937	CIT	35-0	Newberry, S.C.
1942	CIT	21-7	Charleston, S.C.
1946	CIT	28-7	Charleston, S.C.
1947	CIT	13-6	Charleston, S.C.
1948	CIT	14-0	Newberry, S.C.
1949	CIT	14-12	Charleston, S.C.
1951	CIT	41-7	Charleston, S.C.
1952	CIT	18-7	Charleston, S.C.
1954	NC	20-14	Charleston, S.C.
1955	CIT	13-7	Charleston, S.C.
1956	Tie	20-20	Charleston, S.C.
1957	Tie	0-0	Charleston, S.C.
1958	NC	16-0	Charleston, S.C.
1959	CIT	48-0	Charleston, S.C.
1960	CIT	19-0	Charleston, S.C.
1980	CIT	37-0	Charleston, S.C.
1981	CIT	55-14	Charleston, S.C.
1992	CIT	32-14	Charleston, S.C.
1994	CIT	48-20	Charleston, S.C.
1995	CIT	21-20	Charleston, S.C.
1997	CIT	33-13	Charleston, S.C.

The Citadel 50, Presbyterian 11, 1 tie

At CIT: CIT leads 39-7

At PC: CIT leads 8-3-1

Brent Thompson vs. PC: 0-0

Tommy Spangler vs. CIT: 0-0

Last CIT win: 26-14 in 2010

Last PC win: 21-13 in 1979

Longest CIT streak: 12 (1980-2010)

Longest PC streak: 2 (1932-33)

Last 10 meetings: CIT leads 10-0

Current streak: CIT has won 12

Largest CIT win: 47-2 in 1942

Largest PC win: 27-0 in 1932

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1915	CIT	14-0	Columbia, S.C.
1916	CIT	34-7	Charleston, S.C.
1917	PC	7-0	Clinton, S.C.
1919	CIT	12-7	Charleston, S.C.
1921	CIT	20-0	Clinton, S.C.
1922	CIT	9-0	Charleston, S.C.
1923	Tie	0-0	Clinton, S.C.
1924	CIT	13-0	Charleston, S.C.
1925	CIT	7-0	Clinton, S.C.
1926	PC	9-0	Charleston, S.C.
1927	CIT	7-6	Charleston, S.C.
1928	CIT	25-0	Charleston, S.C.
1929	CIT	14-0	Charleston, S.C.
1930	PC	6-0	Charleston, S.C.



Citadel A-back Cam Jackson

1931	CIT	7-0	Clinton, S.C.
1932	PC	27-0	Clinton, S.C.
1933	PC	7-6	Charleston, S.C.
1934	CIT	13-7	Clinton, S.C.
1935	CIT	18-7	Charleston, S.C.
1936	CIT	25-0	Clinton, S.C.
1937	CIT	19-0	Charleston, S.C.
1938	CIT	12-0	Clinton, S.C.
1939	CIT	12-7	Charleston, S.C.
1940	PC	19-0	Sumter, S.C.
1941	CIT	21-13	Sumter, S.C.
1942	CIT	47-2	Clinton, S.C.
1946	CIT	7-6	Charleston, S.C.
1947	CIT	13-6	Charleston, S.C.
1948	PC	7-0	Clinton, S.C.
1949	CIT	27-7	Charleston, S.C.
1950	CIT	7-0	Clinton, S.C.
1951	CIT	35-0	Charleston, S.C.
1952	CIT	28-7	Charleston, S.C.
1953	CIT	20-14	Charleston, S.C.
1954	PC	20-19	Charleston, S.C.
1955	CIT	14-13	Charleston, S.C.
1956	CIT	20-13	Charleston, S.C.
1957	CIT	14-0	Charleston, S.C.
1958	CIT	38-0	Charleston, S.C.
1959	CIT	8-0	Charleston, S.C.
1960	CIT	27-0	Charleston, S.C.
1962	CIT	28-8	Charleston, S.C.
1963	CIT	27-0	Savannah, Ga.
1971	PC	24-23	Charleston, S.C.
1973	CIT	25-13	Charleston, S.C.
1974	CIT	6-0	Charleston, S.C.
1975	CIT	21-0	Charleston, S.C.
1977	CIT	13-7	Charleston, S.C.
1978	CIT	28-17	Charleston, S.C.
1979	PC	21-13	Charleston, S.C.
1980	CIT	21-14	Charleston, S.C.
1981	CIT	21-3	Charleston, S.C.
1982	CIT	21-16	Charleston, S.C.
1983	CIT	35-7	Charleston, S.C.
1984	CIT	23-6	Charleston, S.C.
1985	CIT	14-7	Charleston, S.C.
1986	CIT	15-13	Charleston, S.C.
1987	CIT	27-12	Charleston, S.C.
1988	CIT	35-9	Charleston, S.C.
1991	CIT	33-10	Charleston, S.C.
2009	CIT	46-21	Charleston, S.C.
2010	CIT	26-14	Charleston, S.C.

ETSU 15, The Citadel 10

At CIT: CIT leads 7-6

At ETSU: ETSU leads 9-3

Brent Thompson vs. ETSU: 1-0

Carl Torbush vs. CIT: 0-1

Last CIT win: 45-10 in 2016

Last ETSU win: 16-13 in 2003

Longest CIT streak: 3 (1990-92)

Longest ETSU streak: 4 (1981-84; 1993-96)

Last 10 meetings: ETSU leads 6-4

Current streak: CIT has won one

Largest CIT win: 45-10 in 2016

Largest ETSU win: 45-0 in 1983

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1966	CIT	3-0	Charleston, S.C.
1981	ETSU	17-13	Johnson City, Tenn.
1982	ETSU	3-0	Charleston, S.C.
1983	ETSU	45-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1984	ETSU	16-6	Charleston, S.C.
1985	CIT	28-21	Johnson City, Tenn.
1986	ETSU	35-9	Charleston, S.C.
1987	ETSU	24-21	Johnson City, Tenn.
1988	CIT	48-21	Charleston, S.C.
1989	ETSU	35-33	Johnson City, Tenn.
1990	CIT	35-15	Charleston, S.C.
1991	CIT	17-7	Johnson City, Tenn.
1992	CIT	28-7	Charleston, S.C.
1993	ETSU	20-17	Johnson City, Tenn.
1994	ETSU	56-34	Charleston, S.C.
1995	ETSU	21-13	Johnson City, Tenn.
1996	ETSU	41-20	Charleston, S.C.
1997	CIT	23-20 (OT)	Johnson City, Tenn.
1998	CIT	31-20	Charleston, S.C.
1999	ETSU	28-10	Johnson City, Tenn.
2000	ETSU	20-7	Charleston, S.C.
2001	ETSU	23-21	Johnson City, Tenn.
2002	CIT	26-7	Charleston, S.C.
2003	ETSU	16-13	Johnson City, Tenn.
2016	CIT	45-10	Charleston, S.C.

The Citadel 6, Samford 4

At CIT: CIT leads 4-2

At SAM: Series tied 2-2

Brent Thompson vs. SAM: 1-0

Chris Hatcher vs. CIT: 3-2 (3-0 GSU, 0-2 SAM)

Last CIT win: 37-34 (OT) in 2016

Last SAM win: 20-17 in 2014

Longest CIT streak: 2 (2009-10)

Longest SAM streak: 2 (2011-12; 2015-16)

Last 10 meetings: CIT leads 6-4

Current streak: CIT has won two

Largest CIT win: 35-16 in 1989; 44-25 in 2015

Largest SAM win: 38-7 in 2012

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1989	CIT	35-16	Charleston, S.C.
2008	SAM	28-10	Birmingham, Ala.
2009	CIT	28-16	Charleston, S.C.
2010	CIT	13-12	Birmingham, Ala.
2011	SAM	19-14	Charleston, S.C.



THE CITADEL VS. 2017 OPPONENTS

2012	SAM	38-7	Birmingham, Ala.
2013	CIT	28-26	Charleston, S.C.
2014	SAM	20-17	Charleston, S.C.
2015	CIT	44-25	Birmingham, Ala.
2016	CIT	37-34 (OT)	Charleston, S.C.

The Citadel 9, Mercer 4, 1 tie

At CIT: CIT leads 4-2-1

At MER: CIT leads 3-0

At neutral sites: Series tied 2-2

Brent Thompson vs. MER: 1-0

Bobby Lamb vs. CIT: 6-6 (6-3 FUR, 0-3 MER)

Last CIT win: 24-23 in 2016

Last MER win: 26-0 in 1931

Longest CIT streak: 3 (2014-16)

Longest MER streak: 2 (1927-28)

Last 10 meetings: CIT leads 6-3-1

Current streak: CIT has won three

Largest CIT win: 31-0 in 1925

Largest MER win: 26-0 in 1931

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1906	CIT	10-0	Charleston, S.C.
1908	CIT	10-0	Charleston, S.C.
1910	MER	21-0	Savannah, Ga.
1911	CIT	5-0	Savannah, Ga.
1913	Tie	7-7	Charleston, S.C.
1925	CIT	31-0	Augusta, Ga.
1926	CIT	12-7	Macon, Ga.
1927	MER	6-0	Charleston, S.C.
1928	MER	7-0	Savannah, Ga.
1929	CIT	21-13	Charleston, S.C.
1931	MER	26-0	Charleston, S.C.
2014	CIT	28-26	Macon, Ga.
2015	CIT	21-19	Charleston, S.C.
2016	CIT	24-23	Macon, Ga.

The Citadel 41, Wofford 28, 1 tie

At CIT: CIT leads 28-12-1

At WOF: WOF leads 15-11

At neutral sites: CIT leads 3-0

Brent Thompson vs. WOF: 1-1

Mike Ayers vs. CIT: 22-10 (2-1 ETSU, 20-9 WOF)

Last CIT win: 24-21 in 2016

Last WOF win: 17-3 in 2016

Longest CIT streak: 15 (1959-90)

Longest WOF streak: 16 (1999-14)

Last 10 meetings: WOF leads 8-2

Current streak: WOF has won one

Largest CIT win: 41-0 in 1936

Largest WOF win: 43-14 in 2011

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1916	CIT	37-0	Charleston, S.C.
1919	WOF	12-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1920	CIT	19-0	Charleston, S.C.
1921	CIT	28-0	Charleston, S.C.
1923	CIT	9-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1924	CIT	19-0	Charleston, S.C.
1926	CIT	6-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1927	Tie	6-6	Charleston, S.C.
1928	WOF	9-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1929	CIT	7-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1930	CIT	7-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1931	CIT	28-7	Charleston, S.C.
1932	CIT	13-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1933	CIT	14-0	Charleston, S.C.
1934	CIT	18-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1935	CIT	20-7	Charleston, S.C.
1936	CIT	41-0	Augusta, S.C.
1937	CIT	38-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1938	CIT	27-0	Charleston, S.C.
1939	CIT	21-2	Wilmington, S.C.
1940	CIT	7-3	Orangeburg, S.C.
1941	CIT	42-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1949	WOF	21-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1954	CIT	14-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1955	WOF	27-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1956	WOF	23-19	Spartanburg, S.C.
1957	WOF	34-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1958	WOF	18-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1959	CIT	40-8	Spartanburg, S.C.
1967	CIT	17-7	Charleston, S.C.
1975	CIT	16-7	Charleston, S.C.
1977	CIT	7-0	Charleston, S.C.

1978	CIT	35-17	Charleston, S.C.
1979	CIT	49-30	Charleston, S.C.
1980	CIT	35-3	Charleston, S.C.
1981	CIT	24-14	Charleston, S.C.
1982	CIT	21-14	Charleston, S.C.
1984	CIT	23-16	Charleston, S.C.
1985	CIT	42-28	Charleston, S.C.
1986	CIT	20-6	Charleston, S.C.
1987	CIT	38-0	Charleston, S.C.
1989	CIT	42-21	Charleston, S.C.
1990	CIT	48-14	Charleston, S.C.
1991	WOF	15-12	Charleston, S.C.
1992	CIT	30-13	Charleston, S.C.
1993	WOF	20-6	Charleston, S.C.
1994	CIT	31-3	Charleston, S.C.
1995	CIT	27-10	Charleston, S.C.
1996	WOF	26-21	Charleston, S.C.
1997	CIT	7-3	Charleston, S.C.
1998	CIT	20-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
1999	WOF	47-16	Charleston, S.C.
2000	WOF	31-10	Spartanburg, S.C.
2001	WOF	13-0	Charleston, S.C.
2002	WOF	27-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2003	WOF	42-16	Charleston, S.C.
2004	WOF	38-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
2005	WOF	28-10	Charleston, S.C.
2006	WOF	28-20	Spartanburg, S.C.
2007	WOF	28-7	Charleston, S.C.
2008	WOF	33-28	Spartanburg, S.C.
2009	WOF	43-17	Charleston, S.C.
2010	WOF	35-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
2011	WOF	43-14	Charleston, S.C.
2012	WOF	24-21	Spartanburg, S.C.
2013	WOF	21-10	Charleston, S.C.
2014	WOF	17-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
2015	CIT	39-12	Charleston, S.C.
2016	CIT	24-21 (OT)	Spartanburg, S.C.
2016*	WOF	17-3	Charleston, S.C.

* NCAA Playoffs

Chattanooga 30, The Citadel 18, 2 ties

At CIT: Series tied 12-12-1

At UTC: UTC leads 18-6-1

Brent Thompson vs. UTC: 1-0

Tom Arth vs. CIT: 0-0

Last CIT win: 22-14 in 2016

Last UTC win: 31-23 in 2015

Longest CIT streak: 3, three times

Longest UTC streak: 5 (1982-87)

Last 10 meetings: UTC leads 6-4

Current streak: CIT has won one

Largest CIT win: 41-16 in 2007

Largest UTC win: 42-7 in 1986

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1926	UTC	6-3	Charleston, S.C.
1927	UTC	31-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1930	Tie	7-7	Charleston, S.C.
1936	UTC	13-0	Charleston, S.C.
1968	UTC	31-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1969	UTC	10-5	Charleston, S.C.
1970	UTC	29-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1971	CIT	52-35	Charleston, S.C.
1972	CIT	12-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1973	CIT	28-20	Charleston, S.C.
1975	UTC	24-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1976	CIT	14-10	Charleston, S.C.
1977	UTC	21-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1979	UTC	28-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1980	CIT	29-13	Charleston, S.C.
1981	Tie	28-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1982	UTC	24-7	Charleston, S.C.
1983	UTC	30-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1985	UTC	34-17	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1986	UTC	42-7	Charleston, S.C.
1987	UTC	22-19	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1988	CIT	23-17	Charleston, S.C.
1989	UTC	17-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1990	UTC	7-6	Charleston, S.C.
1991	UTC	33-26	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1992	CIT	33-13	Charleston, S.C.
1993	CIT	41-27	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1994	CIT	42-26	Charleston, S.C.
1995	UTC	29-24	Chattanooga, Tenn.

1996	CIT	16-13	Charleston, S.C.
1997	CIT	7-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	UTC	13-10	Charleston, S.C.
1999	UTC	30-27 (OT)	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2000	UTC	20-13	Charleston, S.C.
2001	CIT	20-17 (2OT)	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2002	UTC	34-31	Charleston, S.C.
2003	UTC	29-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2004	CIT	44-24	Charleston, S.C.
2005	UTC	31-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2006	CIT	24-21	Charleston, S.C.
2007	CIT	41-16	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2008	CIT	24-21	Charleston, S.C.
2009	UTC	31-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2010	UTC	28-10	Charleston, S.C.
2011	CIT	28-27	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2012	UTC	28-10	Charleston, S.C.
2013	UTC	28-24	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2014	UTC	34-14	Chattanooga, S.C.
2015	UTC	31-23	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2016	CIT	22-14	Charleston, S.C.

The Citadel 40, VMI 30, 2 ties

At CIT: CIT leads 24-10

At VMI: VMI leads 16-11-2

At neutral sites: CIT leads 5-4

Brent Thompson vs. VMI: 1-0

Scott Wachenheim vs. CIT: 0-2

Last CIT win: 30-20 in 2016

Last VMI win: 23-21 in 2002

Longest CIT streak: 10 (2003-16)

Longest VMI streak: 7, 1950-57

Last 10 meetings: CIT leads 10-0

Current streak: CIT has won 10

Largest CIT win: 50-0 in 1992

Largest VMI win: 42-0 in 1954

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1920	VMI	35-0	Lynchburg, Va.
1929	VMI	13-7	Lexington, Va.
1930	CIT	7-6	Charleston, S.C.
1931	Tie	13-13	Lexington, Va.
1932	CIT	12-6	Charleston, S.C.
1937	VMI	27-0	Lexington, Va.
1946	VMI	26-7	Lexington, Va.
1947	CIT	7-6	Charleston, S.C.
1948	VMI	34-6	Lexington, Va.
1949	CIT	19-14	Charleston, S.C.
1950	VMI	13-7	Lexington, Va.
1951	VMI	13-7	Charleston, S.C.
1952	VMI	20-19	Lexington, Va.
1953	VMI	14-0	Charleston, S.C.
1954	VMI	42-0	Lexington, Va.
1955	VMI	14-0	Charleston, S.C.
1957	VMI	33-7	Lexington, Va.
1958	CIT	14-6	Charleston, S.C.
1959	VMI	32-8	Lexington, Va.
1960	VMI	20-6	Charleston, S.C.
1961	CIT	14-8	Lexington, Va.
1962	VMI	16-7	Charleston, S.C.
1963	VMI	33-8	Lexington, Va.
1964	CIT	17-0	Charleston, S.C.
1965	VMI	21-7	Lexington, Va.
1966	CIT	30-14	Charleston, S.C.
1967	VMI	22-11	Lexington, Va.
1968	CIT	13-8	Charleston, S.C.
1969	CIT	28-2	Lexington, Va.
1970	CIT	56-9	Charleston, S.C.
1971	CIT	25-24	Lexington, Va.
1972	CIT	42-3	Charleston, S.C.
1973	VMI	23-6	Lexington, Va.
1974	VMI	20-9	Charleston, S.C.
1975	CIT	6-3	Lexington, Va.
1976	VMI	30-14	Charleston, S.C.
1977	VMI	19-3	Lexington, Va.
1978	CIT	14-3	Charleston, S.C.
1979	CIT	37-6	Lexington, Va.
1980	CIT	28-0	Charleston, S.C.
1981	VMI	14-0	Norfolk, Va.
1982	CIT	21-7	Charleston, S.C.
1983	CIT	27-6	Norfolk, Va.
1984	CIT	27-24	Charleston, S.C.
1985	Tie	14-14	Lexington, Va.
1986	VMI	47-30	Charleston, S.C.



THE CITADEL

THE CITADEL VS. 2017 OPPONENTS

1987	VMI	7-3	Charleston, S.C.
1988	CIT	31-20	Norfolk, Va.
1989	VMI	20-10	Norfolk, Va.
1990	CIT	23-3	Charleston, S.C.
1991	CIT	17-14	Norfolk, Va.
1992	CIT	50-0	Charleston, S.C.
1993	CIT	34-33	Charleston, S.C.
1994	CIT	58-14	Norfolk, Va.
1995	VMI	34-7	Charleston, S.C.
1996	VMI	34-27 (OT)	Lexington, Va.
1997	CIT	28-6	Charleston, S.C.
1998	CIT	36-10	Lexington, Va.
1999	CIT	7-6	Charleston, S.C.
2000	VMI	41-21	Lexington, Va.
2001	CIT	49-7	Charleston, S.C.
2002	VMI	23-21	Charlotte, N.C.
2003	CIT	27-23	Charlotte, N.C.
2005	CIT	22-14	Lexington, Va.
2006	CIT	48-21	Charleston, S.C.
2007	CIT	70-28	Lexington, Va.
2011	CIT	41-14	Charleston, S.C.
2012	CIT	27-24	Lexington, Va.
2013	CIT	31-10	Charleston, S.C.
2014	CIT	45-25	Lexington, Va.
2015	CIT	35-14	Charleston, S.C.
2016	CIT	30-20	Lexington, Va.

The Citadel 24, Western Carolina 16, 1 tie

At CIT: CIT leads 13-6

At WCU: CIT leads 11-10

At neutral sites: Tied 0-0-1

Brent Thompson vs. WCU: 1-0

Mark Speir vs. CIT: 1-4

Last CIT win: 37-14 in 2016

Last WCU win: 29-15 in 2014

Longest CIT streak: 5 (2004-08)

Longest WCU streak: 3, three times

Last 10 meetings: CIT leads 7-3

Current streak: CIT has won two

Largest CIT win: 38-13 in 1991

Largest WCU win: 44-17 in 1983

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1972	WCU	10-0	Charleston, S.C.
1977	CIT	20-0	Charleston, S.C.
1978	WCU	38-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
1979	CIT	21-19	Charleston, S.C.
1980	CIT	28-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1981	CIT	12-3	Charleston, S.C.
1982	CIT	24-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1983	WCU	44-17	Charleston, S.C.
1984	CIT	34-33	Cullowhee, N.C.
1985	CIT	10-3	Charleston, S.C.
1986	WCU	27-12	Cullowhee, N.C.
1987	CIT	38-24	Charleston, S.C.
1988	CIT	27-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1989	Tie	22-22	Columbia, S.C.
1990	CIT	28-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
1991	CIT	38-13	Charleston, S.C.
1992	CIT	36-31	Cullowhee, N.C.
1993	WCU	38-18	Cullowhee, N.C.
1994	WCU	42-38	Charleston, S.C.
1995	WCU	31-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1996	CIT	28-14	Charleston, S.C.
1997	WCU	45-25	Cullowhee, N.C.
1998	WCU	14-8	Charleston, S.C.
1999	WCU	24-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
2000	CIT	17-10	Charleston, S.C.
2001	WCU	28-25	Cullowhee, N.C.
2002	WCU	37-34	Charleston, S.C.
2003	WCU	28-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2004	CIT	17-0	Charleston, S.C.
2005	CIT	17-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
2006	CIT	30-27 (OT)	Charleston, S.C.
2007	CIT	37-31	Cullowhee, N.C.
2008	CIT	34-14	Charleston, S.C.
2009	WCU	14-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
2010	WCU	24-13	Charleston, S.C.
2011	CIT	35-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
2012	CIT	45-31	Charleston, S.C.
2013	CIT	28-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2014	WCU	29-15	Cullowhee, N.C.
2015	CIT	28-10	Charleston, S.C.
2016	CIT	37-14	Cullowhee, N.C.

Furman 58, The Citadel 35, 3 ties

At CIT: FUR leads 23-21-2

At FUR: FUR leads 32-14

At neutral sites: FUR leads 3-0-1

Brent Thompson vs. FUR: 1-0

Clay Hendrix vs. CIT: 0-0

Last CIT win: 19-14 in 2016

Last FUR win: 24-17 in 2013

Longest CIT streak: 7 (1971-77)

Longest FUR streak: 9 (1982-90)

Last 10 meetings: CIT leads 6-4

Current streak: CIT has won three

Largest CIT win: 75-0 in 1913

Largest FUR win: 58-13 in 1987

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1913	CIT	75-0	Charleston, S.C.
1919	FUR	21-6	Greenville, S.C.
1920	FUR	21-6	Charleston, S.C.
1921	FUR	42-0	Greenville, S.C.
1922	FUR	28-0	Florence, S.C.
1923	FUR	30-14	Greenville, S.C.
1924	CIT	6-0	Charleston, S.C.
1925	FUR	7-0	Greenville, S.C.
1926	FUR	7-0	Charleston, S.C.
1927	FUR	6-0	Charleston, S.C.
1928	FUR	13-0	Greenville, S.C.
1929	Tie	0-0	Charleston, S.C.
1930	FUR	31-6	Greenville, S.C.
1931	FUR	33-7	Charleston, S.C.
1932	FUR	20-0	Orangeburg, S.C.
1933	FUR	14-0	Greenville, S.C.
1934	FUR	6-0	Charleston, S.C.
1935	FUR	35-0	Greenville, S.C.
1936	FUR	13-7	Greenville, S.C.
1937	CIT	8-0	Charleston, S.C.
1938	CIT	9-6	Greenville, S.C.
1939	FUR	7-0	Charleston, S.C.
1940	FUR	36-7	Greenville, S.C.
1941	Tie	13-13	Charleston, S.C.
1942	FUR	20-0	Greenville, S.C.
1946	FUR	14-0	Charleston, S.C.
1947	FUR	7-0	Greenville, S.C.
1948	FUR	9-0	Greenville, S.C.
1949	FUR	19-7	Charleston, S.C.
1950	FUR	21-7	Greenville, S.C.
1951	FUR	35-14	Orangeburg, S.C.
1952	Tie	7-7	Orangeburg, S.C.
1953	FUR	27-0	Charleston, S.C.
1954	FUR	31-20	Greenville, S.C.
1955	CIT	25-19	Charleston, S.C.
1956	FUR	7-0	Greenville, S.C.
1957	CIT	18-14	Charleston, S.C.
1958	CIT	24-6	Greenville, S.C.
1959	CIT	18-14	Charleston, S.C.
1960	CIT	7-6	Greenville, S.C.
1961	CIT	9-8	Charleston, S.C.
1962	FUR	33-25	Greenville, S.C.
1963	FUR	34-25	Charleston, S.C.
1964	CIT	17-0	Greenville, S.C.
1965	CIT	28-0	Charleston, S.C.
1966	CIT	10-6	Greenville, S.C.
1967	FUR	14-6	Charleston, S.C.
1968	CIT	31-12	Greenville, S.C.
1969	CIT	37-21	Charleston, S.C.
1970	FUR	28-21	Greenville, S.C.
1971	CIT	35-33	Charleston, S.C.
1972	CIT	19-13	Greenville, S.C.
1973	CIT	26-21	Charleston, S.C.
1974	CIT	24-0	Greenville, S.C.
1975	CIT	13-9	Charleston, S.C.
1976	CIT	17-16	Greenville, S.C.
1977	CIT	10-3	Charleston, S.C.
1978	FUR	17-13	Greenville, S.C.
1979	FUR	45-44	Charleston, S.C.
1980	FUR	28-15	Greenville, S.C.
1981	CIT	35-18	Charleston, S.C.
1982	FUR	27-0	Greenville, S.C.
1983	FUR	49-21	Charleston, S.C.
1984	FUR	42-14	Greenville, S.C.
1985	FUR	42-0	Charleston, S.C.
1986	FUR	37-14	Greenville, S.C.
1987	FUR	58-13	Charleston, S.C.
1988	FUR	30-17	Greenville, S.C.

1989	FUR	44-9	Charleston, S.C.
1990	FUR	30-17	Greenville, S.C.
1991	CIT	10-6	Charleston, S.C.
1992	CIT	20-14	Greenville, S.C.
1993	CIT	20-10	Charleston, S.C.
1994	CIT	52-44	Greenville, S.C.
1995	FUR	24-3	Charleston, S.C.
1996	FUR	35-25	Greenville, S.C.
1997	FUR	21-7	Charleston, S.C.
1998	CIT	25-24	Greenville, S.C.
1999	FUR	31-17	Charleston, S.C.
2000	FUR	33-7	Greenville, S.C.
2001	FUR	30-7	Charleston, S.C.
2002	FUR	37-10	Greenville, S.C.
2003	CIT	10-9	Charleston, S.C.
2004	FUR	33-14	Greenville, S.C.
2005	FUR	39-31 (3OT)	Charleston, S.C.
2006	FUR	23-17	Greenville, S.C.
2007	CIT	54-51 (OT)	Charleston, S.C.
2008	FUR	34-20	Greenville, S.C.
2009	CIT	38-28	Charleston, S.C.
2010	FUR	31-14	Greenville, S.C.
2011	FUR	16-6	Charleston, S.C.
2012	CIT	42-20	Greenville, S.C.
2013	FUR	24-17	Charleston, S.C.
2014	CIT	42-35 (OT)	Charleston, S.C.
2015	CIT	38-17	Greenville, S.C.
2016	CIT	19-14	Charleston, S.C.

Clemson 31, The Citadel 5, 1 tie

At CIT: CLEM leads 13-1

At CLEM: CLEM leads 14-1

At neutral sites: CLEM leads 4-3-1

Brent Thompson vs. CLEM: 0-0

Dabo Swinney vs. CIT: 1-0

Last CIT win: 6-0 in 1931

Last CLEM win: 52-6 in 2013

Longest CIT streak: 1, five times

Longest CLEM streak: 16 (1932-2013)

Last 10 meetings: CLEM leads 10-0

Current streak: CLEM has won 16

Largest CIT win: 20-0 in 1924

Largest CLEM win: 59-0 in 1954

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1909	CLEM	17-0	Charleston, S.C.
1910	CLEM	32-0	Charleston, S.C.
1911	CLEM	18-0	Charleston, S.C.
1912	CLEM	52-14	Clemson, S.C.
1913	CLEM	7-3	Charleston, S.C.
1914	CLEM	14-0	Charleston, S.C.
1916	CIT	3-0	Orangeburg, S.C.
1917	CLEM	20-0	Orangeburg, S.C.
1918	CLEM	7-0	Columbia, S.C.
1919	CLEM	33-0	Charleston, S.C.
1920	CLEM	26-0	Orangeburg, S.C.
1921	Tie	7-7	Orangeburg, S.C.
1922	CLEM	18-0	Charleston, S.C.
1924	CIT	20-0	Anderson, S.C.
1925	CLEM	6-0	Charleston, S.C.
1926	CIT	15-6	Clemson, S.C.
1927	CLEM	13-0	Clemson, S.C.
1928	CIT	12-7	Charleston, S.C.
1929	CLEM	13-0	Clemson, S.C.
1930	CLEM	13-7	Florence, S.C.
1931	CIT	6-0	Florence, S.C.
1932	CLEM	18-6	Charleston, S.C.
1933	CLEM	7-0	Clemson, S.C.
1935	CLEM	6-0	Charleston, S.C.
1936	CLEM	20-0	Charleston, S.C.
1948	CLEM	20-0	Charleston, S.C.
1953	CLEM	34-13	Charleston, S.C.
1954	CLEM	59-0	Clemson, S.C.
1970	CLEM	24-0	Clemson, S.C.
1972	CLEM	13-0	Clemson, S.C.
1973	CLEM	14-12	Clemson, S.C.
1976	CLEM	10-7	Clemson, S.C.
1978	CLEM	58-3	Clemson, S.C.
1986	CLEM	24-0	Clemson, S.C.
2000	CLEM	38-0	Clemson, S.C.
2008	CLEM	45-17	Clemson, S.C.
2013	CLEM	52-6	Clemson, S.C.



THE CITADEL YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1905	2 3 1			Sidney Smith
1906	3 0 0			Ralph Foster
1907	1 5 1			Ralph Foster
1908	4 1 1			Ralph Foster
1909	4 3 2			Sam Costen
1910	3 4 0			Sam Costen
1911	5 2 2			L.S. LeTellier
1912	3 4 0			L.S. LeTellier
1913	3 4 2			George Rogers
1914	2 5 0			George Rogers
1915	5 3 0			George Rogers
1916	6 1 1			Harry O'Brien
1917	3 3 0			Harry O'Brien
1918	0 2 1			Harry O'Brien
1919	4 4 1			George Rogers
1920	2 6 0			Harry O'Brien
1921	3 3 2			Harry O'Brien
1922	3 5 0			Carl Prause
1923	5 3 1			Carl Prause
1924	6 4 0			Carl Prause
1925	6 4 0			Carl Prause
1926	7 3 0			Carl Prause
1927	3 6 1			Carl Prause
1928	6 3 1			Carl Prause
1929	5 4 1			Carl Prause
1930	4 5 2			Johnny Floyd
1931	5 4 1			Johnny Floyd
1932	4 5 0			Tatum Gressette
1933	3 5 1			Tatum Gressette
1934	3 5 1			Tatum Gressette
1935	4 3 1			Tatum Gressette
1936	4 6 0	0 4 0	t-14th	Tatum Gressette
1937	7 4 0	2 3 0	t-8th	Tatum Gressette
1938	6 5 0	2 3 0	11th	Tatum Gressette
1939	3 8 0	0 4 0	15th	Tatum Gressette
1940	4 5 0	0 4 0	15th	John Rowland
1941	4 3 1	0 2 1	14th	John Rowland
1942	5 2 0	2 2 0	8th	John Rowland
1943-45	No team			
1946	3 5 0	1 5 0	15th	Quinn Decker
1947	3 5 0	1 4 0	t-13th	Quinn Decker
1948	2 7 0	0 5 0	16th	Quinn Decker
1949	4 5 0	2 2 0	t-7th	Quinn Decker
1950	4 6 0	2 3 0	11th	Quinn Decker
1951	4 6 0	1 3 0	14th	Quinn Decker
1952	3 5 1	1 3 1	13th	Quinn Decker
1953	2 7 0	1 3 0	9th	J.D. McMillan
1954	2 8 0	0 4 0	9th	J.D. McMillan
1955	5 4 0	2 2 0	6th	John Sauer
1956	3 5 1	1 3 0	8th	John Sauer
1957	5 4 1	4 2 0	3rd	Eddie Teague
1958	4 6 0	2 3 0	t-6th	Eddie Teague
1959	8 2 0	5 1 0	2nd	Eddie Teague
1960	8 2 1	4 2 0	t-2nd	Eddie Teague
1961	7 3 0	5 1 0	1st	Eddie Teague
1962	3 7 0	1 4 0	7th	Eddie Teague
1963	4 6 0	2 4 0	7th	Eddie Teague
1964	4 6 0	4 3 0	t-4th	Eddie Teague
1965	2 8 0	2 6 0	8th	Eddie Teague
1966	4 6 0	3 5 0	6th	Red Parker
1967	5 5 0	2 4 0	7th	Red Parker
1968	5 5 0	4 2 0	2nd	Red Parker
1969	7 3 0	4 2 0	3rd	Red Parker
1970	5 6 0	4 2 0	2nd	Red Parker
1971	8 3 0	4 2 0	3rd	Red Parker
1972	5 6 0	4 3 0	4th	Red Parker
1973	3 8 0	1 6 0	t-7th	Bobby Ross
1974	4 7 0	3 4 0	5th	Bobby Ross
1975	6 5 0	4 3 0	4th	Bobby Ross
1976	6 5 0	1 4 0	6th	Bobby Ross
1977	5 6 0	3 2 0	3rd	Bobby Ross
1978	5 6 0	2 3 0	5th	Art Baker
1979	6 5 0	4 2 0	3rd	Art Baker

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1980	7 4 0	3 2 0	4th	Art Baker
1981	7 3 1	3 2 1	t-4th	Art Baker
1982	5 6 0	3 4 0	t-4th	Art Baker
1983	3 8 0	1 6 0	t-7th	Tom Moore
1984	7 4 0	4 2 0	3rd	Tom Moore
1985	5 5 1	2 4 1	t-5th	Tom Moore
1986	3 8 0	0 6 0	t-8th	Tom Moore
1987	4 7 0	1 5 0	8th	Charlie Taaffe
1988	8 4 0	5 2 0	3rd	Charlie Taaffe
1989	5 5 1	1 5 1	8th	Charlie Taaffe
1990	7 5 0	4 3 0	t-4th	Charlie Taaffe
1991	7 4 0	5 2 0	t-2nd	Charlie Taaffe
1992	11 2 0	6 1 0	1st	Charlie Taaffe
1993	5 6 0	4 4 0	t-4th	Charlie Taaffe
1994	6 5 0	4 4 0	t-5th	Charlie Taaffe
1995	2 9 0	0 8 0	9th	Charlie Taaffe
1996	4 7 0	3 5 0	5th	Don Powers
1997	6 5 0	4 4 0	t-5th	Don Powers
1998	5 6 0	4 4 0	t-4th	Don Powers
1999	2 9 0	1 7 0	8th	Don Powers
2000	2 9 0	1 7 0	8th	Don Powers
2001	3 7 0	2 6 0	7th	Ellis Johnson
2002	3 9 0	1 7 0	9th	Ellis Johnson
2003	6 6 0	4 4 0	t-4th	Ellis Johnson
2004	3 7 0	2 5 0	t-5th	John Zernhelt
2005	4 7 0	2 5 0	7th	Kevin Higgins
2006	5 6 0	4 3 0	4th	Kevin Higgins
2007	7 4 0	4 3 0	t-3rd	Kevin Higgins
2008	4 8 0	2 6 0	7th	Kevin Higgins
2009	4 7 0	2 6 0	t-7th	Kevin Higgins
2010	3 8 0	1 7 0	t-8th	Kevin Higgins
2011	4 7 0	2 6 0	8th	Kevin Higgins
2012	7 4 0	5 3 0	t-4th	Kevin Higgins
2013	5 7 0	4 4 0	t-4th	Kevin Higgins
2014	5 7 0	3 4 0	5th	Mike Houston
2015	9 4 0	6 1 0	t-1st	Mike Houston
2016	10 2 0	8 0 0	1st	Brent Thompson
Total	497-549-32	201-286-5		

ALL-TIME CITADEL COACHES

Coach	Seasons	Years	W	L	T	Pct.
Sidney Smith	1905	1	2	3	1	.417
Ralph Foster	1906-08	3	8	6	2	.563
Sam Costen	1909-10	2	7	7	2	.500
L.S. LeTellier	1911-12	2	8	6	2	.563
George Rogers	1913-15, 1919	4	14	16	3	.470
Harry O'Brien	1916-18, 1920-21	5	14	15	4	.485
Carl Prause	1922-29	8	41	32	4	.558
Johnny Floyd	1930-31	2	9	9	3	.500
Tatum Gressette	1932-39	8	34	41	3	.455
John Rowland	1940-42	3	13	10	1	.563
Quinn Decker	1946-52	7	23	39	1	.373
J.D. McMillan	1953-54	2	4	15	0	.211
John Sauer	1955-56	2	8	9	1	.472
Eddie Teague	1957-65	9	45	44	2	.505
Red Parker	1966-72	7	39	34	0	.534
Bobby Ross	1973-77	5	24	31	0	.436
Art Baker	1978-82	5	30	24	1	.555
Tom Moore	1983-86	4	18	25	1	.420
Charlie Taaffe	1987-95	9	55	47	1	.539
Don Powers	1996-00	5	19	36	0	.345
Ellis Johnson	2001-03	3	12	22	0	.353
John Zernhelt	2004	1	3	7	0	.300
Kevin Higgins	2005-13	9	43	58	0	.426
Mike Houston	2014-15	2	14	11	0	.560
Brent Thompson	2016-present	1	10	2	0	.833

2017 SCHEDULE

Sept. 2 (7 p.m.)
Limestone
(ESPN3)



Sept. 9 (6 p.m.)
at James Madison



Sept. 16 (TBA)
The Citadel*
(ESPN3)



Sept. 23 (TBA)
Mercer*
(ESPN3)



Sept. 30 (1 p.m.)
at Furman*
(ESPN3)



Oct. 7 (TBA)
Robert Morris
(ESPN3)



Oct. 14 (3:30 p.m.)
at Western Carolina*
(ESPN3)



Oct. 28 (TBA)
Wofford*
(ESPN3)



Nov. 4 (TBA)
VMI*
(ESPN3)



Nov. 11 (3 p.m.)
at Samford*
(ESPN3)



Nov. 18 (2 p.m.)
at Chattanooga*
(ESPN3)



* Southern Conference game

ETSU BUCS

Basic information

Location: Johnson City, Tenn.
Founded: 1911
Enrollment: 14,957
Nickname: Buccaneers (Bucs)
Colors: Navy Blue and Old Gold
President: Dr. Brian Noland
Director of athletics: Dr. Richard Sander
Stadium: ETSU Football Stadium
Capacity: 10,000+

Media relations

Football contact: Kevin Brown
Email: brownk@etsu.edu
Office: 423-439-5263
Cell: 423-747-3877
Press box phone: 423-747-3877
Website: ETSUBucs.com

Team information

2016 record: 5-6
SoCon record: 2-6 (7th)
Home: 4-2
Away: 1-4
Lettermen returning/lost: 62/7
Off. starters returning/lost: 10/1
Def. starters returning/lost: 9/2
Specialists returning/lost: 4/0
Basic offense: Spread
Basic defense: 3-4



Kevin Brown
Football SID

SoCon titles (0)

FCS Playoff appearances (1)

1996

2016 RESULTS (5-6, 2-6 SOCON; 7TH)

Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Attendance
Sept. 3	at Kennesaw State	W (2OT)	20-17	8,574
Sept. 17	WESTERN CAROLINA*	W	34-31	13,863
Sept. 24	at Wofford*	L	0-31	7,316
Oct. 1	CHATTANOOGA*	L	7-37	7,411
Oct. 8	at VMI*	L	7-37	5,638
Oct. 15	FURMAN*	L	7-52	6,052
Oct. 20	WEST VIRGINIA WESLEYAN	W	38-7	6,196
Oct. 29	at The Citadel*	L	10-45	12,978
Nov. 5	at Mercer*	L	13-21	10,913
Nov. 12	CUMBERLAND	W	23-16	6,735
Nov. 19	SAMFORD*	W	15-14	5,752

* Southern Conference game



ETSU quarterback Austin Herink

CARL TORBUSH HEAD COACH

Alma mater (year):...Carson-Newman (1974)
Hometown:..... East Spencer, N.C.
Career record (years):..... 27-41 (7)
School record (years):..... 7-15 (2)
SoCon record (years):..... 2-6 (1)
FCS Playoff appearances:..... 0



TORBUSH'S YEAR-BY-YEAR RECORD

Year	School	Record
1987	Louisiana Tech	3-8
1997	North Carolina (interim)	1-0
1998	North Carolina	7-5
1999	North Carolina	3-8
2000	North Carolina	6-5
2015	ETSU	2-9
2016	ETSU	5-6
Louisiana Tech record		3-8
North Carolina record		17-18
ETSU record		7-15
Career record		27-41

2017 COACHING STAFF

Mike O'Cain.....	Offensive coordinator/quarterbacks	Antonio Goss.....	Cornerbacks/special teams
Billy Taylor.....	Defensive coordinator/linebackers	Mike Rader.....	Recruiting coordinator/wide receivers
Dewayne Alexander.....	Offensive line	Kevin Shipley.....	Tight ends/fullbacks
Gary Downs.....	Running backs	Dylan Lewellyn.....	Outside linebackers
Teddy Gaines.....	Safeties	Allan Johnson.....	Head strength coach

2017 ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous school	No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous school
1	Dontavius Monroe	RB	5-8	186	So.	Delray Beach, Fla./Atlantic	38	Paul Miller	WR	6-2	180	Fr.	Sugar Hill, Ga./Lanier
1	Domenique Williams	DB	5-10	160	Jr.	Charlotte, N.C./West Mecklenburg	39	Stephen Antonelli	TE	6-3	226	R-Jr.	Clinton, Tenn./Clinton
2	Drew Johnson	QB	6-1	195	Fr.	Spartanburg, S.C./Christ School	39	Jamaal Thompson	DB	5-10	175	Fr.	Hendersonville, Tenn./Pope John Paul II
2	Kaman Cooper	DB	6-2	205	So.	Warner Robins, Ga./Butler CC	40	Dylan Weigel	LB	6-0	220	R-Jr.	Pickerington, Ohio/Pickerington North
3	Thomas Henderson	DB	6-0	175	Fr.	Dublin, Ohio/Dublin Jerome	41	Chris Ross	LB	6-1	200	Fr.	Enterprise, Ala./Enterprise
4	Vincent Lowe	WR	5-9	181	Sr.	Chesapeake, Va./Old Dominion	42	Evan Wick	TE	6-4	240	Jr.	Hallettsville, Texas/Blinn CC
4	Karon Delince	DB	5-9	170	Fr.	Phenix City, Ala./Central	42	Brandon McCray	DB	6-2	190	Fr.	West Chester, Ohio/Lakota West
5	Isaiah Gilmore	WR	5-10	174	So.	Seymour, Tenn./The King's Academy	43	Hunter Thomas	RB	6-0	190	Fr.	Pulaski, Va./Pulaski County
5	Keanu James	DB	5-10	172	Jr.	Dacula, Ga./Mill Creek	43	Austin Howard	LB	6-2	220	R-Fr.	Knoxville, Tenn./Carter
6	Jajuan Stinson	RB	5-9	183	R-Jr.	Knoxville, Tenn./Knox Central	44	Will Flemming	K	6-1	150	R-Fr.	Cookeville, Tenn./Cookeville
6	Titus Tucker	DB	6-3	215	Fr.	Lenoir, N.C./West Caldwell	44	Jack Jones	LB	6-0	209	R-So.	Bristol, Tenn/Tennessee HS
7	Austin Herink	QB	6-3	206	R-Jr.	Cleveland, Tenn./Cleveland HS	45	Nasir Player	DL	6-5	257	R-So.	Columbia, S.C./Ridge View
7	Tyler Richardson	DB	6-0	180	Fr.	Cincinnati, Ohio/La Salle HS	46	Marion Watson	K/P	6-2	160	Jr.	Waxhaw, N.C./Marvin Ridge
8	Tyrique Sandusky	QB	6-1	195	Fr.	Memphis, Tenn./Ridgeway	46	Trevahn Sensabaugh	LB	5-9	237	R-Jr.	Lawrenceville, Ga./Collins Hill
8	River Boruff	LB	6-1	219	R-Jr.	Sparta, Tenn./White County	47	Jibrell Jackson	FB	5-10	250	Fr.	LaGrange, Ga./Callaway
9	Drake Powell	WR	6-2	198	Jr.	Clinton, Tenn./Clinton	48	Haddon Hill	FB	6-1	228	R-So.	Knoxville, Tenn./Hardin Valley Academy
9	Dalton Fisher	DB	6-0	190	Fr.	Spring Hill, Tenn./Summit	48	Willis Ellis	LB	5-9	221	R-Fr.	Boone, N.C./Watauga
10	D.J. Vanderwerf	QB	6-0	208	So.	Sweetwater, Tenn./Rockwood	49	Jason Maduafokwa	DL	6-3	259	R-So.	Seymour, Tenn/The King's Academy
10	Austin Gatewood	LB	6-1	221	R-Jr.	Ooltewah, Tenn./East Hamilton	50	Joe Dossett	DL	6-2	267	Jr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Notre Dame HS
11	Luke Manning	QB	6-0	190	Jr.	Sevierville, Tenn./Tusculum	51	Austin Rowan	DL	6-1	267	So.	Knoxville, Tenn./Knox Catholic
11	Trey Quillin	LB	6-2	230	R-Jr.	New Albany, Ohio/New Albany	52	Spencer Brien	LB	6-0	215	R-Jr.	Gatlinburg, Tenn./Gatlinburg-Pittman
12	Dylan Wieger	QB	6-3	229	R-So.	Kingsport, Tenn./Sullivan South	53	Choi Hill	DE/LB	6-1	240	Fr.	Homestead, Fla./South Dade
12	Cameron Butler	DB	5-10	175	Jr.	Millington, Tenn.	54	Colton Lakes	LB	6-5	221	R-Fr.	Loveland, Ohio/Loveland
13	Caleb Bethel	K/P	5-10	170	Fr.	Clinton, Tenn./Anderson County	55	Devon Johnson	DL	6-3	267	R-So.	Alpharetta, Ga./Alpharetta
13	Jeremy Lewis	DB	5-11	171	So.	Lawrenceville, Ga./Collins Hill	56	Adam Mullins	LS	6-0	235	R-Jr.	Elizabethton, Tenn./Elizabethton
14	Keith Coffee	WR	6-4	187	So.	Lilburn, Ga./Brookwood	57	Matt Pyke	OL	6-2	297	R-Jr.	Clinton, Tenn./Anderson County
14	Tyree Robinson	DB	5-11	175	Fr.	Gainesville, Ga./Gainesville	58	Greg McCloud	OL	6-5	297	R-So.	Nashville, Tenn./The Ensworth School
15	Falon Lee	RB	5-10	187	R-Sr.	Macclenny, Fla./Miami Ohio	58	Robert Murphy	DL	6-2	250	Fr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Carson-Newman
15	Chris Cuberson	DB	6-0	195	R-So.	Morristown, Tenn./Morristown East	59	Tre'mond Shorts	OL	6-4	300	Fr.	Hampton, Ga./Lovejoy
16	Conner Johnson	WR	6-2	180	Fr.	Johnson City, Tenn./Elizabethton	59	Trejuan Purty	DL	6-2	225	Fr.	Maryville, Tenn./Maryville
16	Ja'Vonte Williams	DB	5-11	171	R-Fr.	Cincinnati, Ohio/Mount Healthy	60	Asley Haynes	OL	6-2	269	R-Jr.	Roan Mountain, Tenn./Cloudland
17	Bryson Sexton	QB	6-4	205	Fr.	Dandridge, Tenn./Jefferson County	61	Isaiah Jones	OL	6-4	300	Fr.	Clemmons, N.C./West Forsyth
17	Kevin Ferguson	DB	5-10	191	R-So.	Cincinnati, Ohio/LaSalle HS	62	Mason McNutt	OL	6-4	273	R-So.	Knoxville, Tenn./South-Doyle
18	Malik Styles	WR	5-10	169	R-Jr.	Dandridge, Tenn./Jefferson County	63	Dakota Finger	DL	6-0	259	R-Fr.	Boone, N.C./Watauga
18	Tyrik Stewart	DB	6-0	190	Fr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./McCallie School	64	Chris Stine	DL	6-1	226	R-So.	Bristol, Va./Virginia High
19	Nick Sexton	QB	6-3	192	R-Jr.	Seymour, Tenn./Seymour	65	Ben Blackmon	OL	6-3	289	R-So.	Newberry, S.C./Newberry
19	Christian Gibson	LB	6-1	190	R-So.	Bristol, Tenn./Tennessee High	66	Dadley Louis	OL	6-6	260	Fr.	Delray Beach, Fla./Atlantic
20	Andrew Heyward	DB	6-0	175	R-So.	Powder Springs, Ga./McEachern	67	Myles Smith	OL	6-5	285	R-So.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Red Bank
21	Jack Shoulders	WR	6-0	184	R-So.	Nashville, Tenn./Father Ryan	68	Michael Scates	OL	6-5	290	R-Jr.	Knoxville, Tenn./Fulton
21	Bryce Suber	DB	5-10	170	R-So.	Lebanon, Tenn./Lebanon	69	Sammy Hall	OL	6-4	297	R-Sr.	Smithville, W.Va./Univ. of Charleston
22	Tony Francois	WR	5-9	166	R-Jr.	Ooltewah, Tenn./East Hamilton	70	Alex Rios	OL	6-5	295	Sr.	Tucson, Ariz./Pima CC
22	Zack Yancey	LB	5-11	210	Fr.	Opelika, Ala./Opelika	71	Dustin Nickle	LS	6-2	240	R-So.	Knoxville, Tenn./Webb School
23	Quay Holmes	RB	6-1	205	Fr.	Powder Springs, Ga./McEachern	72	Eddie Gajardo	OL	6-6	291	R-Fr.	Greeneville, Tenn./Greeneville
23	Charlie Jackson	DB	6-2	188	R-So.	Christiansburg, Va./Christiansburg	73	Myles Taylor	TE	6-6	254	R-So.	Franklin, Tenn./Battle Ground Acad.
24	Adam Mitchell	TE	6-3	209	R-So.	Bristol, Tenn./Tennessee HS	74	Matt Brewer	OL	6-5	276	R-Jr.	Knoxville, Tenn./Hardin Valley Acad.
24	Alonzo Francois	LB	5-9	197	R-Jr.	Ooltewah, Tenn./East Hamilton	75	Patrick McFall	OL	6-6	277	R-Jr.	Knoxville, Tenn./Knox Catholic
25	Emmett Robinson	WR	5-11	191	R-So.	Greeneville, Tenn./Carson Newman	76	Cody Cornelius	OL	6-6	274	Jr.	Harrogate, Tenn./Cumberland Gap
25	Daren Ardis	DB	5-10	166	Sr.	Bradenton, Fla./Rochester Comm & Tech	77	Garrett Curtis	OL	6-2	310	R-So.	Knoxville, Tenn./Hardin Valley Acad.
26	Artevis Smith	WR	5-10	172	R-So.	Birmingham, Ala./Clay-Chalkville	78	Kevin McConnell	OL	6-7	291	R-So.	Hiawassee, Ga./Towns County
26	Gawen III	RB	5-10	181	R-Fr.	Charlotte, N.C./Olympics	79	Cameron Parker	OL	6-6	291	R-Fr.	Asheville, N.C./TC Roberson
27	Matt Thompson	DB	5-11	218	R-Jr.	Morristown, Tenn./The Citadel	80	Hunter Wike	WR	6-2	184	R-Jr.	Canton, N.C./Pisgah
27	Zayquan Gillespie	RB	6-0	180	Fr.	Gatlinburg, Tenn./Gatlinburg-Pittman	81	Drae Butts	WR	5-11	160	Fr.	Gray, Ga./Jones County
28	Jackson Trawick	DB	5-9	180	Sr.	Suwanee, Ga./Wingate	82	Caleb Woody	WR	6-2	191	R-Fr.	Maryville, Tenn./Alcoa
29	Blake Rodgers	RB	6-1	223	R-Fr.	Kingsport, Tenn./Dobyns-Bennett	83	Merrick Mullins	WR	6-3	195	Jr.	Glade Spring, Va./UVA Wise
30	Jevon Gooden	LB	5-10	181	Sr.	Jamaica Queens, N.Y./Mt. San Jacinto Coll.	84	Justin Gilliam	TE	6-2	216	Jr.	Jonesville, Va./Lee County
30	Cory Colder	DB	5-8	205	R-Jr.	Ashburn, Va./East Coast Prep	85	JJ Jerman	K/P	5-10	173	Jr.	Seymour, Tenn./Seymour
30	Hayden Byrge	LB	6-3	230	Fr.	Huntsville, Tenn./Scott County	86	Kobe Kelley	WR	6-2	184	Jr.	Knoxville, Tenn./Grace Christian Acad.
31	Paul Hunter	DB	5-11	183	Fr.	Denton, Texas/Trinity Valley CC	87	Dylan Dockery	TE	6-2	220	Jr.	Newport, Tenn./Coke County
31	Austin Hicks	LB	6-3	205	Fr.	Elizabethton, Tenn./Happy Valley	88	Braxton Richburg	WR	5-11	180	R-Fr.	Hoschton, Ga./Mill Creek
32	JD Griffin	LB	6-3	227	So.	Kodak, Tenn./Sevier County	89	Anthony Spagnoletti	WR	6-2	179	R-So.	Baleaton, Va./Liberty
32	Dylan Noe	ATH	6-2	195	Fr.	Morristown, Tenn./Morristown East	90	Ferguson Charles	DL	5-10	277	R-Sr.	Fort Myers, Fla./Fort Myers
33	Tony Mitchell	DB	5-11	180	So.	Robertson, Ala./Spanish Fort	91	Chris Bouyer	DL	6-2	276	Jr.	Rock Hill, S.C./Northwestern
33	Malcolm Herrington	DB	5-9	168	R-Fr.	Powder Springs, Ga./McEachern	92	Joe Pittman	LB	6-5	245	R-So.	Pell City, Ala./UAB
35	Jadarius Sackie	RB	5-8	210	Fr.	Knoxville, Tenn./Knoxville Central	93	Keilend Clayton	DL	6-2	275	Fr.	Pinson, Ala./Clay-Chalkville
35	Nick Payne	DB	6-3	196	R-Fr.	Greeneville, Tenn./Greeneville	94	Olajuwon Pikelton	DL	6-7	231	R-Fr.	Cincinnati, Ohio/Mount Healthy
36	Quan Harrison	WR	5-10	177	R-So.	Greeneville, Tenn./Greeneville	95	Bryson Blevins	DL	6-4	345	Fr.	Morristown, Tenn./Morristown West
36	Donovan Swinger	LB	6-1	205	Fr.	Anderson, S.C./T.L. Hanna	96	Landon Kunak	K/P	6-2	182	R-So.	Spartanburg, S.C./Spartanburg
37	Joe DeFatta	K/P	5-8	170	R-Jr.	Franklin, Tenn./MTSU	97	Tremond Ferrell	DL	6-2	288	Jr.	Washington, Ga./Washington-Wilkes
37	Tyler Carpenter	LB	6-0	220	R-Fr.	Cleveland, Tenn./Bradley Central	98	Miles Manigault	DL	6-2	260	Fr.	Cincinnati, Ohio/Archbishop Moeller
38	Kashif Warren	ATH	5-10	165	Fr.	Knoxville, Tenn./Austin East	99	Blake Bockrath	LB	6-6	222	R-Fr.	Loveland, Ohio/Kings
38	Caden Harbin	ATH	6-1	205	Fr.	Knoxville, Tenn./Halls							



2016 TEAM STATISTICS

TEAM STATISTICS	ETSU	OPP
SCORING	174	308
Points Per Game	15.8	28.0
FIRST DOWNS	194	222
Rushing	96	116
Passing	78	86
Penalty	20	20
RUSHING YARDAGE	1474	2175
Yards gained rushing	1776	2365
Yards lost rushing	302	190
Rushing Attempts	427	466
Average Per Rush	3.5	4.7
Average Per Game	134.0	197.7
TDs Rushing	11	26
PASSING YARDAGE	1787	2013
Comp-Att-Int	171-296-8	171-263-2
Average Per Pass	6.0	7.7
Average Per Catch	10.5	11.8
Average Per Game	162.5	183.0
TDs Passing	9	15
TOTAL OFFENSE	3261	4188
Total Plays	723	729
Average Per Play	4.5	5.7
Average Per Game	296.5	380.7
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	33-651	32-586
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	9-35	21-210
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	2-0	8-22
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	19.7	18.3
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	3.9	10.0
INT RETURN AVERAGE	0.0	2.8
FUMBLES-LOST	8-2	14-11
PENALTIES-Yards	62-615	72-688
Average Per Game	55.9	62.5
PUNTS-Yards	71-2565	50-1970
Average Per Punt	36.1	39.4
Net punt average	31.8	37.9
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	31:10	28:50
3RD-DOWN Conversions	63/163	52/137
3rd-Down Pct	39%	38%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	7/10	13/20
4th-Down Pct	70%	65%
SACKS BY-Yards	14-63	30-196
MISC YARDS	-15	0
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	20	41
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	12-16	7-11
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-0	0-2
RED-ZONE SCORES	(28-31) 90%	(35-46) 76%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(17-31) 55%	(31-46) 67%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(18-19) 95%	(37-40) 93%
ATTENDANCE	46009	45419
Games/Avg Per Game	6/7668	5/9084

SCORE BY QUARTERS

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	OT	Total
ETSU	14	53	60	37	10	174
OPP	87	102	45	67	7	308

2016 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G
Jajuan Stinson	11	128	635	42	593	4.6	5	66	53.9
Falon Lee	11	64	227	16	211	3.3	1	15	19.2
Dontavius Monroe	7	49	190	7	183	3.7	1	18	26.1
Matt Thompson	11	39	173	2	171	4.4	1	15	15.5
Austin Herink	11	97	317	211	106	1.1	3	28	9.6
Nick Sexton	10	11	65	4	61	5.5	0	22	6.1
Artevious Smith	10	9	58	1	57	6.3	0	24	5.7
Vincent Lowe	8	7	25	1	24	3.4	0	16	3.0
Keith Coffee	7	1	22	0	22	22.0	0	22	3.1
Chad Pritchard	11	2	22	0	22	11.0	0	15	2.0
Matt Fox	8	4	13	0	13	3.2	0	8	1.6
Haddon Hill	11	2	8	0	8	4.0	0	6	0.7
Kobe Kelley	11	1	3	0	3	3.0	0	3	0.3
Cory Colder	6	2	2	0	2	1.0	0	2	0.3
Anthony Spagnoletti	11	1	2	0	2	2.0	0	2	0.2
Dalton Ponchillia	11	5	14	13	1	0.2	0	7	0.1
Drake Powell	11	1	0	1	-1	-1.0	0	0	-0.1
Stephen Antonelli	4	1	0	1	-1	-1.0	0	0	-0.2
TEAM	8	3	0	3	-3	-1.0	0	0	-0.4
Total	11	427	1776	302	1474	3.5	11	66	134.0
Opponents	11	466	2365	190	2175	4.7	26	73	197.7

PASSING	GP	Effic	Comp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G
Austin Herink	11	114.99	161-270-8	59.6	1695	7	69	154.1
Nick Sexton	10	105.77	10-23-0	43.5	92	2	38	9.2
TEAM	8	0.00	0-2-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Dylan Wiegner	1	0.00	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Total	11	113.11	171-296-8	57.8	1787	9	69	162.5
Opponents	11	146.61	171-263-2	65.0	2013	15	56	183.0

RECEIVING	GP	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Tavian Lott	11	17	18	35
Drake Powell	11	29	431	14.9	1	Tremond Ferrell	11	12	22	34
Dalton Ponchillia	11	28	354	12.6	2	Jeremy Lewis	10	15	18	33
Vincent Lowe	8	21	205	9.8	1	Ferguierion Charles	11	11	22	33
Kobe Kelley	11	15	142	9.5	0	Total	11	416	442	858
Chad Pritchard	11	14	189	13.5	0	Opponents	11	445	308	753
Keith Coffee	7	10	62	6.2	1					

SCORING	TD	FGs	PAT	DXP	Saf	Points
JJ Jerman	0	12-16	18-19	0	0	54
Jajuan Stinson	6	0-0	0-0	0	0	36
Austin Herink	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	18
Matt Thompson	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
Dalton Ponchillia	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
Dontavius Monroe	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Falon Lee	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Keith Coffee	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Malik Styles	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Vincent Lowe	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Drake Powell	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Haddon Hill	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Total	20	12-16	18-19	0	0	174
Opponents	41	7-11	37-40	1	0	308

PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	Dalton Ponchillia	7	39	5.6	0	11
Vincent Lowe	2	-4	-2.0	0	0						
Total	9	35	3.9	0	11						
Opponents	21	210	10.0	0	55						

INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	Jeremy Lewis	1	0	0.0	0	0
Tavian Lott	1	0	0.0	0	0						
Total	2	0	0.0	0	0						
Opponents	8	22	2.8	0	7						

KICK RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	Domenique Williams	23	472	20.5	0	42
Artevious Smith	5	90	18.0	0	22						
Vincent Lowe	2	30	15.0	0	20						
Matt Thompson	1	22	22.0	0	22						
Dalton Ponchillia	1	7	7.0	0	7						
Jeremy Lewis	1	30	30.0	0	30						
Total	33	651	19.7	0	42						
Opponents	32	586	18.3	0	55						

TACKLES	GP	Solo	Ast	Total	Dylan Weigel	11	46	60	106
Paul Hunter	11	44	27	71					
Ryan Powers	10	37	33	70					
Austin Gatewood	10	23	30	53					
River Boruff	10	16	36	52					
Trey Quillin	11	22	28	50					

ALL PURPOSE	GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G
Jajuan Stinson	11	593	89	0	0	0	682	62.0
Domenique Williams	9	0	0	0	472	0	472	52.4
Drake Powell	11	-1	431	0	0	0	430	39.1
Dalton Ponchillia	11	1	354	39	7	0	401	36.5
Vincent Lowe	8	24	205	-4	30	0	255	31.9
Total	11	1474	1787	35	651	0	3947	358.8
Opponents	11	2175	2013	210	586	22	5006	455.1

FIELD GOALS	Made-Att	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Long	Blkd
JJ Jerman	12-16	75.0	0-1	4-4	7-9	1-2	0-0	43	1

2016 TEAM GAME-BY-GAME

		Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick returns				Punt returns				Total
Date	Opponent	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	off
Sept. 3	at Kennesaw State	43	106	2	24	18	214	0	34	18-26-0	214	0	34	3	59	0	41	1	-4	0	0	320
Sept. 17	WESTERN CAROLINA	50	205	1	31	24	269	3	49	24-37-0	269	3	49	2	39	0	21	2	4	0	4	474
Sept. 24	at Wofford	19	-7	0	5	15	83	0	15	15-23-0	83	0	15	3	43	0	21	1	0	0	0	76
Oct. 1	CHATTANOOGA	32	92	0	12	12	51	1	11	12-20-1	51	1	11	3	54	0	25	0	0	0	0	143
Oct. 8	at VMI	38	103	0	18	14	159	1	38	14-32-1	159	1	38	5	94	0	25	0	0	0	0	262
Oct. 15	FURMAN	40	131	1	22	10	79	0	18	10-28-0	79	0	18	3	53	0	23	0	0	0	0	210
Oct. 20	WEST VA. WESLEYAN	55	323	5	66	11	98	0	20	11-18-0	98	0	20	1	25	0	25	2	10	0	6	421
Oct. 29	at The Citadel	32	87	0	13	13	166	1	52	13-28-1	166	1	52	5	111	0	42	1	11	0	11	253
Nov. 5	at Mercer	34	105	0	23	25	267	1	69	25-38-1	267	1	69	3	72	0	31	0	0	0	0	372
Nov. 12	CUMBERLAND	40	238	2	28	11	163	1	49	11-20-2	163	1	49	3	62	0	22	1	9	0	9	401
Nov. 19	SAMFORD	44	91	0	16	18	238	1	27	18-26-2	238	1	27	2	39	0	30	1	5	0	5	329
	Totals	427	1474	11	66	171	1787	9	69	171-296-8	1787	9	69	33	651	0	42	9	35	0	11	3261
	Opponent	466	2175	26	73	171	2013	15	56	171-263-2	2013	15	56	32	586	0	55	21	210	0	55	4188

Games played: 11
 Avg per rush: 3.5
 Avg per catch: 10.5
 Pass efficiency: 113.11
 Kick ret avg: 19.7
 Punt ret avg: 3.9
 All purpose avg/game: 358.8
 Total offense avg/gm: 296.5

ETSU Football Stadium (10,000+)



Date	Opponent	Tackles				Sacks	Fumble		Pass defense			Blkd Kick	PAT attempts			Saf	Pts
		Solo	Asst	Total	TFL-Yds		FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds	QBH	Brk		Att-Mad	Run	Rcv		
Sept. 3	at Kennesaw State	66	10	76	7.0-31	2.0-12	3	2-0	0-0	0	1	0	2-2	0	0	0	20
Sept. 17	WESTERN CAROLINA	41	18	59	5.0-20	4.0-11	1	1-0	0-0	2	9	1	4-4	0	0	0	34
Sept. 24	at Wofford	43	60	103	7.0-19	1.0-4	0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Oct. 1	CHATTANOOGA	41	42	83	5.0-15	1.0-11	1	1-87	1-0	3	2	0	1-1	0	0	0	7
Oct. 8	at VMI	19	63	82	5.0-6	0.0-0	0	0-0	1-0	1	2	1	1-1	0	0	0	7
Oct. 15	FURMAN	37	30	67	2.0-5	0.0-0	1	0-0	0-0	1	1	0	1-1	0	0	0	7
Oct. 20	WEST VA. WESLEYAN	30	28	58	8.0-48	3.0-19	2	2-0	0-0	4	1	0	5-5	0	0	0	38
Oct. 29	at The Citadel	33	64	97	2.0-5	0.0-0	1	2-21	0-0	0	3	0	1-1	0	0	0	10
Nov. 5	at Mercer	30	60	90	6.0-11	2.0-3	1	2-0	0-0	3	3	0	1-1	0	0	0	13
Nov. 12	CUMBERLAND	42	41	83	6.0-18	1.0-3	0	0-0	0-0	1	7	0	3-2	0	0	0	23
Nov. 19	SAMFORD	34	26	60	4.0-9	0.0-0	1	1-0	0-0	2	2	0	0-0	0	0	0	15
	Totals	416	442	858	57.0-187	14.0-63	11	11-108	2-0	17	31	2	19-18	0	0	0	174
	Opponent	445	308	753	84.0-316	30.0-196	8	2-11	8-22	27	36	2	40-37	0	1	0	308

Date	Opponent	Punting									Field goals			Kickoffs				
		No	Yds	Avg	Long	Blkd	TB	FC	50+	I20	Att-Made	Lg	Blkd	No	Yds	Avg	TB	OB
Sept. 3	at Kennesaw State	8	307	38.4	47	0	0	2	0	4	2-2	37	0	3	187	62.3	0	0
Sept. 17	WESTERN CAROLINA	4	174	43.5	48	0	1	1	0	3	2-2	43	0	7	388	55.4	2	0
Sept. 24	at Wofford	9	313	34.8	44	0	0	2	0	0	0-0	0	0	1	55	55.0	0	0
Oct. 1	CHATTANOOGA	7	245	35.0	48	0	0	3	0	1	0-0	0	0	2	104	52.0	0	0
Oct. 8	at VMI	9	337	37.4	49	0	2	1	0	1	1-0	0	0	2	56	28.0	0	0
Oct. 15	FURMAN	6	233	38.8	46	0	1	1	0	0	1-0	0	0	2	122	61.0	0	0
Oct. 20	WEST VA. WESLEYAN	4	111	27.8	38	0	0	2	0	1	1-1	37	0	7	428	61.1	3	0
Oct. 29	at The Citadel	9	330	36.7	42	0	0	1	0	0	1-1	22	0	3	179	59.7	0	0
Nov. 5	at Mercer	7	260	37.1	50	0	1	2	1	3	3-2	33	0	4	212	53.0	0	0
Nov. 12	CUMBERLAND	3	98	32.7	36	0	0	1	0	3	2-1	26	1	4	226	56.5	2	0
Nov. 19	SAMFORD	5	157	31.4	42	0	0	2	0	3	3-3	39	0	4	222	55.5	0	0
	Totals	71	2565	36.1	50	0	5	18	1	19	16-12	43	1	39	2179	55.9	7	0
	Opponent	50	1970	39.4	63	0	2	17	6	15	11-7	52	0	55	3412	62.0	20	1

ETSU VS. 2017 OPPONENTS

ETSU 0, Limestone 0

First meeting

Carl Torbush vs. LC: 0-0**Mike Furrey vs. ETSU:** 0-0**James Madison 6, ETSU 3****At ETSU:** JMU leads 3-1**At JMU:** JMU leads 3-2**Carl Torbush vs. JMU:** 0-0**Mike Houston vs. ETSU:** 0-0**Last ETSU win:** 9-6 in 1984**Last JMU win:** 32-27 in 1997**Longest ETSU streak:** 2 (1979-80)**Longest JMU streak:** 4 (1985-97)**Last 10 meetings:** JMU leads 6-3**Current streak:** JMU has won four**Largest ETSU win:** 31-0 in 1979**Largest JMU win:** 34-3 in 1986

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1979	ETSU	31-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1980	ETSU	28-23	Harrisonburg, Va.
1981	JMU	17-14	Johnson City, Tenn.
1982	JMU	15-10	Harrisonburg, Va.
1984	ETSU	9-6	Harrisonburg, Va.
1985	JMU	14-9	Johnson City, Tenn.
1986	JMU	34-3	Harrisonburg, Va.
1987	JMU	28-24	Johnson City, Tenn.
1997	JMU	32-27	Harrisonburg, Va.

ETSU 15, The Citadel 10**At CIT:** CIT leads 7-6**At ETSU:** ETSU leads 9-3**Brent Thompson vs. ETSU:** 1-0**Carl Torbush vs. CIT:** 0-1**Last CIT win:** 45-10 in 2016**Last ETSU win:** 16-13 in 2003**Longest CIT streak:** 3 (1990-92)**Longest ETSU streak:** 4 (1981-84; 1993-96)**Last 10 meetings:** ETSU leads 6-4**Current streak:** CIT has won one**Largest CIT win:** 45-10 in 2016**Largest ETSU win:** 45-0 in 1983

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1966	CIT	3-0	Charleston, S.C.
1981	ETSU	17-13	Johnson City, Tenn.
1982	ETSU	3-0	Charleston, S.C.
1983	ETSU	45-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1984	ETSU	16-6	Charleston, S.C.
1985	CIT	28-21	Johnson City, Tenn.
1986	ETSU	35-9	Charleston, S.C.
1987	ETSU	24-21	Johnson City, Tenn.
1988	CIT	48-21	Charleston, S.C.
1989	ETSU	35-33	Johnson City, Tenn.
1990	CIT	35-15	Charleston, S.C.
1991	CIT	17-7	Johnson City, Tenn.
1992	CIT	28-7	Charleston, S.C.
1993	ETSU	20-17	Johnson City, Tenn.
1994	ETSU	56-34	Charleston, S.C.
1995	ETSU	21-13	Johnson City, Tenn.
1996	ETSU	41-20	Charleston, S.C.
1997	CIT	23-20 (OT)	Johnson City, Tenn.
1998	CIT	31-20	Charleston, S.C.
1999	ETSU	28-10	Johnson City, Tenn.
2000	ETSU	20-7	Charleston, S.C.
2001	ETSU	23-21	Johnson City, Tenn.

2002	CIT	26-7	Charleston, S.C.
2003	ETSU	16-13	Johnson City, Tenn.
2016	CIT	45-10	Charleston, S.C.

Mercer 2, ETSU 0**At MER:** MER leads 2-0**Carl Torbush vs. MER:** 0-2**Bobby Lamb vs. ETSU:** 4-0 (2-0 FUR, 2-0 MER)**Last MER win:** 21-13 in 2016**Longest MER streak:** 2 (2015-16)**Last 10 meetings:** MER leads 2-0**Current streak:** MER has won two**Largest MER win:** 52-0 in 2015

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2015	MER	52-0	Macon, Ga.
2016	MER	21-13	Macon, Ga.

Furman 24, ETSU 7**At ETSU:** FUR leads 10-5**At FUR:** FUR leads 14-2**Carl Torbush vs. FUR:** 0-2 (0-1 UNC, 0-1 ETSU)**Clay Hendrix vs. ETSU:** 0-0**Last ETSU win:** 23-21 in 2000**Last FUR win:** 52-7 in 2016**Longest ETSU streak:** 3 (1996-98)**Longest FUR streak:** 9 (1987-95)**Last 10 meetings:** FUR leads 6-4**Current streak:** FUR has won four**Largest ETSU win:** 58-28 in 1997**Largest FUR win:** 52-7 in 2016

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1957	FUR	13-7	Greenville, S.C.
1973	FUR	40-21	Greenville, S.C.
1974	ETSU	24-13	Johnson City, Tenn.
1977	FUR	42-12	Greenville, S.C.
1978	FUR	35-14	Johnson City, Tenn.
1979	ETSU	28-24	Greenville, S.C.
1980	FUR	33-21	Johnson City, Tenn.
1981	FUR	21-0	Greenville, S.C.
1982	FUR	20-15	Johnson City, Tenn.
1983	FUR	28-7	Greenville, S.C.
1984	FUR	28-16	Johnson City, Tenn.
1985	FUR	35-31	Greenville, S.C.
1986	ETSU	25-13	Johnson City, Tenn.
1987	FUR	24-13	Greenville, S.C.
1988	FUR	31-14	Johnson City, Tenn.
1989	FUR	44-20	Greenville, S.C.
1990	FUR	29-13	Johnson City, Tenn.
1991	FUR	52-23	Greenville, S.C.
1992	FUR	45-14	Johnson City, Tenn.
1993	FUR	45-21	Greenville, S.C.
1994	FUR	33-21	Johnson City, Tenn.
1995	FUR	21-15	Greenville, S.C.
1996	ETSU	21-19	Johnson City, Tenn.
1997	ETSU	58-28	Greenville, S.C.
1998	ETSU	22-19 (2OT)	Johnson City, Tenn.
1999	FUR	48-21	Greenville, S.C.
2000	ETSU	23-21	Johnson City, Tenn.
2001	FUR	31-6	Greenville, S.C.
2002	FUR	25-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
2003	FUR	30-10	Greenville, S.C.
2016	FUR	52-7	Johnson City, Tenn.

Robert Morris 1, ETSU 0**At RMU:** RMU leads 1-0**Carl Torbush vs. RMU:** 0-1**John Banaszak vs. ETSU:** 1-0**Last RMU win:** 21-9 in 2015**Longest RMU streak:** 1 (2015)**Last 10 meetings:** RMU leads 1-0

ETSU linebacker Dylan Weigel

ETSU VS. 2017 OPPONENTS

Current streak: RMU has won one

Largest RMU win: 21-9 in 2015

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2015	RMU	21-9	Moon Township, Pa.

Western Carolina 23, ETSU 22, 1 tie

At ETSU: WCU leads 12-10-1

At WCU: Series tied 11-11

At neutral sites: ETSU leads 1-0

Carl Torbush vs. WCU: 1-0

Mark Speir vs. ETSU: 0-1

Last ETSU win: 34-31 in 2016

Last WCU win: 28-21 in 2003

Longest ETSU streak: 6 (1932-37)

Longest WCU streak: 7 (1982-88)

Last 10 meetings: ETSU leads 6-4

Current streak: ETSU has won one

Largest ETSU win: 49-10 in 1996

Largest WCU win: 35-0 in 1977

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1932	ETSU	26-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1933	ETSU	26-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1934	ETSU	6-2	Cullowhee, N.C.
1935	ETSU	13-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1936	ETSU	2-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1937	ETSU	12-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1948	WCU	32-12	Cullowhee, N.C.
1949	WCU	14-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1950	WCU	13-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1951	WCU	7-6	Johnson City, Tenn.
1952	ETSU	13-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1953	ETSU	33-7	Johnson City, Tenn.
1954	ETSU	21-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1955	Tie	7-7	Johnson City, Tenn.
1956	ETSU	7-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1957	ETSU	7-6	Johnson City, Tenn.
1975	ETSU	29-8	Cullowhee, N.C.
1976	WCU	14-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1977	WCU	35-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1978	WCU	21-14	Johnson City, Tenn.
1979	WCU	13-9	Cullowhee, N.C.
1980	WCU	20-17	Johnson City, Tenn.
1981	ETSU	34-23	Cullowhee, N.C.
1982	WCU	27-25	Johnson City, Tenn.
1983	WCU	17-16	Cullowhee, N.C.
1984	WCU	31-17	Johnson City, Tenn.
1985	WCU	13-3	Cullowhee, N.C.
1986	WCU	43-16	Cullowhee, N.C.
1987	WCU	37-20	Johnson City, Tenn.
1988	WCU	33-23	Cullowhee, N.C.
1989	ETSU	30-11	Johnson City, Tenn.
1990	WCU	21-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
1991	WCU	29-15	Johnson City, Tenn.
1992	ETSU	41-12	Cullowhee, N.C.
1993	WCU	25-24	Johnson City, Tenn.
1994	ETSU	34-31	Cullowhee, N.C.
1995	ETSU	36-10	Johnson City, Tenn.
1996	ETSU	49-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
1997	ETSU	28-18	Johnson City, Tenn.
1998	WCU	31-24 (OT)	Cullowhee, N.C.
1999	ETSU	38-10	Johnson City, Tenn.
2000	WCU	39-27	Cullowhee, N.C.
2001	WCU	20-6	Johnson City, Tenn.
2002	ETSU	27-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
2003	WCU	28-21	Johnson City, Tenn.
2016	ETSU	34-31	Bristol, Tenn.

ETSU 13, Wofford 12

At ETSU: ETSU leads 7-6

At WOF: Series tied 6-6



ETSU kicker/punter JJ Jerman

Carl Torbush vs. WOF: 0-1

Mike Ayers vs. ETSU: 7-3

Last ETSU win: 45-24 in 1998

Last WOF win: 31-0 in 2016

Longest ETSU streak: 5 (1962-66)

Longest WOF streak: 6 (1999-16)

Last 10 meetings: WOF leads 7-3

Current streak: WOF has won six

Largest ETSU win: 52-3 in 1986

Largest WOF win: 31-0 in 2016

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1957	WOF	18-13	Johnson City, Tenn.
1958	ETSU	24-20	Spartanburg, S.C.
1959	ETSU	18-8	Johnson City, Tenn.
1960	WOF	21-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1961	WOF	33-26	Spartanburg, S.C.
1962	ETSU	29-4	Johnson City, Tenn.
1963	ETSU	32-20	Spartanburg, S.C.
1964	ETSU	14-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1965	ETSU	20-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1966	ETSU	42-6	Johnson City, Tenn.
1980	WOF	16-9	Johnson City, Tenn.
1981	ETSU	34-8	Spartanburg, S.C.
1982	WOF	34-20	Johnson City, Tenn.
1986	ETSU	52-3	Johnson City, Tenn.
1987	ETSU	10-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1988	ETSU	21-7	Johnson City, Tenn.
1990	WOF	64-46	Johnson City, Tenn.
1997	ETSU	31-28	Spartanburg, S.C.
1998	ETSU	45-24	Johnson City, Tenn.
1999	WOF	38-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2000	WOF	35-31	Johnson City, Tenn.

2001	WOF	24-3	Spartanburg, S.C.
2002	WOF	39-10	Johnson City, Tenn.
2003	WOF	28-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2016	WOF	31-0	Spartanburg, S.C.

ETSU 13, VMI 9

At ETSU: ETSU leads 8-2

At VMI: VMI leads 7-5

Carl Torbush vs. VMI: 0-1

Scott Wachenheim vs. ETSU: 1-0

Last ETSU win: 35-21 in 2002

Last VMI win: 37-7 in 2016

Longest ETSU streak: 7 (1996-02)

Longest VMI streak: 4 (1979-85)

Last 10 meetings: ETSU leads 8-2

Current streak: VMI has won one

Largest ETSU win: 38-0 in 1996

Largest VMI win: 37-7 in 2016

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1979	VMI	24-14	Lexington, Va.
1982	VMI	21-3	Johnson City, Tenn.
1983	VMI	24-12	Lexington, Va.
1985	VMI	23-19	Lexington, Va.
1986	ETSU	31-20	Johnson City, Tenn.
1987	VMI	20-13	Lexington, Va.
1988	ETSU	26-10	Johnson City, Tenn.
1989	ETSU	17-16	Lexington, Va.
1990	VMI	21-20	Johnson City, Tenn.
1991	VMI	35-20	Lexington, Va.
1992	ETSU	18-16	Johnson City, Tenn.
1993	ETSU	10-7	Lexington, Va.

ETSU VS. 2017 OPPONENTS



ETSU defensive back Daren Ardis

1980	UTC	26-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1981	UTC	17-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1982	UTC	27-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1983	UTC	13-10	Johnson City, Tenn.
1984	ETSU	12-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1985	UTC	12-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1986	ETSU	18-17	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1987	ETSU	34-14	Johnson City, Tenn.
1988	UTC	33-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1989	ETSU	24-23	Johnson City, Tenn.
1990	UTC	22-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1991	UTC	43-26	Johnson City, Tenn.
1992	ETSU	27-24	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1993	ETSU	21-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1994	ETSU	30-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1995	ETSU	38-9	Johnson City, Tenn.
1996	ETSU	28-24	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1997	UTC	17-14	Johnson City, Tenn.
1998	UTC	10-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1999	ETSU	28-14	Johnson City, Tenn.
2000	ETSU	24-22	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2001	ETSU	32-10	Johnson City, Tenn.
2002	UTC	27-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2003	ETSU	68-7	Johnson City, Tenn.
2016	UTC	37-7	Johnson City, Tenn.

1994	ETSU	31-21	Johnson City, Tenn.
1995	VMI	37-23	Lexington, Va.
1996	ETSU	38-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1997	ETSU	17-7	Lexington, Va.
1998	ETSU	44-8	Johnson City, Tenn.
1999	ETSU	26-17	Lexington, Va.
2000	ETSU	38-3	Johnson City, Tenn.
2001	ETSU	34-23	Lexington, Va.
2002	ETSU	35-21	Johnson City, Tenn.
2016	VMI	37-7	Lexington, Va.

Samford 3, ETSU 1**At ETSU:** SAM leads 2-1**At SAM:** SAM leads 1-0**Carl Torbush vs. SAM:** 1-0**Chris Hatcher vs. ETSU:** 0-1**Last ETSU win:** 15-14 in 2016**Last SAM win:** 31-6 in 1991**Longest ETSU streak:** 1 (2016)**Longest SAM streak:** 3 (1989-91)**Last 10 meetings:** SAM leads 3-1**Current streak:** ETSU has won one**Largest ETSU win:** 15-14 in 2016**Largest SAM win:** 31-6 in 1991

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1989	SAM	38-23	Birmingham, Ala.
1990	SAM	17-13	Johnson City, Tenn.
1991	SAM	31-6	Johnson City, Tenn.
2016	ETSU	15-14	Johnson City, Tenn.

Chattanooga 21, ETSU 18, 1 tie**At ETSU:** ETSU leads 10-8-1**At UTC:** UTC leads 13-8**Carl Torbush vs. UTC:** 0-2 (0-1 La. Tech, 0-1 ETSU)**Tom Arth vs. ETSU:** 0-0**Last ETSU win:** 68-7 in 2003**Last UTC win:** 37-7 in 2016**Longest ETSU streak:** 5 (1992-96)**Longest UTC streak:** 4 (1980-83)**Last 10 meetings:** ETSU leads 6-4**Current streak:** UTC has won one**Largest ETSU win:** 68-7 in 2003**Largest UTC win:** 37-7 in 2016

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1961	UTC	27-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1962	UTC	14-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1963	ETSU	27-22	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1964	UTC	7-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1965	Tie	7-7	Johnson City, Tenn.
1967	UTC	15-14	Johnson City, Tenn.
1968	UTC	16-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1969	ETSU	17-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1970	ETSU	21-17	Johnson City, Tenn.
1971	UTC	28-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1972	ETSU	35-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1973	UTC	26-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1975	UTC	21-13	Johnson City, Tenn.
1976	UTC	23-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1979	ETSU	35-0	Johnson City, Tenn.

ETSU YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1920	3 2 0			W.R. Windes
1921	4 3 0			W.R. Windes
1922	5 4 0			J.K. Luck
1923	3 6 0			J.K. Luck
1924	3 4 1			J.K. Luck
1925	3 4 0			John Robinson
1926	2 4 1			John Robinson
1927	2 5 0			John Robinson
1928	4 3 0			John Robinson
1929	2 5 1			John Robinson
1930	0 7 0			J.S. Batey
1931	1 3 2			J.S. Batey
1932	3 3 1			Gene McMurray
1933	6 1 2			Gene McMurray
1934	3 3 2			Gene McMurray
1935	5 1 0			Gene McMurray
1936	6 2 0			Gene McMurray
1937	4 5 0			Gene McMurray
1938	6 2 0			Gene McMurray
1939	5 3 0			Gene McMurray
1940	4 4 0			Gene McMurray
1941	2 5 0			Gene McMurray
1942-45	No team			
1946	7 1 0			Gene McMurray
1947	5 4 0			L.T. Roberts
1948	6 2 1			L.T. Roberts
1949	5 4 0			L.T. Roberts
1950	3 5 1			L.T. Roberts
1951	4 5 0			L.T. Roberts
1952	6 1 2			Star Wood
1953	5 4 0			Star Wood
1954	5 4 1			Hal Littleford
1955	6 3 1			Star Wood
1956	4 5 0			Star Wood
1957	5 6 0			Star Wood
1958	5 4 0			Star Wood
1959	6 3 0			Star Wood
1960	3 4 2			Star Wood
1961	3 7 0			Star Wood
1962	7 3 0			Star Wood
1963	7 2 0			Star Wood
1964	5 5 0			Star Wood
1965	2 6 1			Star Wood
1966	3 6 0			John R. Bell
1967	3 6 1			John R. Bell
1968	5 5 0			John R. Bell
1969	10 0 1			John R. Bell
1970	7 1 2			John R. Bell
1971	0 9 1			John R. Bell
1972	3 7 0			John R. Bell
1973	4 7 0			Roy Frazier
1974	4 6 1			Roy Frazier
1975	2 8 1			Roy Frazier
1976	3 7 0			Roy Frazier
1977	3 8 0			Roy Frazier
1978	4 7 0			Jack Carlisle
1979	7 4 0	2 3 0	6th	Jack Carlisle
1980	2 9 0	1 4 0	7th	Jack Carlisle
1981	6 5 0	4 2 0	3rd	Jack Carlisle
1982	2 9 0	2 5 0	7th	Jack Carlisle
1983	3 8 0	1 6 0	t-7th	Buddy Sasser
1984	6 5 0	2 4 0	t-5th	Buddy Sasser
1985	0 10 1	0 7 0	9th	Mike Ayers
1986	6 5 0	4 3 0	4th	Mike Ayers
1987	5 6 0	2 5 0	7th	Mike Ayers
1988	3 8 0	1 6 0	t-7th	Don Riley
1989	4 7 0	4 3 0	t-3rd	Don Riley
1990	2 9 0	1 6 0	8th	Don Riley

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1991	1 10 0	0 7 0	8th	Don Riley
1992	5 6 0	2 5 0	6th	Mike Cavan
1993	5 6 0	3 5 0	7th	Mike Cavan
1994	6 5 0	4 4 0	t-5th	Mike Cavan
1995	4 7 0	4 4 0	5th	Mike Cavan
1996	10 3 0	7 1 0	2nd	Mike Cavan
1997	7 4 0	5 3 0	t-3rd	Paul Hamilton
1998	4 7 0	3 5 0	t-6th	Paul Hamilton
1999	6 5 0	4 4 0	5th	Paul Hamilton
2000	6 5 0	4 4 0	5th	Paul Hamilton
2001	6 5 0	4 4 0	5th	Paul Hamilton
2002	4 8 0	2 6 0	t-7th	Paul Hamilton
2003	5 7 0	2 6 0	8th	Paul Hamilton
2004-14	No team			
2015	2 9 0			Carl Torbush
2016	5 6 0	2 6 0	7th	Carl Torbush
Total	348-412-27	70-118-0		



ETSU defensive lineman Nasir Player

ALL-TIME ETSU COACHES

Coach	Seasons	Years	W	L	T	Pct.
W.R. Windes	1920-21	2	7	5	0	.583
J.K. Luck	1922-24	3	11	14	1	.442
John Robinson	1925-29	5	13	21	2	.389
J.S. Batey	1930-31	2	1	10	2	.154
Gene McMurray	1932-41, 1946	11	51	29	5	.629
L.T. Roberts	1947-51	5	23	20	2	.533
Star Wood	1952-53, 1955-65	13	64	53	6	.545
Hal Littleford	1954	1	5	4	1	.550
John Robert Bell	1966-72	7	31	34	5	.479
Roy Frazier	1973-77	5	16	36	2	.315
Jack Carlisle	1978-82	5	21	34	0	.382
Buddy Sasser	1983-84	2	9	13	0	.409
Mike Ayers	1985-87	3	11	21	1	.348
Don Riley	1988-91	4	10	34	0	.227
Mike Cavan	1992-96	5	30	27	0	.526
Paul Hamilton	1997-03	7	38	41	0	.481
Carl Torbush	2015-present	2	7	15	0	.318



2017 SCHEDULE

Sept. 2 (6 p.m.)
at Wofford*
(ESPN3)



Sept. 9 (1 p.m.)
Elon
(ESPN3)



Sept. 16 (12:20 p.m.)
at NC State



Sept. 23 (1 p.m.)
at Colgate



Sept. 30 (1 p.m.)
ETSU*
(ESPN3)



Oct. 7 (4 p.m.)
at Chattanooga*
(ESPN3)



Oct. 14 (1 p.m.)
VMI*
(ESPN3)



Oct. 21 (1:30 p.m.)
Mercer*
(ESPN3)



Oct. 28 (3:30 p.m.)
at Western Carolina*
(ESPN3)



Nov. 11 (2 p.m.)
The Citadel*
(ESPN3)



Nov. 18 (3 p.m.)
at Samford*
(ESPN3)



* Southern Conference game

FURMAN PALADINS

Basic information

Location: Greenville, S.C.
Founded: 1826
Enrollment: 2,600
Nickname: Paladins
Colors: Purple and White
President: Dr. Elizabeth Davis
Director of athletics: Mike Buddie
Stadium: Paladin Stadium
Capacity: 16,000

Media relations

Football contact: Hunter Reid
Email: hunter.reid@furman.edu
Office: 864-294-2061
Cell: 864-567-1663
Press box phone: 864-294-3066
Website: FurmanPaladins.com

Team information

2016 record: 3-8
SoCon record: 3-5 (6th)
Home: 1-4
Away: 2-4
Lettermen returning/lost: 37/27
Off. starters returning/lost: 4/7
Def. starters returning/lost: 4/7
Specialists returning/lost: 3/1
Basic offense: Multiple
Basic defense: Multiple



Hunter Reid
Football SID

SoCon titles (13)

1978, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1985, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1999, 2001, 2004, 2013

FCS Playoff appearances (16)

1982, 1983, 1985, 1986, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1996, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2013

2016 RESULTS (3-8, 3-5 SOCON; 6TH)

Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Attendance
Sept. 2	at Michigan State	L	13-28	74,516
Sept. 10	at The Citadel*	L	14-19	12,009
Sept. 17	CHATTANOOGA*	L	14-21	5,347
Sept. 24	at Coastal Carolina	L	21-41	10,311
Oct. 1	KENNESAW STATE	L	42-52	6,970
Oct. 8	SAMFORD*	L	21-38	4,587
Oct. 15	at ETSU*	W	52-7	6,052
Oct. 29	at VMI*	W	24-10	5,610
Nov. 5	WOFFORD*	L	27-34	7,834
Nov. 12	WESTERN CAROLINA*	W	49-21	4,117
Nov. 19	at Mercer*	L	24-27	10,712

* Southern Conference game



Furman fullback Antonio Wilcox



CLAY HENDRIX HEAD COACH

Alma mater (year):..... Furman (1986)
Hometown:..... Commerce, Ga.
Career record (years):..... First season
School record (years):..... First season
SoCon record (years):..... First season
FCS Playoff appearances:..... First season



HENDRIX'S YEAR-BY-YEAR RECORD

Year	School	Record
2017	Furman	First season
Career record		First season

2017 COACHING STAFF

Brian Bratton..... Wide receivers/special teams coordinator
 Drew Cronin..... Offensive coordinator/quarterbacks
 Ken Lamendola..... Inside linebackers
 Peter Lusk..... Offensive line
 Josh Miller..... Defensive line
 George Quarles..... Associate head coach/tight ends
 David Sims..... Running backs
 Chad Staggs..... Defensive coordinator/safeties
 Duane Vaughn..... Outside linebackers/recruiting coordinator
 Addison Williams..... Cornerbacks

2017 ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous school	No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous school
3	Darius Morehead	TB	5-9	180	R-Fr.	Nashville, Tenn./Ensworth	48	Wade Smith	SPUR	6-0	204	R-So.	Newland, N.C./Avery County
4	Bailey Rogers	WR	5-10	165	So.	Piedmont, S.C./Wren	49	Jon Croft Hollingsworth	PK/P	5-11	169	Sr.	Greenwood, S.C./Greenwood
5	Joe Farrar	OLB	5-11	200	R-Jr.	Tucker, Ga./Tucker	51	Zion Carraway	ILB	6-0	220	Fr.	Cayce, S.C./Brookland-Cayce
5	Reese Vita	QB	6-0	201	R-So.	Sarasota, Fla./Cardinal Mooney	53	Landon Lawrence	DE	6-3	255	Fr.	Temple, Ga./Avon Old Farms Prep (Conn.)
6	Avery Armstrong	QB	6-0	180	R-Fr.	Columbia, S.C./Dreher	54	Tyler Voyles	ILB	6-0	221	Jr.	Dacula, Ga./Mill Creek
7	P.J. Blazejowski	QB	6-0	185	Sr.	St. Augustine, Fla./Bartram Trail	55	Bo Layton	OT	6-6	284	R-Fr.	Knoxville, Tenn./Christian Acad. of Knoxville
7	Jackson Dozier	QB	6-0	180	Fr.	Mt. Gilead, N.C./West Montgomery	56	Ross Detamore	DT	6-3	245	Fr.	Bridgewater, Va./Turner Ashby
8	Bryan Okeh	S	6-3	218	So.	Powder Springs, Ga./McEachern	57	Christian Noble	ILB	6-0	215	R-Jr.	Clarksville, Tenn./Fort Campbell
9	Aaquil Annoor	S	5-10	165	Jr.	Nashville, Tenn./Brentwood Academy	58	Jacob Powell	ILB	5-11	214	R-Jr.	Statesville, N.C./Statesville
10	Adekunle Olusanya	ILB	5-11	217	R-Sr.	Tampa, Fla./Sickles	59	London Lewis	DT	6-4	285	Fr.	Atlanta, Ga./St. Pius X
10	Jack Hardin	QB	6-0	190	Fr.	Roswell, Ga./Fellowship Christian School	61	Cole Neely	C	6-2	270	Fr.	Fayetteville, Ga./Sandy Creek
11	Dillon Woodruff	ILB	6-1	221	R-Sr.	Christiana, Tenn./Riverdale	62	Matthew Schmidt	C	6-3	290	Sr.	Stokesdale, N.C./McMichael
12	JeMar Lincoln	QB	6-1	190	Fr.	Waycross, Ga./Ware County	63	Cole Kennedy	OG	6-5	294	R-Fr.	Raleigh, N.C./Ravenscroft
13	Quandarius Weems	CB	6-0	172	R-So.	Griffin, Ga./Griffin	64	Gabe Rodrigo	OT	6-3	275	Fr.	Charleston, S.C./Charleston Collegiate
14	Jaylon Harden	CB	5-10	190	R-Fr.	Griffin, Ga./Griffin	65	Andy Godwin	OT	6-4	284	R-So.	Neptune Beach, Fla./Providence
15	Harris Roberts	QB	6-4	206	R-Jr.	Cumming, Ga./North Forsyth	66	Reed Kroeber	OT	6-4	285	R-Fr.	Roswell, Ga./Fellowship Christian School
16	Tucker Genal	TE	6-4	218	R-Jr.	Greenville, S.C./St. Joseph's Catholic	68	Jacob Conrad	OT	6-4	289	So.	Green Cove Springs, Fla./Clay
16	Nazier McAlister	S	5-10	188	Fr.	Whiteville, N.C./Whiteville	69	Terrell Bush	OG	6-4	295	Sr.	Tuscaloosa, Ala./Tuscaloosa Academy
17	Caleb Auer	TE	6-2	248	R-Fr.	Buford, Ga./Buford	72	Toki Adeosun	NG	5-10	230	R-Fr.	Cumming, Ga./South Forsyth
18	Louis Colosimo	QB	6-1	185	Fr.	Bradenton, Fla./Braden River	73	Noah Turnley	OG	6-2	283	R-Fr.	Columbia, S.C./Dreher
19	A'lencio Graham	TB	6-0	175	R-Jr.	Lawrenceville, Ga./Flowery Branch	74	Cody Wyatt	OG	6-2	273	R-Fr.	Prattville, Ala./Prattville
20	DiMarcus Clay	CB	5-10	170	Fr.	Atlanta, Ga./Grady	75	Jaylan Reid	NG	5-11	274	R-Jr.	Marietta, Ga./Hillgrove
21	Kealand Dirks	FB	6-0	245	R-Jr.	Clemmons, N.C./West Forsyth	76	Chris Breedlove	OG	6-2	282	R-So.	Dothan, Ala./Dothan
22	Devin Wynn	TB	5-11	188	Fr.	Greensboro, Ga./Greene County	77	Bo McKinney	OT	6-3	280	Fr.	Travelers Rest, S.C./Travelers Rest
23	Elijah McKoy	S	6-1	212	Fr.	Rome, Ga./Darlington School	79	Jonathan Bockhorst	OG	6-3	275	R-So.	Cincinnati, Ohio/St. Xavier
24	Deon Sanders	FB	5-11	230	R-So.	Franklin, Tenn./Centennial	80	Jake Walker	TE	6-3	223	Fr.	Cartersville, Ga./Air Force Prep
25	Antonio Wilcox	FB	6-1	232	Sr.	Fitzgerald, Ga./Fitzgerald	81	Adrian Hope	OLB	6-1	205	Fr.	Ocala, Fla./Vanguard
26	Triston Luke	TB	5-10	195	Jr.	Clarksville, Tenn./Rossview	82	Cam Burnette	WR	6-1	198	Fr.	Summerville, S.C./Summerville
28	Jacque Evangelister	CB	5-9	165	Jr.	Auburn, Ga./Dacula	84	Ajay Williams	TE	6-6	264	R-Jr.	Elm City, N.C./Beddingfield
29	Jack Owen	S	6-2	191	R-Fr.	Dunwoody, Ga./Marist	85	Andy Schumpert	WR	6-4	194	Sr.	Brentwood, Tenn./Brentwood
29	Ryan DeLuca	WR	6-0	180	Fr.	Fort Mill, S.C./Fort Mill	86	Owen Wilson	TE	6-2	220	Fr.	Wren, S.C./Wren
30	Jordan Willis	SPUR	6-0	202	So.	St. Augustine, Fla./Nease	87	Graham Whittle	WR	6-2	175	R-Fr.	Harrisburg, N.C./Central Cabarrus
31	Reynard Ellis	ILB	6-1	228	Fr.	Birmingham, Ala./Shades Valley	88	Logan McCarter	WR	6-2	188	R-Sr.	Sevierville, Tenn./Sevier County
32	Darius Kearse	CB	5-10	180	Fr.	Enterprise, Ala./Enterprise	89	Thomas Gordon	WR	6-0	173	So.	Charlotte, N.C./Mallard Creek
33	Ridge Gibson	FB	5-11	219	R-Jr.	Marietta, Ga./Walton	90	Justin Taylor	NG	6-1	285	R-Fr.	Columbia, S.C./Heathwood Hall
35	Alex Burch	ILB	6-1	225	R-So.	Knoxville, Tenn./West	91	Jordan Harris	DT	6-3	272	R-Fr.	Atlanta, Ga./Pace Academy
36	Bradford Lemmons	CB	6-2	192	R-Jr.	Columbia, S.C./Dreher	92	Knox Kiernan	P	5-11	188	R-Fr.	Blairsville, Ga./Union County
36	Jeff McElveen	OLB	6-0	200	Fr.	Goose Creek, S.C./Goose Creek	92	Matt Sochovka	DE	6-3	260	Fr.	Fayetteville, N.C./Pine Forest
37	Zach Hughes	WR	6-2	191	R-Fr.	St. Louis, Mo./Westminster Christian Acad.	93	Ben Page	DE	6-3	235	Fr.	Atlanta, Ga./Marist
37	Davonta Porter	S	6-2	193	Fr.	Latta, S.C./Latta	94	Jonah Tibbs	DT	6-3	270	So.	Birmingham, Ala./Spain Park
38	Sean Rusnak	S	6-1	198	Sr.	Greenville, S.C./St. Joseph's Catholic	95	Parker Stokes	NG	6-1	283	Fr.	Wrens, Ga./Jefferson County
39	Grayson Atkins	PK/P	5-9	180	Fr.	Inman, S.C./Boiling Springs	96	Dillon Vann	OLB	6-3	214	R-Fr.	Buford, Ga./Buford
40	Dru Seabrook	DE	6-3	238	R-Fr.	Charlotte, N.C./Providence	97	Joe Difilippo	PK	5-9	183	R-So.	Essex Fells, N.J./Bergen Catholic
41	Diondrae Wright-Linton	CB	5-11	181	R-So.	Lancaster, S.C./Lancaster	98	Chinedu Okonya	DE	6-2	240	R-Jr.	Riverdale, Ga./Riverdale
42	Alec Hanff	DE	6-3	242	R-So.	Charlotte, N.C./Charlotte Latin	99	Chris Washington	OLB	5-11	238	R-So.	Jacksonville, Fla./Duncan V. Fletcher
42	Grayson Lemon	WR	5-7	165	Fr.	Raleigh, N.C./Cardinal Gibbons							
43	John Patrick	S	6-2	188	R-Fr.	Taylors, S.C./Blue Ridge							
44	Donavan Perryman	OLB	6-1	212	So.	Rock Hill, S.C./Rock Hill							
46	Patrick Wells	S	6-0	181	R-Fr.	Franklin, Tenn./Battle Ground Acad.							
47	Evan Vaughn	TE/LS	6-1	230	So.	Honea Path, S.C./Belton-Honea Path							



2016 TEAM STATISTICS

TEAM STATISTICS	FUR	OPP
SCORING	301	298
Points Per Game	27.4	27.1
FIRST DOWNS	235	197
Rushing	82	104
Passing	133	81
Penalty	20	12
RUSHING YARDAGE	1461	2115
Yards gained rushing	1633	2318
Yards lost rushing	172	203
Rushing Attempts	353	462
Average Per Rush	4.1	4.6
Average Per Game	132.8	192.3
TDs Rushing	19	21
PASSING YARDAGE	2921	1988
Comp-Att-Int	245-382-13	142-235-7
Average Per Pass	7.6	8.5
Average Per Catch	11.9	14.0
Average Per Game	265.5	180.7
TDs Passing	21	15
TOTAL OFFENSE	4382	4103
Total Plays	735	697
Average Per Play	6.0	5.9
Average Per Game	398.4	373.0
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	40-789	33-701
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	17-78	14-158
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	7-35	13-150
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	19.7	21.2
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	4.6	11.3
INT RETURN AVERAGE	5.0	11.5
FUMBLES-LOST	18-9	12-7
PENALTIES-Yards	53-481	68-677
Average Per Game	43.7	61.5
PUNTS-Yards	47-1890	50-1994
Average Per Punt	40.2	39.9
Net punt average	36.0	37.1
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	31:30	28:30
3RD-DOWN Conversions	53/136	58/144
3rd-Down Pct	39%	40%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	10/18	10/18
4th-Down Pct	56%	56%
SACKS BY-Yards	12-56	12-85
MISC YARDS	0	79
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	40	39
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	7-15	9-13
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-3	0-0
RED-ZONE SCORES	(37-43) 86%	(31-34) 91%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(31-43) 72%	(27-34) 79%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(36-38) 95%	(37-38) 97%
ATTENDANCE	28855	119210
Games/Avg Per Game	5/5771	6/19868

SCORE BY QUARTERS

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	Total
FUR	48	84	103	66	301
OPP	87	94	49	68	298

2016 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G
Antonio Wilcox	11	88	412	14	398	4.5	6	24	36.2
Reese Hannon	9	72	380	82	298	4.1	4	36	33.1
Richard Hayes III	9	73	290	23	267	3.7	2	16	29.7
Kealand Dirks	6	27	195	0	195	7.2	4	57	32.5
Darius Morehead	2	26	92	2	90	3.5	0	11	45.0
Andrej Suttles	10	11	72	0	72	6.5	0	14	7.2
PJ Blazejewski	5	23	96	30	66	2.9	1	15	13.2
Triston Luke	10	19	50	10	40	2.1	1	13	4.0
Thomas Gordon	11	5	38	0	38	7.6	1	11	3.5
JD Tuten	11	1	2	0	2	2.0	0	2	0.2
Kavajae Ellis	2	1	2	0	2	2.0	0	2	1.0
Ridge Gibson	11	4	2	1	1	0.2	0	2	0.1
TEAM	9	3	2	10	-8	-2.7	0	2	-0.9
Total	11	353	1633	172	1461	4.1	19	57	132.8
Opponents.....	11	462	2318	203	2115	4.6	21	64	192.3

PASSING	GP	Effic	Comp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G
Reese Hannon	9	152.98	197-295-9	66.8	2456	20	83	272.9
PJ Blazejewski	5	86.72	44-83-4	53.0	389	1	31	77.8
Duncan Fletcher	11	289.00	2-2-0	100.0	45	0	29	4.1
Logan McCarter	11	326.80	1-1-0	100.0	27	0	27	2.5
Harris Roberts	1	133.60	1-1-0	100.0	4	0	4	4.0
Total	11	139.70	245-382-13	64.1	2921	21	83	265.5
Opponents	11	146.59	142-235-7	60.4	1988	15	63	180.7

RECEIVING	GP	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	TACKLES	GP	Solo	Ast	Total
Andrej Suttles	10	44	658	15.0	6	Trey Robinson	11	55	49	104
Thomas Gordon	11	43	629	14.6	4	Carl Rider	10	27	62	89
Logan McCarter	11	33	418	12.7	2	Byron Johnson	9	21	50	71
Duncan Fletcher	11	29	277	9.6	2	Aaquil Annoor	11	26	36	62
Andy Schumpert	11	19	299	15.7	1	Joe Farrar	10	17	34	51
Richard Hayes III	9	19	172	9.1	2	Jamarii Milliken	9	24	18	42
Antonio Wilcox	11	19	111	5.8	1	Chinedu Okonya	10	17	21	38
Triston Luke	10	11	69	6.3	1	Adekunle Olusanya	11	14	24	38
JD Tuten	11	8	103	12.9	0	Nick Miller	11	14	21	35
Darius Morehead	2	5	50	10.0	0	Dillon Woodruff	9	8	25	33
Kevin Mall	10	5	40	8.0	2	Total	11	333	504	837
Chad Scott	8	4	39	9.8	0	Opponents	11	357	440	797
Bradford Lemmons	10	3	32	10.7	0					
Kavajae Ellis	2	2	20	10.0	0					
Bailey Rogers	8	1	4	4.0	0					
Total	11	245	2921	11.9	21					
Opponents	11	142	1988	14.0	15					

PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	SCORING	TD	FGs	PAT	DXP	Saf	Points
Chad Scott	14	84	6.0	0	27	Hollingsworth	0	7-15	35-37	0	0	56
Andrej Suttles	2	-6	-3.0	0	5	Antonio Wilcox	7	0-0	0-0	0	0	42
Logan McCarter	1	0	0.0	0	0	Andrej Suttles	6	0-0	0-0	0	0	36
Total	17	78	4.6	0	27	Thomas Gordon	5	0-0	0-0	0	0	30
Opponents	14	158	11.3	1	80	Reese Hannon	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	24
						Kealand Dirks	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	24
						Richard Hayes III	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	24
						Kevin Mall	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	14
						Duncan Fletcher	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	14
						Triston Luke	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
						Logan McCarter	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
						PJ Blazejewski	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						Andy Schumpert	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						Joe Difillipo	0	0-0	1-1	0	0	1
						Total	40	7-15	36-38	0	0	301
						Opponents	39	9-13	37-38	0	0	298

INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	TOTAL OFFENSE	GP	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
Nick Miller	2	0	0.0	0	0	Reese Hannon	9	367	298	2456	2754	306.0
Byron Johnson	2	3	1.5	0	2	PJ Blazejewski	5	106	66	389	455	91.0
Aaquil Annoor	1	31	31.0	0	31	Antonio Wilcox	11	88	398	0	398	36.2
Jamarii Milliken	1	0	0.0	0	0	Richard Hayes III	9	73	267	0	267	29.7
Trey Robinson	1	1	1.0	0	1	Kealand Dirks	6	27	195	0	195	32.5
Total	7	35	5.0	0	31	Darius Morehead	2	26	90	0	90	45.0
Opponents	13	150	11.5	1	41	Andrej Suttles	10	11	72	0	72	7.2

KICK RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	Duncan Fletcher	11	2	0	45	45	4.1
Thomas Gordon	15	310	20.7	0	34	Triston Luke	10	19	40	0	40	4.0
Aaquil Annoor	11	248	22.5	0	36	Thomas Gordon	11	5	38	0	38	3.5
Bailey Rogers	9	176	19.6	0	32	Logan McCarter	11	1	0	27	27	2.5
Ridge Gibson	2	25	12.5	0	14	Harris Roberts	1	1	0	4	4	4.0
Jordan Willis	1	2	2.0	0	2	Kavajae Ellis	2	1	2	0	2	1.0
Duncan Fletcher	1	11	11.0	0	11	JD Tuten	11	1	2	0	2	0.2
Chad Scott	1	17	17.0	0	17	Ridge Gibson	11	4	1	0	1	0.1
Total	40	789	19.7	0	36	TEAM	9	3	-8	0	-8	-0.9
Opponents	33	701	21.2	0	63	Total	11	735	1461	2921	4382	398.4
						Opponents	11	697	2115	1988	4103	373.0

PUNTING	No.	Yards	Avg	Long
J.C. Hollingsworth	47	1890	40.2	55
Total	47	1890	40.2	55
Opponents	50	1994	39.9	58

ALL PURPOSE	GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G
Thomas Gordon	11	38	629	0	310	0	977	88.8
Andrej Suttles	10	72	658	-6	0	0	724	72.4
Antonio Wilcox	11	398	111	0	0	0	509	46.3
Richard Hayes III	9	267	172	0	0	0	439	48.8
Logan McCarter	11	0	418	0	0	0	418	38.0
Total	11	1461	2921	78	789	35	5284	480.4
Opponents	11	2115	1988	158	701	150	5112	464.7

FIELD GOALS	Made-Att	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Long	Blkd
J.C. Hollingsworth	7-15	46.7	0-0	5-5	1-3	1-5	0-2	46	3



2016 TEAM GAME-BY-GAME

Date	Opponent	Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick returns				Punt returns				Total off
		No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	
Sept. 2	at Michigan State	33	87	1	14	16	139	0	16	16-31-1	139	0	16	1	25	0	25	1	5	0	5	226
Sept. 10	at The Citadel	24	70	1	13	21	202	1	31	21-37-3	202	1	31	2	38	0	23	1	-11	0	0	272
Sept. 17	CHATTANOOGA	32	85	2	16	19	196	0	36	19-33-0	196	0	36	3	64	0	22	1	9	0	9	281
Sept. 24	at Coastal Carolina	30	103	1	15	26	305	2	33	26-45-3	305	2	33	5	111	0	36	1	0	0	0	408
Oct. 1	KENNESAW STATE	19	69	1	21	30	386	5	53	30-42-2	386	5	53	8	138	0	35	1	4	0	4	455
Oct. 8	SAMFORD	33	114	1	36	30	301	2	51	30-50-1	301	2	51	5	86	0	19	1	0	0	0	415
Oct. 15	at ETSU	34	198	3	23	20	313	4	56	20-22-0	313	4	56	2	54	0	32	4	47	0	27	511
Oct. 29	at VMI	47	215	1	24	18	291	2	83	18-27-0	291	2	83	3	57	0	21	4	11	0	8	506
Nov. 5	WOFFORD	24	65	2	13	27	305	2	45	27-40-1	305	2	45	4	61	0	25	2	13	0	9	370
Nov. 12	WESTERN CAROLINA	52	387	5	57	15	232	1	38	15-21-0	232	1	38	3	83	0	31	0	0	0	0	619
Nov. 19	at Mercer	25	68	1	15	23	251	2	40	23-34-2	251	2	40	4	72	0	34	1	0	0	0	319
	Totals	353	1461	19	57	245	2921	21	83	245-382-13	2921	21	83	40	789	0	36	17	78	0	27	4382
	Opponent	462	2115	21	64	142	1988	15	63	142-235-7	1988	15	63	33	701	0	63	14	158	1	80	4103

Games played: 11
 Avg per rush: 4.1
 Avg per catch: 11.9
 Pass efficiency: 139.70
 Kick ret avg: 19.7
 Punt ret avg: 4.6
 All purpose avg/game: 480.4
 Total offense avg/gm: 398.4

Paladin Stadium (16,000)



Date	Opponent	Tackles				Sacks	Fumble		Pass defense			Blkd Kick	PAT attempts			Saf	Pts
		Solo	Asst	Total	TFL-Yds		FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds	QBH	Brk		Att-Mad	Run	Rcv		
Sept. 2	at Michigan State	30	38	68	4.0-6	2.0-3	0	1-0	1-2	1	2	0	1-1	0	0	0	13
Sept. 10	at The Citadel	23	74	97	3.0-7	0.0-0	2	1-0	0-0	0	1	0	2-2	0	0	0	14
Sept. 17	CHATTANOOGA	18	50	68	6.0-16	0.0-0	0	0-0	1-0	0	1	0	2-2	0	0	0	14
Sept. 24	at Coastal Carolina	32	34	66	3.0-5	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0	0	3	0	3-3	0	0	0	21
Oct. 1	KENNESAW STATE	32	56	88	4.0-12	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0	0	3	0	6-6	0	0	0	42
Oct. 8	SAMFORD	31	58	89	7.0-28	3.0-14	0	0-0	1-0	3	2	0	3-3	0	0	0	21
Oct. 15	at ETSU	37	30	67	5.0-17	3.0-15	0	0-0	0-0	8	3	0	7-7	0	0	0	52
Oct. 29	at VMI	35	28	63	4.0-20	1.0-9	0	0-0	2-1	4	5	0	3-3	0	0	0	24
Nov. 5	WOFFORD	31	44	75	3.0-7	0.0-0	2	3-20	0-0	1	0	0	4-3	0	0	0	27
Nov. 12	WESTERN CAROLINA	30	42	72	4.0-16	3.0-15	2	2-25	0-0	2	5	0	5-5	0	1	0	49
Nov. 19	at Mercer	34	50	84	6.0-21	0.0-0	0	0-0	2-32	4	4	0	2-1	0	1	0	24
	Totals	333	504	837	49.0-155	12.0-56	6	7-45	7-35	23	29	0	38-36	0	2	0	301
	Opponent	357	440	797	47.0-167	12.0-85	7	9-3	13-150	33	45	3	38-37	0	0	0	298

Date	Opponent	Punting					Field goals					Kickoffs						
		No	Yds	Avg	Long	Blkd	TB	FC	50+	I20	Att-Made	Lg	Blkd	No	Yds	Avg	TB	OB
Sept. 2	at Michigan State	5	189	37.8	44	0	0	0	0	0	3-2	23	0	4	249	62.2	1	0
Sept. 10	at The Citadel	4	153	38.2	41	0	0	0	0	1	2-0	0	0	3	189	63.0	1	0
Sept. 17	CHATTANOOGA	9	363	40.3	50	0	0	4	1	5	1-0	0	1	2	130	65.0	2	0
Sept. 24	at Coastal Carolina	4	152	38.0	50	0	0	3	1	3	1-0	0	1	4	208	52.0	0	0
Oct. 1	KENNESAW STATE	3	123	41.0	44	0	0	2	0	2	0-0	0	0	6	390	65.0	4	0
Oct. 8	SAMFORD	6	245	40.8	49	0	0	2	0	3	0-0	0	0	4	248	62.0	3	0
Oct. 15	at ETSU	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1-1	46	0	8	512	64.0	5	0
Oct. 29	at VMI	6	230	38.3	50	0	0	2	1	2	2-1	26	0	5	286	57.2	1	1
Nov. 5	WOFFORD	4	182	45.5	55	0	0	3	1	1	1-0	0	1	5	318	63.6	2	0
Nov. 12	WESTERN CAROLINA	1	36	36.0	36	0	0	1	0	0	3-2	22	0	9	562	62.4	0	0
Nov. 19	at Mercer	5	217	43.4	53	0	2	0	1	1	1-1	30	0	5	295	59.0	1	1
	Totals	47	1890	40.2	55	0	2	17	5	18	15-7	46	3	55	3387	61.6	20	2
	Opponent	50	1994	39.9	58	0	3	11	8	22	13-9	57	0	58	3419	58.9	13	4



FURMAN VS. 2017 OPPONENTS

Furman 53, Wofford 30, 7 ties

At FUR: FUR leads 34-11-5

At WOF: Series tied 19-19-2

Clay Hendrix vs. WOF: 0-0

Mike Ayers vs. FUR: 9-17-1 (8-15-1 WOF; 1-2 ETSU)

Last FUR win: 31-14 in 2014

Last WOF win: 34-27 in 2016

Longest FUR streak: 19 (1917-47)

Longest WOF streak: 6 (1968-71)

Last 10 meetings: WOF leads 6-4

Current streak: WOF has won two

Largest FUR win: 69-0 in 1920

Largest WOF win: 44-0 in 1895

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1889	WOF	5-1	Spartanburg, S.C.
1889	WOF	2-1	Greenville, S.C.
1890	FUR	12-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1890	FUR	28-2	Greenville, S.C.
1893	FUR	18-4	Greenville, S.C.
1895	WOF	44-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1896	WOF	6-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1900	Tie	0-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1900	WOF	6-5	Greenville, S.C.
1901	FUR	17-0	Greenville, S.C.
1914	FUR	19-12	Greenville, S.C.
1915	FUR	25-0	Greenville, S.C.
1916	WOF	9-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1917	FUR	18-3	Greenville, S.C.
1918	FUR	7-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1919	FUR	7-6	Greenville, S.C.
1920	FUR	69-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1921	FUR	62-0	Greenville, S.C.
1922	FUR	41-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1928	FUR	26-0	Greenville, S.C.
1929	FUR	25-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1930	FUR	14-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1931	FUR	20-0	Greenville, S.C.
1932	FUR	24-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1933	FUR	38-0	Greenville, S.C.
1934	FUR	13-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1935	FUR	29-0	Greenville, S.C.
1936	FUR	31-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1937	FUR	58-0	Greenville, S.C.
1941	FUR	40-19	Greenville, S.C.
1946	FUR	31-0	Greenville, S.C.
1947	FUR	20-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1948	Tie	7-7	Greenville, S.C.
1950	Tie	13-13	Greenville, S.C.
1951	WOF	14-12	Spartanburg, S.C.
1952	FUR	29-21	Greenville, S.C.
1953	FUR	7-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1954	WOF	19-0	Greenville, S.C.
1955	WOF	27-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1956	WOF	18-6	Greenville, S.C.
1957	WOF	13-12	Spartanburg, S.C.
1958	FUR	40-39	Greenville, S.C.
1959	WOF	6-3	Spartanburg, S.C.
1960	FUR	41-26	Greenville, S.C.
1961	FUR	12-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1962	FUR	34-21	Greenville, S.C.
1963	FUR	21-19	Spartanburg, S.C.
1964	WOF	21-14	Greenville, S.C.
1965	WOF	35-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1966	Tie	15-15	Greenville, S.C.
1967	FUR	21-20	Spartanburg, S.C.
1968	WOF	13-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1968	WOF	21-7	Greenville, S.C.
1969	WOF	49-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1969	WOF	31-21	Greenville, S.C.
1970	WOF	28-13	Greenville, S.C.
1971	WOF	27-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1972	FUR	24-7	Greenville, S.C.
1973	FUR	21-19	Spartanburg, S.C.
1974	FUR	21-20	Greenville, S.C.
1975	Tie	14-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
1976	FUR	56-14	Greenville, S.C.
1977	WOF	13-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1978	FUR	36-12	Greenville, S.C.
1979	WOF	27-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
1980	Tie	14-14	Greenville, S.C.
1989	FUR	42-7	Greenville, S.C.
1993	Tie	14-14	Greenville, S.C.
1995	FUR	38-0	Greenville, S.C.

1996	FUR	33-3	Greenville, S.C.
1997	FUR	28-7	Greenville, S.C.
1998	WOF	40-20	Spartanburg, S.C.
1999	FUR	30-3	Greenville, S.C.
2000	FUR	27-18	Spartanburg, S.C.
2001	FUR	45-14	Greenville, S.C.
2002	FUR	23-21	Spartanburg, S.C.
2003	WOF	7-6	Greenville, S.C.
2004	FUR	31-24	Spartanburg, S.C.
2005	FUR	34-21	Greenville, S.C.
2006	FUR	35-21	Spartanburg, S.C.
2007	WOF	45-20	Greenville, S.C.
2008	WOF	35-10	Spartanburg, S.C.
2009	FUR	58-21	Greenville, S.C.
2010	WOF	38-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
2011	FUR	26-21	Greenville, S.C.
2012	WOF	20-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
2013	FUR	27-14	Greenville, S.C.
2014	FUR	31-14	Greenville, S.C.
2015	WOF	38-28	Spartanburg, S.C.
2016	WOF	34-27	Greenville, S.C.

Furman 11, Elon 6

At ELON: FUR leads 3-2

At FUR: FUR leads 8-4

Curt Cignetti vs. FUR: 0-0

Clay Hendrix vs. ELON: 0-0

Last ELON win: 28-25 in 2013

Last FUR win: 31-17 in 2012

Longest ELON streak: 4 (2008-11)

Longest FUR streak: 8 (2000-07)

Last 10 meetings: Series tied 5-5

Current streak: ELON has won one

Largest ELON win: 31-10 in 2008

Largest FUR win: 57-7 in 2002

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1920	FUR	33-0	Greenville, S.C.
1997	FUR	38-20	Greenville, S.C.
1999	ELON	24-22	Greenville, S.C.
2000	FUR	16-3	Greenville, S.C.

2001	FUR	46-7	Greenville, S.C.
2002	FUR	57-7	Greenville, S.C.
2003	FUR	24-7	Greenville, S.C.
2004	FUR	10-0	Elon, N.C.
2005	FUR	45-6	Greenville, S.C.
2006	FUR	24-13	Elon, N.C.
2007	FUR	52-49	Greenville, S.C.
2008	ELON	31-10	Elon, N.C.
2009	ELON	19-12	Greenville, S.C.
2010	ELON	30-25	Elon, N.C.
2011	ELON	41-34	Greenville, S.C.
2012	FUR	31-17	Elon, N.C.
2013	ELON	28-25	Greenville, S.C.

Furman 8, NC State 4, 4 ties

At FUR: NCSU leads 2-1-3

At NCSU: FUR leads 7-2-1

Clay Hendrix vs. NCSU: 0-0

Dave Doeren vs. FUR: 0-0

Last FUR win: 42-20 in 1985

Last NCSU win: 26-0 in 1982

Longest FUR streak: 3 (1902-27)

Longest NCSU streak: 1 (four times)

Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 5-3-2

Current streak: FUR has won two

Largest FUR win: 31-0 in 1926

Largest NCSU win: 27-0 in 1936

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1902	Tie	0-0	Greenville, S.C.
1902	FUR	5-2	Raleigh, N.C.
1926	FUR	31-0	Raleigh, N.C.
1927	FUR	20-0	Greenville, S.C.
1936	NCSU	27-0	Raleigh, N.C.
1937	Tie	7-7	Greenville, S.C.
1938	Tie	7-7	Raleigh, N.C.
1939	NCSU	12-7	Greenville, S.C.
1940	FUR	20-6	Raleigh, N.C.
1941	Tie	0-0	Greenville, S.C.
1954	FUR	7-6	Raleigh, N.C.
1955	NCSU	33-7	Greenville, S.C.



Furman quarterback P.J. Blazejewski



FURMAN VS. 2017 OPPONENTS

1976	FUR	17-12	Raleigh, N.C.
1982	NCSU	26-0	Raleigh, N.C.
1984	FUR	34-30	Raleigh, N.C.
1985	FUR	42-20	Raleigh, N.C.

Furman 2, Colgate 0

At CU: FUR leads 1-0

At FUR: FUR leads 1-0

Dan Hunt vs. FUR: 0-0

Clay Hendrix vs. CU: 0-0

Last FUR win: 45-15 in 2010

Longest FUR streak: 2 (2008-10)

Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 2-0

Current streak: FUR has won two

Largest FUR win: 45-15 in 2010

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2008	FUR	42-21	Hamilton, N.Y.
2010	FUR	45-15	Greenville, S.C.

Furman 24, ETSU 7

At ETSU: FUR leads 10-5

At FUR: FUR leads 14-2

Carl Torbush vs. FUR: 0-2 (0-1 UNC, 0-1 ETSU)

Clay Hendrix vs. ETSU: 0-0

Last ETSU win: 23-21 in 2000

Last FUR win: 52-7 in 2016

Longest ETSU streak: 3 (1996-98)

Longest FUR streak: 9 (1987-95)

Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 6-4

Current streak: FUR has won four

Largest ETSU win: 58-28 in 1997

Largest FUR win: 52-7 in 2016

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1957	FUR	13-7	Greenville, S.C.
1973	FUR	40-21	Greenville, S.C.
1974	ETSU	24-13	Johnson City, Tenn.
1977	FUR	42-12	Greenville, S.C.
1978	FUR	35-14	Johnson City, Tenn.
1979	ETSU	28-24	Greenville, S.C.
1980	FUR	33-21	Johnson City, Tenn.
1981	FUR	21-0	Greenville, S.C.
1982	FUR	20-15	Johnson City, Tenn.
1983	FUR	28-7	Greenville, S.C.
1984	FUR	28-16	Johnson City, Tenn.
1985	FUR	35-31	Greenville, S.C.
1986	ETSU	25-13	Johnson City, Tenn.
1987	FUR	24-13	Greenville, S.C.
1988	FUR	31-14	Johnson City, Tenn.
1989	FUR	44-20	Greenville, S.C.
1990	FUR	29-13	Johnson City, Tenn.
1991	FUR	52-23	Greenville, S.C.
1992	FUR	45-14	Johnson City, Tenn.
1993	FUR	45-21	Greenville, S.C.
1994	FUR	33-21	Johnson City, Tenn.
1995	FUR	21-15	Greenville, S.C.
1996	ETSU	21-19	Johnson City, Tenn.
1997	ETSU	58-28	Greenville, S.C.
1998	ETSU	22-19 (2OT)	Johnson City, Tenn.
1999	FUR	48-21	Greenville, S.C.
2000	ETSU	23-21	Johnson City, Tenn.
2001	FUR	31-6	Greenville, S.C.
2002	FUR	25-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
2003	FUR	30-10	Greenville, S.C.
2016	FUR	52-7	Johnson City, Tenn.

Furman 27, Chattanooga 19

At FUR: FUR leads 12-11

At UTC: FUR leads 15-8

Clay Hendrix vs. UTC: 0-0

Tom Arth vs. FUR: 0-0

Last FUR win: 14-7 in 2011

Last UTC win: 21-14 in 2016

Longest FUR streak: 15 (1995-09)

Longest UTC streak: 5 (1928-68; 2012-16)

Last 10 meetings: UTC leads 6-4

Current streak: UTC has won five

Largest FUR win: 63-21 in 2003

Largest UTC win: 34-0 in 1957

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1928	UTC	15-0	Greenville, S.C.
1929	UTC	20-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1957	UTC	34-0	Greenville, S.C.
1959	UTC	20-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.

1968	UTC	31-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1970	FUR	18-16	Greenville, S.C.
1977	FUR	17-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1978	UTC	13-9	Greenville, S.C.
1979	UTC	45-14	Greenville, S.C.
1980	FUR	42-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1981	UTC	31-28	Greenville, S.C.
1982	UTC	16-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1983	FUR	28-14	Greenville, S.C.
1984	UTC	14-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1985	FUR	28-0	Greenville, S.C.
1986	FUR	21-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1987	UTC	16-14	Greenville, S.C.
1988	FUR	10-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1989	FUR	27-17	Greenville, S.C.
1990	FUR	38-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1991	FUR	24-21	Greenville, S.C.
1992	FUR	35-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1993	UTC	45-42	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1994	UTC	34-20	Greenville, S.C.
1995	FUR	23-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1996	FUR	42-21	Greenville, S.C.
1997	FUR	43-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	FUR	31-28	Greenville, S.C.
1999	FUR	40-35	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2000	FUR	45-44 (OT)	Greenville, S.C.
2001	FUR	42-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2002	FUR	35-7	Greenville, S.C.
2003	FUR	63-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2004	FUR	51-31	Greenville, S.C.
2005	FUR	56-35	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2006	FUR	28-22 (OT)	Greenville, S.C.
2007	FUR	28-22	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2008	FUR	35-10	Greenville, S.C.
2009	FUR	38-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2010	UTC	36-28	Greenville, S.C.
2011	FUR	14-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2012	UTC	31-10	Greenville, S.C.
2013	UTC	31-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2014	UTC	45-19	Greenville, S.C.
2015	UTC	31-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2016	UTC	21-14	Greenville, S.C.

Furman 25, VMI 9

At FUR: FUR leads 14-3

At VMI: FUR leads 11-6

Clay Hendrix vs. VMI: 0-0

Scott Wachenheim vs. FUR: 0-2

Last FUR win: 24-10 in 2016

Last VMI win: 31-15 in 2014

Longest FUR streak: 21 (1980-02)

Longest VMI streak: 5 (1974-79)

Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 9-1

Current streak: FUR has won two

Largest FUR win: 58-0 in 1999; 65-7 in 2001

Largest VMI win: 31-7 in 1972

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1946	VMI	26-7	Greenville, S.C.
1970	VMI	13-0	Lexington, Va.
1971	FUR	14-0	Greenville, S.C.
1972	VMI	31-7	Lexington, Va.
1973	FUR	19-13	Greenville, S.C.
1974	VMI	7-0	Lexington, Va.
1975	VMI	13-10	Greenville, S.C.
1976	VMI	17-3	Lexington, Va.
1977	VMI	31-28	Greenville, S.C.
1979	VMI	21-20	Lexington, Va.
1980	FUR	21-16	Greenville, S.C.
1981	FUR	33-21	Lexington, Va.
1982	FUR	38-3	Greenville, S.C.
1983	FUR	49-0	Lexington, Va.
1986	FUR	34-3	Lexington, Va.
1987	FUR	38-0	Greenville, S.C.
1988	FUR	31-13	Greenville, S.C.
1989	FUR	30-6	Lexington, Va.
1990	FUR	51-22	Greenville, S.C.
1991	FUR	46-28	Lexington, Va.
1992	FUR	41-13	Greenville, S.C.
1993	FUR	24-0	Greenville, S.C.
1994	FUR	28-11	Lexington, Va.
1995	FUR	55-24	Greenville, S.C.
1996	FUR	31-14	Lexington, Va.
1997	FUR	35-14	Greenville, S.C.

1998	FUR	51-14	Lexington, Va.
1999	FUR	58-0	Greenville, S.C.
2000	FUR	35-21	Lexington, Va.
2001	FUR	65-7	Greenville, S.C.
2002	FUR	55-28	Lexington, Va.
2014	VMI	31-15	Lexington, Va.
2015	FUR	24-21	Greenville, S.C.
2016	FUR	24-10	Lexington, Va.

Furman 7, Mercer 6, 2 ties

At FUR: Series tied 2-2-2

At MER: FUR leads 5-4

Clay Hendrix vs. MER: 0-0

Bobby Lamb vs. FUR: 2-1

Last FUR win: 25-20 in 2014

Last MER win: 27-24 in 2016

Longest FUR streak: 4 (1934-14)

Longest MER streak: 3 (1923-25)

Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 6-2-2

Current streak: MER has won two

Largest FUR win: 37-0 in 1921

Largest MER win: 39-0 in 1914

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1914	MER	39-0	Macon, Ga.
1921	FUR	37-0	Greenville, S.C.
1923	MER	6-3	Macon, Ga.
1924	MER	23-0	Greenville, S.C.
1925	MER	17-0	Macon, Ga.
1926	Tie	13-13	Greenville, S.C.
1927	FUR	27-13	Macon, Ga.
1932	FUR	2-0	Macon, Ga.
1933	Tie	6-6	Greenville, S.C.
1934	FUR	9-3	Macon, Ga.
1935	FUR	32-0	Greenville, S.C.
1936	FUR	20-9	Macon, Ga.
2014	FUR	25-20	Macon, Ga.
2015	MER	27-20 (OT)	Greenville, S.C.
2016	MER	27-24	Macon, Ga.

Furman 30, Western Carolina 12, 2 ties

At FUR: FUR leads 16-6-1

At WCU: FUR leads 14-6-1

Clay Hendrix vs. WCU: 0-0

Mark Speir vs. FUR: 2-3

Last FUR win: 49-21 in 2016

Last WCU win: 48-10 in 2015

Longest FUR streak: 8 (2006-13)

Longest WCU streak: 3 (1992-94)

Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 8-2

Current streak: FUR has won one

Largest FUR win: 34-0 in 1975

Largest WCU win: 48-10 in 2015

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1971	FUR	21-14	Greenville, S.C.
1972	WCU	20-15	Cullowhee, N.C.
1975	FUR	34-0	Greenville, S.C.
1977	Tie	24-24	Greenville, S.C.
1978	FUR	24-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1979	FUR	23-14	Greenville, S.C.
1980	FUR	28-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1981	FUR	31-27	Cullowhee, N.C.
1982	FUR	12-6	Greenville, S.C.
1983	Tie	17-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
1983*	WCU	14-7	Greenville, S.C.
1984	WCU	20-19	Greenville, S.C.
1985	FUR	31-27	Cullowhee, N.C.
1986	WCU	19-13	Greenville, S.C.
1987	WCU	20-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1988	FUR	31-0	Greenville, S.C.
1989	FUR	17-3	Cullowhee, N.C.
1990	FUR	42-9	Greenville, S.C.
1991	FUR	42-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1992	WCU	29-27	Greenville, S.C.
1993	WCU	23-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1994	WCU	35-24	Greenville, S.C.
1995	FUR	31-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1996	FUR	45-30	Greenville, S.C.
1997	WCU	17-16	Cullowhee, N.C.
1998	FUR	31-7	Greenville, S.C.
1999	FUR	27-19	Cullowhee, N.C.
2000	FUR	38-14	Greenville, S.C.
2001	FUR	31-13	Cullowhee, N.C.
2002	FUR	24-23	Greenville, S.C.



FURMAN VS. 2017 OPPONENTS

2003	FUR	19-13	Cullowhee, N.C.
2004	FUR	31-10	Greenville, S.C.
2005	WCU	41-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2006	FUR	42-7	Greenville, S.C.
2007	FUR	52-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2008	FUR	28-21	Greenville, S.C.
2009	FUR	33-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
2010	FUR	31-17	Greenville, S.C.
2011	FUR	47-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2012	FUR	45-24	Greenville, S.C.
2013	FUR	32-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
2014	WCU	35-17	Greenville, S.C.
2015	WCU	48-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
2016	FUR	49-21	Greenville, S.C.

*NCAA Playoffs

Furman 58, The Citadel 35, 3 ties

At CIT: FUR leads 23-21-2

At FUR: FUR leads 32-14

At neutral sites: FUR leads 3-0-1

Brent Thompson vs. FUR: 1-0

Clay Hendrix vs. CIT: 0-0

Last CIT win: 19-14 in 2016

Last FUR win: 24-17 in 2013

Longest CIT streak: 7 (1971-77)

Longest FUR streak: 9 (1982-90)

Last 10 meetings: CIT leads 6-4

Current streak: CIT has won three

Largest CIT win: 75-0 in 1913

Largest FUR win: 58-13 in 1987

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1913	CIT	75-0	Charleston, S.C.
1919	FUR	21-6	Greenville, S.C.
1920	FUR	21-6	Charleston, S.C.
1921	FUR	42-0	Greenville, S.C.
1922	FUR	28-0	Florence, S.C.
1923	FUR	30-14	Greenville, S.C.
1924	CIT	6-0	Charleston, S.C.
1925	FUR	7-0	Greenville, S.C.
1926	FUR	7-0	Charleston, S.C.
1927	FUR	6-0	Charleston, S.C.
1928	FUR	13-0	Greenville, S.C.
1929	Tie	0-0	Charleston, S.C.
1930	FUR	31-6	Greenville, S.C.
1931	FUR	33-7	Charleston, S.C.
1932	FUR	20-0	Orangeburg, S.C.
1933	FUR	14-0	Greenville, S.C.
1934	FUR	6-0	Charleston, S.C.
1935	FUR	35-0	Greenville, S.C.
1936	FUR	13-7	Greenville, S.C.
1937	CIT	8-0	Charleston, S.C.
1938	CIT	9-6	Greenville, S.C.
1939	FUR	7-0	Charleston, S.C.
1940	FUR	36-7	Greenville, S.C.
1941	Tie	13-13	Charleston, S.C.
1942	FUR	20-0	Greenville, S.C.
1946	FUR	14-0	Charleston, S.C.
1947	FUR	7-0	Greenville, S.C.
1948	FUR	9-0	Greenville, S.C.
1949	FUR	19-7	Charleston, S.C.
1950	FUR	21-7	Greenville, S.C.
1951	FUR	35-14	Orangeburg, S.C.
1952	Tie	7-7	Orangeburg, S.C.
1953	FUR	27-0	Charleston, S.C.
1954	FUR	31-20	Greenville, S.C.
1955	CIT	25-19	Charleston, S.C.
1956	FUR	7-0	Greenville, S.C.
1957	CIT	18-14	Charleston, S.C.
1958	CIT	24-6	Greenville, S.C.
1959	CIT	18-14	Charleston, S.C.
1960	CIT	7-6	Greenville, S.C.
1961	CIT	9-8	Charleston, S.C.
1962	FUR	33-25	Greenville, S.C.
1963	FUR	34-25	Charleston, S.C.
1964	CIT	17-0	Greenville, S.C.
1965	CIT	28-0	Charleston, S.C.
1966	CIT	10-6	Greenville, S.C.
1967	FUR	14-6	Charleston, S.C.
1968	CIT	31-12	Greenville, S.C.
1969	CIT	37-21	Charleston, S.C.
1970	FUR	28-21	Greenville, S.C.
1971	CIT	35-33	Charleston, S.C.
1972	CIT	19-13	Greenville, S.C.



Furman defensive lineman Jaylan Reid

1973	CIT	26-21	Charleston, S.C.
1974	CIT	24-0	Greenville, S.C.
1975	CIT	13-9	Charleston, S.C.
1976	CIT	17-16	Greenville, S.C.
1977	CIT	10-3	Charleston, S.C.
1978	FUR	17-13	Greenville, S.C.
1979	FUR	45-44	Charleston, S.C.
1980	FUR	28-15	Greenville, S.C.
1981	CIT	35-18	Charleston, S.C.
1982	FUR	27-0	Greenville, S.C.
1983	FUR	49-21	Charleston, S.C.
1984	FUR	42-14	Greenville, S.C.
1985	FUR	42-0	Charleston, S.C.
1986	FUR	37-14	Greenville, S.C.
1987	FUR	58-13	Charleston, S.C.
1988	FUR	30-17	Greenville, S.C.
1989	FUR	44-9	Charleston, S.C.
1990	FUR	30-17	Greenville, S.C.
1991	CIT	10-6	Charleston, S.C.
1992	CIT	20-14	Greenville, S.C.
1993	CIT	20-10	Charleston, S.C.
1994	CIT	52-44	Greenville, S.C.
1995	FUR	24-3	Charleston, S.C.
1996	FUR	35-25	Greenville, S.C.
1997	FUR	21-7	Charleston, S.C.
1998	CIT	25-24	Greenville, S.C.
1999	FUR	31-17	Charleston, S.C.
2000	FUR	33-7	Greenville, S.C.
2001	FUR	30-7	Charleston, S.C.
2002	FUR	37-10	Greenville, S.C.
2003	CIT	10-9	Charleston, S.C.
2004	FUR	33-14	Greenville, S.C.
2005	FUR	39-31 (3OT)	Charleston, S.C.
2006	FUR	23-17	Greenville, S.C.
2007	CIT	54-51 (OT)	Charleston, S.C.
2008	FUR	34-20	Greenville, S.C.
2009	CIT	38-28	Charleston, S.C.
2010	FUR	31-14	Greenville, S.C.
2011	FUR	16-6	Charleston, S.C.
2012	CIT	42-20	Greenville, S.C.
2013	FUR	24-17	Charleston, S.C.
2014	CIT	42-35 (OT)	Charleston, S.C.
2015	CIT	38-17	Greenville, S.C.
2016	CIT	19-14	Charleston, S.C.

Furman 10, Samford 9

At FUR: SAM leads 6-5

At SAM: FUR leads 5-3

Clay Hendrix vs. SAM: 0-0

Chris Hatcher vs. FUR: 1-3 (0-2 GSU, 1-1 SAM)

Last FUR win: 20-17 in 2015

Last SAM win: 38-21 in 2016

Longest FUR streak: 7 (1997-2010)

Longest SAM streak: 5 (1962-69)

Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 6-4

Current streak: SAM has won one

Largest FUR win: 45-10 in 2004

Largest SAM win: 45-0 in 2014

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1961	FUR	21-14	Greenville, S.C.
1962	SAM	14-7	Greenville, S.C.
1966	SAM	17-7	Greenville, S.C.
1967	SAM	42-28	Birmingham, Ala.
1968	SAM	17-12	Greenville, S.C.
1969	SAM	34-14	Birmingham, Ala.
1997	FUR	29-10	Birmingham, Ala.
1998	FUR	34-24	Greenville, S.C.
2004	FUR	45-10	Birmingham, Ala.
2005	FUR	45-23	Greenville, S.C.
2008	FUR	28-27	Birmingham, Ala.
2009	FUR	26-24	Greenville, S.C.
2010	FUR	27-10	Birmingham, Ala.
2011	SAM	26-21	Greenville, S.C.
2012	SAM	24-21	Birmingham, Ala.
2013	FUR	35-17	Greenville, S.C.
2014	SAM	45-0	Greenville, S.C.
2015	FUR	20-17	Birmingham, Ala.
2016	SAM	38-21	Greenville, S.C.



FURMAN YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1889	0 2 0			William Beattie
1890	2 0 0			H.C. Granger
1891	0 1 0			
1892	1 0 0			H.P. Young
1893	1 1 0			
1894	No team			
1895	0 2 0			
1896	2 3 0			Harry Sims
1897-99	No team			
1900	0 2 1			Frank Spencer
1901	1 2 1			C.S. Roller
1902	4 3 4			C.S. Roller
1903-12	No team			
1913	6 3 0			W.C. "Cuppy" Farmer
1914	2 5 0			W.B. Bible
1915	5 3 0			W.L. Laval
1916	4 5 0			W.L. Laval
1917	3 5 0			W.L. Laval
1918	3 5 1			W.L. Laval
1919	6 2 1			W.L. Laval
1920	9 1 0			W.L. Laval
1921	7 2 1			W.L. Laval
1922	8 3 0			W.L. Laval
1923	9 2 0			W.L. Laval
1924	5 5 0			W.L. Laval
1925	7 3 0			W.L. Laval
1926	8 1 1			W.L. Laval
1927	10 1 0			W.L. Laval
1928	5 4 0			T.B. Amis
1929	5 4 1			T.B. Amis
1930	6 3 1			T.B. Amis
1931	5 2 2			T.B. Amis
1932	8 1 0			A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1933	6 1 2			A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1934	5 4 0			A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1935	8 1 0			A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1936	7 2 0	4 1 0	3rd	A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1937	4 3 2	1 2 0	11th	A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1938	2 7 1	0 4 0	14th	A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1939	5 4 0	3 3 0	t-6th	A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1940	5 4 0	4 3 0	8th	A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1941	3 4 2	2 3 0	9th	A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1942	3 6 0	3 3 0	7th	A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1943-45	No team			
1946	2 8 0	1 4 0	t-13th	R.W. Smith
1947	2 7 0	1 4 0	t-14th	R.W. Smith
1948	2 6 1	2 4 0	t-10th	H.E. Smith
1949	3 6 0	3 3 0	t-9th	H.E. Smith
1950	2 8 1	2 4 0	13th	Bill Young
1951	3 6 1	1 4 1	15th	Bill Young
1952	6 3 1	2 2 1	7th	Bill Young
1953	7 2 0	2 0 0	2nd	Bill Young
1954	5 5 0	2 0 0	2nd	Bill Young
1955	1 9 0	1 1 0	7th	Homer Hobbs
1956	2 8 0	2 2 0	5th	Homer Hobbs
1957	3 7 0	2 1 0	4th	Homer Hobbs
1958	2 7 0	1 2 0	8th	Bob King
1959	3 7 0	3 2 0	4th	Bob King
1960	5 4 1	2 2 0	5th	Bob King
1961	7 3 0	2 2 0	5th	Bob King
1962	4 6 0	2 2 0	5th	Bob King
1963	7 3 0	3 2 0	4th	Bob King
1964	3 7 0	1 4 0	t-8th	Bob King
1965	5 5 0	2 3 0	t-6th	Bob King
1966	2 7 1	1 4 0	t-8th	Bob King
1967	5 5 0	2 3 0	t-5th	Bob King
1968	1 9 0	0 4 0	7th	Bob King
1969	1 8 1	0 4 0	t-6th	Bob King
1970	8 3 0	3 2 0	3rd	Bob King
1971	5 5 1	2 3 0	5th	Bob King
1972	2 9 1	1 6 0	7th	Bob King
1973	7 4 0	3 3 0	4th	Art Baker
1974	5 6 0	2 4 0	7th	Art Baker

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1975	5 5 1	2 4 0	t-6th	Art Baker
1976	6 4 1	2 2 1	t-3rd	Art Baker
1977	4 5 2	3 2 1	4th	Art Baker
1978	8 3 0	4 1 0	t-1st	Dick Sheridan
1979	5 6 0	4 3 0	4th	Dick Sheridan
1980	9 1 1	7 0 0	1st	Dick Sheridan
1981	8 3 0	5 2 0	1st	Dick Sheridan
1982	9 3 0	6 1 0	1st	Dick Sheridan
1983	10 2 1	6 0 1	1st	Dick Sheridan
1984	8 3 0	3 3 0	4th	Dick Sheridan
1985	12 2 0	6 0 0	1st	Dick Sheridan
1986	7 3 2	4 2 1	3rd	Jimmy Satterfield
1987	7 4 0	4 3 0	t-3rd	Jimmy Satterfield
1988	13 2 0	6 1 0	t-1st	Jimmy Satterfield
1989	12 2 0	7 0 0	1st	Jimmy Satterfield
1990	9 4 0	6 1 0	1st	Jimmy Satterfield
1991	7 4 0	4 3 0	t-4th	Jimmy Satterfield
1992	6 5 0	4 3 0	5th	Jimmy Satterfield
1993	5 5 1	4 4 0	t-4th	Jimmy Satterfield
1994	3 8 0	2 6 0	t-7th	Bobby Johnson
1995	6 5 0	5 3 0	t-3rd	Bobby Johnson
1996	9 4 0	6 2 0	3rd	Bobby Johnson
1997	7 4 0	5 3 0	t-3rd	Bobby Johnson
1998	5 6 0	3 5 0	t-6th	Bobby Johnson
1999	9 3 0	7 1 0	t-1st	Bobby Johnson
2000	9 3 0	6 2 0	t-2nd	Bobby Johnson
2001	12 3 0	7 1 0	t-1st	Bobby Johnson
2002	8 4 0	6 2 0	t-2nd	Bobby Lamb
2003	6 5 0	4 4 0	t-4th	Bobby Lamb
2004	10 3 0	6 1 0	t-1st	Bobby Lamb
2005	11 3 0	5 2 0	t-2nd	Bobby Lamb
2006	8 4 0	6 1 0	2nd	Bobby Lamb
2007	6 5 0	4 3 0	t-3rd	Bobby Lamb
2008	7 5 0	4 4 0	t-4th	Bobby Lamb
2009	6 5 0	5 3 0	3rd	Bobby Lamb
2010	5 6 0	3 5 0	6th	Bobby Lamb
2011	6 5 0	5 3 0	4th	Bruce Fowler
2012	3 8 0	2 6 0	7th	Bruce Fowler
2013	8 6 0	6 2 0	t-1st	Bruce Fowler
2014	3 9 0	2 5 0	6th	Bruce Fowler
2015	4 7 0	2 5 0	t-6th	Bruce Fowler
2016	3 8 0	3 5 0	6th	Bruce Fowler
Total	594-470-38	259-209-11		

ALL-TIME FURMAN COACHES

Coach	Seasons	Years	W	L	T	Pct.
William Beattie	1889	1	0	2	0	.000
H.C. Granger	1890	1	2	0	0	1.00
H.P. Young	1892	1	1	0	0	1.00
Harry Sims	1896	1	2	3	0	.400
Frank Spencer	1900	1	0	2	1	.167
C.S. Roller	1901-02	2	5	5	5	.500
W.C. "Cuppy" Farmer	1913	1	6	3	0	.667
W.B. Bible	1914	1	2	6	0	.250
W.L. Laval	1915-27	13	84	37	4	.688
T.B. Amis	1928-31	4	21	13	4	.605
A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod	1932-42	11	56	37	7	.595
R.W. Smith	1946-47	2	4	15	0	.211
H.E. Smith	1948-49	2	5	12	1	.306
Bill Young	1950-54	5	23	24	3	.490
Homer Hobbs	1955-57	3	6	24	0	.250
Bob King	1958-72	15	60	88	4	.408
Art Baker	1973-77	5	27	24	4	.527
Dick Sheridan	1978-85	8	69	23	2	.745
Jimmy Satterfield	1986-93	8	66	29	3	.689
Bobby Johnson	1994-01	8	60	36	0	.625
Bobby Lamb	2002-10	9	67	40	0	.626
Bruce Fowler	2011-16	6	27	43	0	.386
Clay Hendrix	2017-present					First season



2017 SCHEDULE

Aug. 31 (TBA)
Jacksonville
(ESPN3)



Sept. 9 (TBA)
Wofford*
(ESPN3)



Sept. 16 (TBA)
at Auburn



Sept. 23 (TBA)
at ETSU*
(ESPN3)



Sept. 30 (TBA)
VMI*
(ESPN3)



Oct. 7 (2 p.m.)
at The Citadel*
(ESPN3)



Oct. 14 (TBA)
Chattanooga*
(ESPN3)



Oct. 21 (1:30 p.m.)
at Furman*
(ESPN3)



Nov. 4 (TBA)
Samford*
(ESPN3)



Nov. 11 (2 p.m.)
at Western Carolina*
(ESPN3)



Nov. 18 (TBA)
at Alabama



* Southern Conference game

MERCER BEARS

Basic information

Location: Macon, Ga.
Founded: 1833
Enrollment: 8,557
Nickname: Bears
Colors: Orange and Black
President: William D. Underwood
Director of athletics: Jim Cole
Stadium: Five Star Stadium
Capacity: 10,200

Media relations

Football contact: Gerrit Van Genderen
Email: gerrit.w.vangenderen@live.mercer.edu
Office: 478-301-5209
Cell: 919-632-0217
Press box phone: 919-632-0217
Website: MercerBears.com

Team information

2016 record: 6-5
SoCon record: 4-4 (5th)
Home: 4-1
Away: 2-4
Lettermen returning/lost: 41/30
Off. starters returning/lost: 7/4
Def. starters returning/lost: 6/5
Specialists returning/lost: 2/1
Basic offense: Pistol
Basic defense: 3-4



Gerrit Van Genderen
Football SID

SoCon titles (0)

FCS Playoff appearances (0)

2016 RESULTS (6-5, 4-4 SOCON; 5TH)

Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Attendance
Sept. 1	THE CITADEL*	L	23-24	12,542
Sept. 10	at Georgia Tech	L	10-35	49,992
Sept. 17	TENNESSEE TECH	W	34-27	9,772
Oct. 1	at VMI*	W (OT)	33-30	5,266
Oct. 8	at Chattanooga*	L	31-52	11,039
Oct. 15	WESTERN CAROLINA*	W	38-24	12,247
Oct. 22	at Austin Peay	W	41-34	6,506
Oct. 29	at Wofford*	L	21-31	6,190
Nov. 5	ETSU*	W	21-13	10,913
Nov. 12	at Samford*	L	19-24	8,379
Nov. 19	FURMAN*	W	27-24	10,712

* Southern Conference game



Mercer wide receiver Marquise Irvin



BOBBY LAMB HEAD COACH

Alma mater (year):..... Furman (1987)
Hometown:..... Commerce, Ga.
Career record (years):.....94-59 (13)
School record (years):.....27-19 (4)
SoCon record (years):.....50-40 (12)
FCS Playoff appearances:.....4



2017 COACHING STAFF

Kenny Baker..... Defensive line
 Carter Barfield..... Running backs
 Grant Cain..... Assistant head coach/inside linebackers/special teams
 Dominique Davenport..... Cornerbacks
 La'Donte Harris..... Wide receivers/recruiting coordinator
 Mike Kolakowski..... Defensive coordinator/outside linebackers
 Trey Lamb..... Passing game coordinator/quarterbacks
 Will Patterson..... Tight ends
 Josh Reardon..... Safeties
 Casey Vogt..... Offensive coordinator/offensive line

LAMB'S YEAR-BY-YEAR RECORD

Year	School	Record
2002	Furman	8-4
2003	Furman	6-5
2004	Furman	10-3
2005	Furman	11-3
2006	Furman	8-4
2007	Furman	6-5
2008	Furman	7-5
2009	Furman	6-5
2010	Furman	5-6
2013	Mercer	10-2
2014	Mercer	6-6
2015	Mercer	5-6
2016	Mercer	6-5
Furman record		67-40
Mercer record		27-19
Career record		94-59

2017 ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous school	No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous school
1	Kaelan Riley	QB	6-3	231	R-Fr.	Calhoun, Ga./Calhoun	53	Steven Nixon	LS	5-11	223	R-So.	Kennesaw, Ga./Harrison
2	Lee Bennett	LB	6-0	223	Sr.	Leesburg, Fla./Leesburg	54	Thomas McBride	OL	6-2	280	Fr.	Forsyth, Ga./First Presbyterian Day
3	Stephen Houzah	DB	5-9	158	Jr.	Augusta, Ga./Lakeside	55	Naji Abdullah	DL	6-5	235	R-So.	Jacksonville, Fla./Virginia
4	Edmond Graham	WR	5-9	164	Fr.	Buford, Ga./Mill Creek	56	Andrew Robinson	OL	6-3	295	Fr.	Birmingham, Ala./Ramsay
5	Malique Fleming	DB	5-11	192	So.	Nashville, Tenn./Hillsboro	57	Jack Raines	DL	6-3	253	R-So.	Tifton, Ga./Tiftarea Academy
6	Jamar Hall	DB	6-2	195	Fr.	Dacula, Ga./Mill Creek	58	Dorian Kithcart	DL	5-11	276	R-So.	Durham, N.C./Norcross
7	CJ Leggett	RB	5-10	209	R-Jr.	Suwanee, Ga./Georgia Tech	59	Bailey Clark	DL	6-2	280	Fr.	Savannah, Ga./Benedictine Military
8	Marquise Irvin	WR	6-2	206	Jr.	Huntsville, Ala./Madison County	60	Conner Krieger	OL	6-2	271	R-Fr.	Bogart, Ga./North Oconee
9	Sidney Otiwu	LB	5-11	217	R-Fr.	Buford, Ga./Mill Creek	61	Terence Brigham	OL	6-3	275	Jr.	Fresno, Texas/Grambling State
10	Robert Riddle	QB	6-3	190	Fr.	Lookout Mountain, Tenn./McCallie School	63	David May	OL	6-4	297	R-Jr.	Orange Park, Fla./Valdosta State
11	Ahmad Arnold	LB	6-3	218	R-Fr.	Brentwood, Tenn./Brentwood	64	Mason Lawing	SPEC	5-10	200	R-Fr.	Thomasville, Ga./Thomas County
12	Harrison Poole	DB	5-11	192	R-Fr.	St. Mary's, Ga./Camden County	65	Caleb Yates	OL	6-3	291	Sr.	Murfreesboro, Tenn./Oakland
13	Chandler Curtis	WR	5-11	202	Sr.	Calhoun, Ga./Calhoun	66	Cliff Synder	OL	6-3	257	R-Fr.	Cumming, Ga./Lambert
14	Tanner Brumby	QB	6-2	201	R-Jr.	Jasper, Ga./Pickens	67	Austin Sanders	OL	6-2	293	R-So.	Stone Mountain, Ga./Mississippi Valley St.
15	Rob Lake	WR	5-11	173	Fr.	Ocala, Fla./Vanguard	68	Alex Comer	OL	6-5	296	R-Fr.	Lebanon, Tenn./Wilson Central
16	LeMarkus Bailey	LB	5-11	205	Sr.	Marietta, Ga./Hillgrove	69	Hudson Brett	DL	6-4	230	R-So.	Gray, Ga./Mount De Sales Academy
17	Eric Jackson	DB	5-8	175	R-So.	Powder Springs, Ga./Hillgrove	70	Brian Forrestal	DL	6-3	304	R-Fr.	Albany, Ga./Deerfield Windsor
19	Brett Burnett	QB	6-2	200	Fr.	Chapin, S.C./Airport	71	Dawson Ellis	OL	6-4	260	R-So.	Senoia, Ga./East Coweta
20	Kam Lott	DB	5-8	189	R-Jr.	Jacksonville, Fla./First Coast	72	Mitch Mathes	OL	6-2	293	Jr.	LaGrange, Ga./Troup County
21	Rashad Haynes	RB	6-0	185	Fr.	Memphis, Tenn./Memphis Central	75	Ty McLemore	OL	6-1	270	R-Fr.	Smyrna, Ga./Whitefield Academy
22	Brady Tindal	QB	5-11	190	Fr.	Atlanta, Ga./The Lovett School	76	Jake Flath	OL	6-5	278	So.	Lakeland, Fla./Lakeland
23	Will Coneway	LB	5-11	220	R-So.	Sandersville, Ga./Washington County	77	Trey Iorillo	OL	6-4	310	Fr.	Kennesaw, Ga./Harrison
24	Danijah Gammage	DB	6-2	187	Fr.	Brunswick, Ga./Brunswick	78	Thomas Marchman	OL	6-3	284	Sr.	Gainesville, Ga./North Hall
25	James Camon	RB	5-9	190	Fr.	Macon, Ga./Lowndes	79	Eric Allen	OL	6-5	290	Fr.	Powder Springs, Ga./Harrison
26	BJ Bohler	DB	5-7	171	Fr.	Ocoee, Fla./Ocoee	80	Tucker Cannon	WR	5-11	181	R-Fr.	Sandy Springs, Ga./Wesleyan School
27	Alex Lakes	RB	5-11	222	R-Sr.	Newnan, Ga./Northgate	82	Camiel Grant	WR	5-9	159	R-So.	Lithonia, Ga./Arabia Mountain
28	Tee Mitchell	RB	5-10	194	Jr.	Jacksonville, Fla./Air Force Prep	83	Dylan Barecky	WR	5-10	175	--	Byron, Ga./Windsor Academy
29	Brandon Gurley	DB	5-8	187	R-Jr.	Huntsville, Ala./Madison County	84	Avery Ward	WR	6-2	177	Sr.	Alpharetta, Ga./Chattahoochee
30	Anton Coleman	DB	5-10	195	Jr.	Stone Mountain, Ga./Ga. Military Inst.	85	JD Pirris	WR	6-2	180	Fr.	Ponte Vedra Beach, Fla./Ponte Vedra
31	Luke Ward	DB	6-1	184	Fr.	Atmore, Ala./Northwest (Fla.)	86	Kelby Brock	WR	6-1	198	So.	Maryville, Tenn./Maryville
32	Brandon Coney	DB	5-10	206	R-Jr.	Dublin, Ga./Dublin	87	Sam Walker	TE	6-4	232	R-Jr.	Cumming, Ga./South Forsyth
33	Michael Freeman	LB	6-2	215	Fr.	Hogansville, Ga./Callaway	88	Chris Ellington	TE	6-4	243	So.	Jacksonville, Fla./Fletcher
34	Tyray Devezin	RB	5-9	193	Fr.	Woodstock, Ga./Etowah	89	Chase Westfall	TE	6-3	242	R-So.	Dalton, Ga./Dalton
35	Jonathan Ward	LB	6-0	211	R-So.	Macon, Ga./Tattnal Square Academy	90	Behr Cooper	DL	6-0	283	R-Fr.	Conyers, Ga./Salem
36	Dylan Calhoun	DB	5-10	185	R-Jr.	Dallas, Texas/Utah	91	Austin Wysor	DL	6-5	245	R-Jr.	Trussville, Ala./Trussville
37	Darrien Wiggins	DB					92	Chris Rehak	DL				
38	Cameron Fannon	TE	6-1	220	R-So.	Atlanta, Ga./Maryville College	93	Brad Powell	K	5-10	180	R-Fr.	Macon, Ga./First Presbyterian Day
39	Davis Markham	DB					94	Grant Reynolds	K/P	6-0	156	R-Jr.	Eustis, Fla./Eustis
41	Isaiah Buehler	DL	6-3	258	R-Jr.	Apopka, Fla./Apopka	95	Jalen Penn	DL	6-1	263	Sr.	Powder Springs, Ga./Harrison
42	Seth Hattaway	DB	6-1	195	R-Jr.	Macon, Ga./Mount De Sales	96	Destin Guillen	DL	6-5	294	R-So.	Greenville, S.C./Berea
43	Jean-Luc Brown	LB	5-10	180	R-Fr.	Atlanta, Ga./Pace Academy	97	Grant Goupil	P	6-1	179	Fr.	Lake Mary, Fla./Lake Mary
44	Travonte Easley	LB	6-1	195	R-Jr.	Nashville, Tenn./Montgomery Bell Acad.	98	Cole Fisher	K	6-1	192	Jr.	Walnut Grove, Ga./Archer
45	Andrew Pettit	DB	6-2	193	R-Fr.	Lawrenceville, Ga./Mountain View	99	Austin Barrett	DL	6-2	311	Sr.	Milton, Tenn./Oakland
46	Trey Peppers	TE	6-1	247	R-So.	Canton, Ga./Creekview							
47	Jagger Lieb	K/P	5-9	194	Sr.	Port Orange, Fla./Spruce Creek							
48	Ryan May	RB	5-9	169	R-Fr.	Fayetteville, Ga./Whitewater							
49	Devin Orr	P	6-7	225	R-Fr.	Lilburn, Ga./Parkview							
50	Logan Craighead	LB	6-2	213	R-Fr.	Roswell, Ga./Blessed Trinity							
51	Kyle Williams	LB	6-0	235	Sr.	Lilburn, Ga./Air Force Prep							
52	Kyle Trammell	LB	6-0	230	Sr.	Kennesaw, Ga./Air Force Prep							



2016 TEAM STATISTICS

TEAM STATISTICS	MER	OPP
SCORING	298	318
Points Per Game	27.1	28.9
FIRST DOWNS	236	231
Rushing	118	95
Passing	94	116
Penalty	24	20
RUSHING YARDAGE	1927	1663
Yards gained rushing	2135	1929
Yards lost rushing	208	266
Rushing Attempts	450	435
Average Per Rush	4.3	3.8
Average Per Game	175.2	151.2
TDs Rushing	15	22
PASSING YARDAGE	2355	2775
Comp-Att-Int	213-362-8	232-332-8
Average Per Pass	6.5	8.4
Average Per Catch	11.1	12.0
Average Per Game	214.1	252.3
TDs Passing	20	16
TOTAL OFFENSE	4282	4438
Total Plays	812	767
Average Per Play	5.3	5.8
Average Per Game	389.3	403.5
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	32-650	48-956
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	13-106	10-91
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	8-36	8-96
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	20.3	19.9
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	8.2	9.1
INT RETURN AVERAGE	4.5	12.0
FUMBLES-LOST	14-7	18-13
PENALTIES-Yards	76-752	71-697
Average Per Game	68.4	63.4
PUNTS-Yards	47-1825	43-1721
Average Per Punt	38.8	40.0
Net punt average	36.5	35.7
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	29:41	30:19
3RD-DOWN Conversions	76/169	58/143
3rd-Down Pct	45%	41%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	9/16	14/24
4th-Down Pct	56%	58%
SACKS BY-Yards	23-153	17-86
MISC YARDS	0	0
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	36	42
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	16-23	9-13
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-1	0-3
RED-ZONE SCORES	(35-42) 83%	(36-45) 80%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(26-42) 62%	(27-45) 60%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(34-34) 100%	(37-40) 93%
ATTENDANCE	56186	87372
Games/Avg Per Game	5/11237	6/14562

SCORE BY QUARTERS

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	OT	Total
MER	58	64	72	98	6	298
OPP	70	88	86	71	3	318

2016 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G
John Russ	11	147	779	115	664	4.5	6	38	60.4
Alex Lakes	9	105	474	25	449	4.3	4	23	49.9
Payton Usher	8	76	389	19	370	4.9	1	31	46.2
CJ Kleckley	9	57	247	12	235	4.1	3	28	26.1
Kyle Trammell	10	38	164	14	150	3.9	1	50	15.0
Jordan Marshall	11	3	18	0	18	6.0	0	9	1.6
Chandler Curtis	8	5	21	4	17	3.4	0	12	2.1
Kyle Williams	6	1	16	0	16	16.0	0	2	2.7
Michael Haynes	3	3	15	0	15	5.0	0	8	5.0
Sidney Otiwu	2	4	8	1	7	1.8	0	5	3.5
Stephen Houzah	11	1	2	0	2	2.0	0	2	0.2
C. Davidson	1	1	2	0	2	2.0	0	2	2.0
Tyler Zielenske	11	1	0	7	-7	-7.0	0	0	-0.6
TEAM	5	8	0	11	-11	-1.4	0	0	-2.2
Total	11	450	2135	208	1927	4.3	15	50	175.2
Opponents	11	435	1929	266	1663	3.8	22	70	151.2

PASSING	GP	Effic	Cmp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G
John Russ	11	127.85	212-359-8	59.1	2345	20	83	213.2
Michael Haynes	3	184.00	1-1-0	100.0	10	0	10	3.3
Josh Jones	10	0.00	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Chandler Curtis	8	0.00	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Total	11	127.30	213-362-8	58.8	2355	20	83	214.1
Opponents	11	151.17	232-332-8	69.9	2775	16	69	252.3

RECEIVING	GP	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	TACKLES	GP	Solo	Ast	Total
Marquise Irvin	11	65	766	11.8	7	Tyler Ward	11	35	36	71
Chandler Curtis	8	33	396	12.0	6	Lee Bennett	11	19	44	63
Avery Ward	7	30	416	13.9	2	Eric Jackson	10	38	18	56
Sam Walker	10	24	206	8.6	3	LeMarkus Bailey	11	30	26	56
Kelby Brock	11	14	131	9.4	0	Tripp Patterson	11	34	18	52
Josh Jones	10	14	129	9.2	0	Will Coneway	10	31	20	51
Robert Brown	11	9	122	13.6	1	Jeremy James	11	34	14	48
Alex Lakes	9	7	48	6.9	0	Zach Jackson	10	34	13	47
Jordan Marshall	11	6	91	15.2	1	Lendell Arnold	11	26	16	42
Payton Usher	8	6	30	5.0	0	Tosin Aguebor	11	16	22	38
Stephen Houzah	11	2	4	2.0	0	Total	11	460	370	830
Kyle Trammell	10	1	9	9.0	0	Opponents	11	442	398	840
CJ Kleckley	9	1	6	6.0	0					
Chris Ellington	11	1	1	1.0	0					
Total	11	213	2355	11.1	20					
Opponents	11	232	2775	12.0	16					

PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	SCORING	TD	FGs	PAT	DXP	Saf	Points
Marquise Irvin	9	55	6.1	0	15	Cole Fisher	0	16-23	34-34	0	0	82
Chandler Curtis	3	35	11.7	0	8	Chandler Curtis	7	0-0	0-0	0	0	42
Jonathan Ward	1	16	16.0	0	0	Marquise Irvin	7	0-0	0-0	0	0	42
Total	13	106	8.2	0	15	John Russ	6	0-0	0-0	0	0	36
Opponents	10	91	9.1	1	15	Alex Lakes	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	24

INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	Sam Walker <td>3</td> <td>0-0</td> <td>0-0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>18</td>	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	18
Lendell Arnold	2	1	0.5	0	1	CJ Kleckley	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	18
Jeremy James	1	0	0.0	0	0	Avery Ward	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
Zach Jackson	1	0	0.0	0	0	Payton Usher	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Stephen Houzah	1	35	35.0	0	35	Robert Brown	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
LeMarkus Bailey	1	0	0.0	0	0	Jordan Marshall	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Eric Jackson	1	0	0.0	0	0	Kyle Trammell	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Kam Lott	1	0	0.0	0	0	Eric Jackson	0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Total	8	36	4.5	0	35	Total	36	16-23	34-34	0	0	298
Opponents	8	96	12.0	1	31	Opponents	42	9-13	37-40	0	0	318

TOTAL OFFENSE	GP	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
John Russ	11	506	664	2345	3009	273.5
Alex Lakes	9	105	449	0	449	49.9
Payton Usher	8	76	370	0	370	46.2
CJ Kleckley	9	57	235	0	235	26.1
Kyle Trammell	10	38	150	0	150	15.0
Michael Haynes	3	4	15	10	25	8.3
Jordan Marshall	11	3	18	0	18	1.6
Chandler Curtis	8	6	17	0	17	2.1
Kyle Williams	6	1	16	0	16	2.7
Sidney Otiwu	2	4	7	0	7	3.5
C. Davidson	1	1	2	0	2	2.0
Stephen Houzah	11	1	2	0	2	0.2
Tyler Zielenske	11	1	-7	0	-7	-0.6
TEAM	5	8	-11	0	-11	-2.2
Total	11	812	1927	2355	4282	389.3
Opponents	11	767	1663	2775	4438	403.5

PUNTING	No.	Yards	Avg	Long
Tyler Zielenske	46	1825	39.7	58
TEAM	1	0	0.0	0
Total	47	1825	38.8	58
Opponents	43	1721	40.0	64

ALL PURPOSE	GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G
Marquise Irvin	11	0	766	55	0	0	821	74.6
Chandler Curtis	8	17	396	35	368	0	816	102.0
John Russ	11	664	0	0	0	0	664	60.4
Alex Lakes	9	449	48	0	0	0	497	55.2
Payton Usher	8	370	30	0	46	0	446	55.8
Total	11	1927	2355	106	650	36	5074	461.3
Opponents	11	1663	2775	91	956	96	5581	507.4

FIELD GOALS	Made-Att	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Long	Blkd
Cole Fisher	16-23	69.6	0-0	5-5	5-7	5-9	1-2	50	0



2016 TEAM GAME-BY-GAME

		Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick returns				Punt returns				Total		
Date	Opponent	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	Cmp	Att	Int	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	off
Sept. 1	THE CITADEL	36	220	2	38	15	172	0	47	15-25-1	172	0	47	4	87	0	31	1	15	0	15			392
Sept. 10	at Georgia Tech	28	85	0	9	25	235	1	32	25-40-0	235	1	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	320
Sept. 17	TENNESSEE TECH	38	142	2	15	23	259	2	45	23-35-0	259	2	45	5	89	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	401
Oct. 1	at VMI	45	185	2	18	25	259	2	42	25-38-0	259	2	42	1	30	0	30	4	35	0	7			444
Oct. 8	at Chattanooga	30	118	3	18	18	234	1	83	18-28-2	234	1	83	8	137	0	21	1	21	0	0	0	0	352
Oct. 15	WESTERN CAROLINA	53	275	2	23	18	224	3	55	18-32-0	224	3	55	3	71	0	31	1	8	0	8			499
Oct. 22	at Austin Peay	41	203	2	50	15	155	2	33	15-29-1	155	2	33	3	83	1	45	2	18	0	12			358
Oct. 29	at Wofford	26	48	0	20	30	271	3	40	30-45-2	271	3	40	1	25	0	25	2	-2	0	0	0	0	319
Nov. 5	ETSU	45	195	0	28	17	172	3	33	17-29-0	172	3	33	4	60	0	25	2	11	0	10			367
Nov. 12	at Samford	61	263	1	18	13	183	1	39	13-31-0	183	1	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	446
Nov. 19	FURMAN	47	193	1	31	14	191	2	43	14-30-2	191	2	43	3	68	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	384
	Totals	450	1927	15	50	213	2355	20	83	213-362-8	2355	20	83	32	650	1	45	13	106	0	15			4282
	Opponent	435	1663	22	70	232	2775	16	69	232-332-8	2775	16	69	48	956	1	100	10	91	1	15			4438

Games played: 11
 Avg per rush: 4.3
 Avg per catch: 11.1
 Pass efficiency: 127.30
 Kick ret avg: 20.3
 Punt ret avg: 8.2
 All purpose avg/game: 461.3
 Total offense avg/gm: 389.3

Five Star Stadium
(10,200)



Date	Opponent	Tackles				Sacks	Fumble		Pass defense			Blkd Kick	PAT attempts			Saf	Pts
		Solo	Asst	Total	TFL-Yds		FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds	QBH	Brk		Att-Mad	Run	Rcv		
Sept. 1	THE CITADEL	38	38	76	3.0-5	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0	1	0	0	2-2	0	0	0	23
Sept. 10	at Georgia Tech	44	14	58	1.0-8	0.0-0	1	2-0	0-0	0	1	0	1-1	0	0	0	10
Sept. 17	TENNESSEE TECH	41	36	77	10.0-63	6.0-56	4	3-0	1-35	2	1	1	4-4	0	0	0	34
Oct. 1	at VMI	39	62	101	11.0-52	7.0-45	0	0-0	1-0	2	6	2	3-3	0	0	0	33
Oct. 8	at Chattanooga	57	14	71	5.0-8	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0	0	4	1	4-4	0	0	0	31
Oct. 15	WESTERN CAROLINA	35	40	75	5.0-19	1.0-9	2	3-0	2-1	4	6	0	5-5	0	0	0	38
Oct. 22	at Austin Peay	49	30	79	10.0-40	3.0-16	1	3-0	1-0	1	4	0	5-5	0	0	0	41
Oct. 29	at Wofford	45	40	85	4.0-12	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0	0	2	0	3-3	0	0	0	21
Nov. 5	ETSU	30	58	88	7.0-18	3.0-10	1	0-0	1-0	1	5	0	3-3	0	0	0	21
Nov. 12	at Samford	51	8	59	6.0-21	2.0-11	2	2-22	0-0	1	1	0	1-1	0	0	0	19
Nov. 19	FURMAN	31	30	61	3.0-8	1.0-6	0	0-0	2-0	1	3	0	3-3	0	0	0	27
	Totals	460	370	830	65.0-254	23.0-153	11	13-22	8-36	13	33	4	34-34	0	0	0	298
	Opponent	442	398	840	62.0-200	17.0-86	8	7-12	8-96	30	45	2	40-37	0	1	0	318

		Punting										Field goals			Kickoffs						
Date	Opponent	No	Yds	Avg	Long	Blkd	TB	FC	50+	I20	Att-Made	Lg	Blkd	No	Yds	Avg	TB	OB			
Sept. 1	THE CITADEL	3	121	40.3	44	0	0	1	0	3	3-3	47	0	6	380	63.3	3	0			
Sept. 10	at Georgia Tech	4	183	45.8	57	0	1	1	2	1	2-1	31	0	3	189	63.0	0	1			
Sept. 17	TENNESSEE TECH	3	131	43.7	51	0	0	1	1	0	2-2	49	0	7	412	58.9	1	0			
Oct. 1	at VMI	6	223	37.2	50	0	0	4	1	2	3-2	42	0	5	314	62.8	0	0			
Oct. 8	at Chattanooga	5	205	41.0	51	0	0	0	1	1	1-1	30	0	5	289	57.8	0	0			
Oct. 15	WESTERN CAROLINA	3	136	45.3	53	0	0	2	1	2	3-1	38	0	7	410	58.6	3	1			
Oct. 22	at Austin Peay	4	170	42.5	58	0	0	3	1	1	3-2	26	0	8	463	57.9	0	0			
Oct. 29	at Wofford	4	125	31.2	46	1	0	0	0	0	1-0	0	0	4	182	45.5	0	0			
Nov. 5	ETSU	8	275	34.4	41	0	0	5	0	2	0-0	0	0	4	251	62.8	0	1			
Nov. 12	at Samford	4	152	38.0	49	0	0	0	0	2	3-2	50	0	5	228	45.6	0	0			
Nov. 19	FURMAN	3	104	34.7	43	0	0	1	0	3	2-2	46	0	6	332	55.3	1	1			
	Totals	47	1825	38.8	58	1	1	18	7	17	23-16	50	0	60	3450	57.5	8	4			
	Opponent	43	1721	40.0	64	2	4	11	8	16	13-9	37	0	58	3491	60.2	24	1			



MERCER VS. 2017 OPPONENTS

Mercer 1, Jacksonville 0

At MER: MER leads 1-0

Ian Shields vs. MER: 0-0

Bobby Lamb vs. JU: 1-0

Last MER win: 45-42 in 2013

Longest MER streak: 1 (2013)

Last 10 meetings: MER leads 1-0

Current streak: MER has won one

Largest MER win: 45-42 in 2013

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2013	MER	45-42	Macon, Ga.

Mercer 6, Wofford 3

At MER: MER leads 4-1

At WOF: Series tied 2-2

Bobby Lamb vs. WOF: 5-7 (5-4 FUR, 0-3 MER)

Mike Ayers vs. MER: 3-0

Last MER win: 20-14 in 1941

Last WOF win: 31-21 in 2016

Longest MER streak: 6 (1915-41)

Longest WOF streak: 3 (2014-16)

Last 10 meetings: MER leads 6-3

Current streak: WOF has won three

Largest MER win: 25-7 in 1931

Largest WOF win: 34-6 in 2014

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1915	MER	13-6	Macon, Ga.
1924	MER	16-0	Macon, Ga.
1931	MER	25-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1938	MER	14-0	Macon, Ga.
1939	MER	12-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1941	MER	20-14	Macon, Ga.
2014	WOF	34-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
2015	WOF	34-33 (OT)	Macon, Ga.
2016	WOF	21-21	Spartanburg, S.C.

Auburn 11, Mercer 0

At AU: AU leads 6-0

At MER: AU leads 4-0

At neutral sites: AU leads 1-0

Gus Malzahn vs. MER: 0-0

Bobby Lamb vs. AU: 0-1 (0-1 FUR, 0-0 MER)

Last AU win: 50-7 in 1922

Longest AU streak: 11 (1896-1922)

Last 10 meetings: AU leads 10-0

Current streak: AU has won 11

Largest AU win: 93-0 in 1916

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1896	AU	46-0	Macon, Ga.
1897	AU	26-0	Macon, Ga.
1907	AU	63-0	Auburn, Ala.
1908	AU	23-0	Macon, Ga.
1909	AU	23-5	Macon, Ga.
1911	AU	29-0	Auburn, Ala.
1912	AU	56-0	Columbus, Ga.
1913	AU	53-0	Auburn, Ala.
1915	AU	45-0	Auburn, Ala.
1916	AU	93-0	Auburn, Ala.
1922	AU	50-7	Auburn, Ala.

Mercer 2, ETSU 0

At MER: MER leads 2-0

Carl Torbush vs. MER: 0-2

Bobby Lamb vs. ETSU: 4-0 (2-0 FUR, 2-0 MER)

Last MER win: 21-13 in 2016

Longest MER streak: 2 (2015-16)

Last 10 meetings: MER leads 2-0

Current streak: MER has won two

Largest MER win: 52-0 in 2015

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2015	MER	52-0	Macon, Ga.
2016	MER	21-13	Macon, Ga.

Mercer 2, VMI 1

At MER: VMI leads 1-0

At VMI: MER leads 2-0

Bobby Lamb vs. VMI: 3-1 (1-0 FUR, 2-1 MER)

Scott Wachenheim vs. MER: 1-1

Last MER win: 33-30 in 2016

Last VMI win: 28-21 in 2015

Longest MER streak: 1 (2014; 2016)

Longest VMI streak: 1 (2015)

Last 10 meetings: MER leads 2-1

Current streak: MER has won one

Largest MER win: 27-24 in 2014; 33-30 (OT) in 2016

Largest VMI win: 28-21 in 2015

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2014	MER	27-24	Lexington, Va.
2015	VMI	28-21	Macon, Ga.
2016	MER	33-30 (OT)	Lexington, Va.

The Citadel 9, Mercer 4, 1 tie

At CIT: CIT leads 4-2-1

At MER: CIT leads 3-0

At neutral sites: Series tied 2-2

Brent Thompson vs. MER: 1-0

Bobby Lamb vs. CIT: 6-6 (6-3 FUR, 0-3 MER)

Last CIT win: 24-23 in 2016

Last MER win: 26-0 in 1931

Longest CIT streak: 3 (2014-16)

Longest MER streak: 2 (1927-28)

Last 10 meetings: CIT leads 6-3-1

Current streak: CIT has won three

Largest CIT win: 31-0 in 1925

Largest MER win: 26-0 in 1931

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1906	CIT	10-0	Charleston, S.C.
1908	CIT	10-0	Charleston, S.C.
1910	MER	21-0	Savannah, Ga.
1911	CIT	5-0	Savannah, Ga.
1913	Tie	7-7	Charleston, S.C.
1925	CIT	31-0	Augusta, Ga.
1926	CIT	12-7	Macon, Ga.
1927	MER	6-0	Charleston, S.C.
1928	MER	7-0	Savannah, Ga.
1929	CIT	21-13	Charleston, S.C.
1931	MER	26-0	Charleston, S.C.
2014	CIT	28-26	Macon, Ga.
2015	CIT	21-19	Charleston, S.C.
2016	CIT	24-23	Macon, Ga.

Chattanooga 19, Mercer 7, 1 tie

At MER: MER leads 5-3

At UTC: UTC leads 16-2-1

Bobby Lamb vs. UTC: 9-3 (8-1 FUR, 1-2 MER)

Tom Arth vs. MER: 0-0

Last MER win: 17-14 in 2015

Last UTC win: 52-31 in 2016

Longest MER streak: 2 (1923-24; 1932-33)

Longest UTC streak: 8 (1935-2014)

Last 10 meetings: UTC leads 9-1

Current streak: UTC has won one

Largest MER win: 33-0 in 1924

Largest UTC win: 49-0 in 1916

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1909	MER	10-2	Macon, Ga.
1910	UTC	6-0	Macon, Ga.
1914	UTC	16-0	Macon, Ga.
1915	UTC	20-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1916	UTC	49-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1920	UTC	20-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1921	MER	18-0	Macon, Ga.
1922	UTC	13-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1923	MER	18-3	Macon, Ga.
1924	MER	33-0	Macon, Ga.
1925	UTC	12-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1929	UTC	7-0	Macon, Ga.
1930	UTC	8-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1931	UTC	27-19	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1932	MER	25-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1933	MER	7-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1934	Tie	13-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1935	UTC	12-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1936	UTC	6-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1937	UTC	19-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1938	UTC	9-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1939	UTC	21-18	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1940	UTC	20-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1941	UTC	40-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2014	UTC	38-31	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2015	MER	17-14	Macon, Ga.
2016	UTC	52-31	Chattanooga, Tenn.

Furman 7, Mercer 6, 2 ties

At FUR: Series tied 2-2-2

At MER: FUR leads 5-4



Mercer defensive lineman Isaiah Buehler

Clay Hendrix vs. MER: 0-0

Bobby Lamb vs. FUR: 2-1

Last FUR win: 25-20 in 2014

Last MER win: 27-24 in 2016

Longest FUR streak: 4 (1934-14)

Longest MER streak: 3 (1923-25)

Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 6-2-2

Current streak: MER has won two

Largest FUR win: 37-0 in 1921

Largest MER win: 39-0 in 1914

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1914	MER	39-0	Macon, Ga.
1921	FUR	37-0	Greenville, S.C.
1923	MER	6-3	Macon, Ga.
1924	MER	23-0	Greenville, S.C.
1925	MER	17-0	Macon, Ga.
1926	Tie	13-13	Greenville, S.C.
1927	FUR	27-13	Macon, Ga.
1932	FUR	2-0	Macon, Ga.
1933	Tie	6-6	Greenville, S.C.
1934	FUR	9-3	Macon, Ga.
1935	FUR	32-0	Greenville, S.C.
1936	FUR	20-9	Macon, Ga.
2014	FUR	25-20	Macon, Ga.
2015	MER	27-20 (OT)	Greenville, S.C.
2016	MER	27-24	Macon, Ga.

Samford 12, Mercer 10, 1 tie

At MER: MER leads 9-6-1

At SAM: SAM leads 5-1

At neutral sites: SAM leads 1-0

Bobby Lamb vs. SAM: 5-3 (5-0 FUR, 0-3 MER)

Chris Hatcher vs. MER: 2-0

Last MER win: 21-6 in 1932

Last SAM win: 24-19 in 2016

Longest MER streak: 4 (1910-15)

Longest SAM streak: 7 (1937-2016)

Last 10 meetings: SAM leads 7-2-1

Current streak: SAM has won seven

Largest MER win: 45-0 in 1908

Largest SAM win: 47-21 in 2015

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1907	MER	11-6	Macon, Ga.
1908	MER	45-0	Macon, Ga.
1909	SAM	6-5	Macon, Ga.
1910	MER	28-0	Macon, Ga.
1911	MER	29-0	Macon, Ga.
1912	MER	36-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1915	MER	14-7	Macon, Ga.
1916	SAM	26-7	Birmingham, Ala.
1920	SAM	33-13	Macon, Ga.



MERCER VS. 2017 OPPONENTS

1924	MER	14-5	Macon, Ga.
1926	MER	3-0	Macon, Ga.
1927	SAM	14-0	Macon, Ga.
1928	SAM	15-7	Macon, Ga.
1929	MER	7-2	Macon, Ga.
1932	MER	21-6	Macon, Ga.
1936	Tie	0-0	Macon, Ga.
1937	SAM	13-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1939	SAM	7-3	Albany, Ga.
1940	SAM	14-6	Macon, Ga.
1941	SAM	27-6	Birmingham, Ala.
2014	SAM	21-18	Birmingham, Ala.
2015	SAM	47-21	Macon, Ga.
2016	SAM	24-19	Birmingham, Ala.

Western Carolina 2, Mercer 1

At MER: Series tied 1-1

At WCU: WCU leads 1-0

Bobby Lamb vs. WCU: 9-3 (8-1 FUR, 1-2 MER)

Mark Speir vs. MER: 2-1

Last MER win: 38-24 in 2016

Last WCU win: 24-21 in 2015

Longest MER streak: 1 (2016)

Longest WCU streak: 2 (2014-15)

Last 10 meetings: WCU leads 2-1

Current streak: MER has won one

Largest MER win: 38-24 in 2016

Largest WCU win: 35-21 in 2014

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2014	WCU	35-21	Macon, Ga.
2015	WCU	24-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2016	MER	38-24	Macon, Ga.

Alabama 2, Mercer 0

At UA: UA leads 2-0

Nick Saban vs. MER: 0-0

Bobby Lamb vs. UA: 0-0

Last UA win: 20-0 in 1940

Longest UA streak: 2 (1939-40)

Last 10 meetings: UA leads 2-0

Current streak: UA has won two

Largest UA win: 20-0 in 1939 and 1940

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1939	UA	20-0	Tuscaloosa, Ala.
1940	UA	20-0	Tuscaloosa, Ala.



Mercer offensive lineman Thomas Marchman

MERCER YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1892	1 2 0			
1893	No team			
1894	0 1 0			George Stallings
1895	No team			
1896	0 2 1			J.D. Winston
1897	0 1 0			Gordon Saussy
1898-1902	No team			
1903	0 1 0			
1904-05	No team			
1906	2 3 0			E.E. Tarr
1907	3 3 0			H.R. Shencker
1908	3 4 0			Frank Blake
1909	3 4 0			Frank Blake
1910	6 3 0			C.C. Stroud
1911	4 6 1			C.C. Stroud
1912	5 3 1			C.C. Stroud
1913	2 5 1			Lewis Hardage
1914	5 4 0			Fred A. Robins
1915	5 4 0			John Zellars
1916	1 6 0			John Zellars
				D.R. Peacock
1917-18	No team			
1919	0 2 0			Maxwell James
1920	2 7 0			Josh Cody
1921	3 6 0			Josh Cody
1922	4 6 0			Josh Cody
1923	4 5 0			Stanley Robinson
1924	5 3 2			Stanley Robinson
1925	4 5 0			Stanley Robinson
1926	4 3 2			Bernie Moore
1927	5 4 0			Bernie Moore
1928	3 5 1			Bernie Moore
1929	2 6 1			Lake Russell
1930	5 5 0			Lake Russell
1931	7 2 1			Lake Russell
1932	7 2 0			Lake Russell
1933	4 3 2			Lake Russell
1934	3 6 1			Lake Russell
1935	4 5 0			Lake Russell
1936	3 5 1			Lake Russell
1937	4 5 0			Lake Russell
1938	3 6 0			Lake Russell
1939	3 7 0			Lake Russell
1940	1 7 0			Lake Russell
1941	3 6 0			Bobby Hooks
1942-2012	No team			
2013	10 2 0			Bobby Lamb
2014	6 6 0	1 6 0	t-7th	Bobby Lamb
2015	5 6 0	2 5 0	t-6th	Bobby Lamb
2016	6 5 0	4 4 0	5th	Bobby Lamb
Total	150-182-15	7-15-0		

ALL-TIME MERCER COACHES

Coach	Seasons	Years	W	L	T	Pct.
George Stallings	1894	1	0	1	0	.000
J.D. Winston	1896	1	0	2	1	.100
Gordon Saussy	1897	1	0	1	0	.000
E.E. Tarr	1906	1	2	3	0	.400
H.R. Shencker	1907	1	3	3	0	.500
Frank Blake	1908-09	2	6	8	0	.429
C.C. Stroud	1910-12	3	15	12	2	.552
Lewis Hardage	1913	1	2	5	1	.313
Fred A. Robins	1914	1	5	4	0	.556
John Zellars	1915-16	2	6	5	0	.545
D.R. Peacock	1916	1	0	5	0	.000
Maxwell James	1919	1	0	2	0	.000
Josh Cody	1920-22	3	9	19	0	.321
Stanley Robinson	1923-25	3	13	13	2	.500
Bernie Moore	1926-28	3	12	12	3	.500
Lake Russell	1929-40	12	46	59	6	.441
Bobby Hooks	1941	1	3	6	0	.333
Bobby Lamb	2013-present	4	27	19	0	.587



SAMFORD

2017 SCHEDULE

Aug. 31 (7 p.m.)
Kennesaw State
(ESPN3)



Sept. 7 (7 p.m.)
West Alabama
(ESPN3)



Sept. 16 (TBA)
at Georgia



Sept. 23 (3:30 p.m.)
at Western Carolina*
(ESPN3)



Sept. 30 (3 p.m.)
The Citadel*
(ESPN3)



Oct. 7 (1:30 p.m.)
at VMI*
(ESPN3)



Oct. 21 (1:30 p.m.)
at Wofford*
(ESPN3)



Oct. 28 (3 p.m.)
Chattanooga*
(ESPN3)



Nov. 4 (TBA)
at Mercer*
(ESPN3)



Nov. 11 (3 p.m.)
ETSU*
(ESPN3)



Nov. 18 (3 p.m.)
Furman*
(ESPN3)



* Southern Conference game

SAMFORD BULLDOGS

Basic information

Location: Birmingham, Ala.
Founded: 1841
Enrollment: 5,206
Nickname: Bulldogs
Colors: Red and Blue
President: Dr. Andrew Westmoreland
Director of athletics: Martin Newton
Stadium: Seibert Stadium
Capacity: 6,700

Media relations

Football contact: Joey Mullins
Email: jmmulli1@samford.edu
Office: 205-726-2799
Cell: 205-532-3477
Press box phone: 205-726-2143/2144
Website: SamfordSports.com

Team information

2016 record: 7-5
SoCon record: 5-3 (4th)
Home: 5-0
Away: 2-5
Lettermen returning/lost: 57/27
Off. starters returning/lost: 5/6
Def. starters returning/lost: 7/4
Specialists returning/lost: 2/2
Basic offense: Spread
Basic defense: 4-3



Joey Mullins
Football SID

SoCon titles (1)

2013 (vacated in 2016)

FCS Playoff appearances (4)

1991, 1992, 2013, 2016

2016 RESULTS (7-5, 5-3 SOCON; 4TH)

Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Attendance
Sept. 1	MARS HILL	W	77-7	4,482
Sept. 10	at Central Arkansas	W	35-29	9,987
Sept. 24	at Chattanooga*	L	21-41	8,714
Oct. 1	WOFFORD*	W	28-26	8,509
Oct. 8	at Furman*	W	38-21	4,587
Oct. 15	VMI*	W	55-21	4,085
Oct. 22	WESTERN CAROLINA*	W	30-17	4,031
Oct. 29	at Mississippi State	L	41-56	58,019
Nov. 5	at The Citadel*	L (OT)	34-37	15,015
Nov. 12	MERCER*	W	24-19	8,379
Nov. 19	at ETSU*	L	14-15	5,752
Nov. 26	at Youngstown State%	L	24-38	5,322

* Southern Conference game
% NCAA Division I FCS Playoffs



Samford quarterback Devlin Hodges



CHRIS HATCHER HEAD COACH

Alma mater (year):..... Valdosta State (1994)
Hometown:..... Macon, Ga.
Career record (years):..... 134-67 (17)
School record (years):..... 13-10 (2)
SoCon record (years):..... 20-18 (5)
FCS Playoff appearances:..... 1



HATCHER'S YEAR-BY-YEAR RECORD

Year	School	Record
2000	Valdosta State	10-2
2001	Valdosta State	12-1
2002	Valdosta State	14-1
2003	Valdosta State	10-2
2004	Valdosta State	13-1
2005	Valdosta State	9-3
2006	Valdosta State	8-2
2007	Georgia Southern	7-4
2008	Georgia Southern	6-5
2009	Georgia Southern	5-6
2010	Murray State	6-5
2011	Murray State	7-4
2012	Murray State	5-6
2013	Murray State	6-6
2014	Murray State	3-9
2015	Samford	6-5
2016	Samford	7-5
Valdosta State record		76-12
Georgia Southern record		18-15
Murray State record		27-30
Samford record		13-20
Career record		134-67

2017 COACHING STAFF

Bill D'Ottavio Associate head coach/defensive coordinator/safeties
 Russ Callaway Offensive coordinator/quarterbacks/wide receivers
 Shawn Bostick Offensive line
 Victor Cabral Defensive line
 Derrick Foster Running backs
 Mike Krysl Special teams/tackles/tight ends
 Jamael Lett Secondary
 Ross Newton Linebackers/director of recruiting

2017 ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous school	No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous school
1	TaDarryl Marshall Jr.	WR	6-1	185	So.	Leeds, Ala./Leeds	42	Dorsett Johnson	LB	6-2	215	R-So.	Memphis, Tenn./Central
2	Marquis McCullum	DB	6-0	190	R-Sr.	Birmingham, Ala./ULM	43	Jalen Nash	DL	6-3	245	R-So.	Huntersville, N.C./Army
3	Kentre'vious Williams	WR	6-1	180	Fr.	Baconton, Ga./Mitchell County	44	Deion Pierre	LB	6-3	230	Sr.	Pembroke Pines, Fla./Somerset Acad.
4	Treyvon Paulk	RB	5-9	190	Jr.	Alpharetta, Ga./Hutchinson CC	45	Tyler Crowder	LB	5-11	220	Fr.	Fayetteville, Ga./Whitewater
5	Shaheed Salmon	LB	6-2	232	Sr.	Tampa, Fla./Land O' Lakes	46	Carter McManes	S	6-0	193	Sr.	Alpharetta, Ga./Blessed Trinity
6	Kelvin McKnight	Y	5-9	188	Jr.	Bradenton, Fla./Manatee	47	Alec Happel	LB	6-1	220	R-So.	Arlington, Texas/Lamar HS
7	Liam Welch	QB	6-3	195	So.	Augusta, Ga./Aquinas	48	Cole Williams	LB	5-11	205	Fr.	Suwanee, Ga./North Gwinnett
8	Devlin Hodges	QB	6-1	205	R-Jr.	Kimberly, Ala./Mortimer-Jordan	49	Javier King	LS	5-7	170	Fr.	Homewood, Ala./Homewood
9	Moise Satine	WR	5-9	172	Fr.	Avon Park, Fla./Avon Park	50	Mike Williams	OL	6-5	277	R-Fr.	Bessemer, Ala./Bessemer Academy
10	Koi Freeman	DB	6-2	185	R-Fr.	Leeds, Ala./Leeds	51	Adam Thomas	LS	6-0	215	Fr.	Cumming, Ga./South Forsyth
10	Cooper Cross	QB	6-3	195	R-Fr.	Marietta, Ga./Lassiter	52	Connor Rafferty	OL	6-3	305	R-Sr.	Tampa, Fla./Robinson
11	Andrew Harris	X	6-1	185	Jr.	Canton, Ga./Cherokee	53	Austin Barnard	P	6-4	210	R-Sr.	Fayetteville, Ga./Miami
11	Kendall Watson	DB	5-8	165	Fr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./The McCallie School	54	Jacob Enns	K	6-0	165	Fr.	Tampa, Fla./Cambridge Christian
12	Omari Williams	DB	6-1	200	Sr.	Birmingham, Ala./Parker	56	Lewis Freeman	LS	6-1	215	R-So.	Dunwoody, Ga./Dunwoody
12	Carson Croy	QB	6-0	200	R-Fr.	Brentwood, Tenn./Brentwood	57	Nick Nixon	OL	6-4	260	So.	Hendersonville, Tenn./Pope John Paul II
13	Jordan Montgomery	DB	6-1	180	Fr.	Anniston, Ala./Walter Welborn	58	Jeremy Garth	DL	5-11	230	Fr.	Madison, Ala./James Clemens
13	Rickenson Charles	DB	5-9	178	R-So.	Miami, Fla./Northwestern HS	59	Mason Dillard	K	5-8	175	Fr.	Mountain Brook, Ala./Mountain Brook
14	Justin Curry	RB	5-10	205	R-So.	Fort Smith, Ark./Northside	60	Tyler Queen	ATH	6-1	210	R-Jr.	Birmingham, Ala./Vestavia Hills
14	Adam Moon	LB	6-1	200	Fr.	Norcross, Ga./Wesleyan School	61	Chase Zeegers	LS	6-1	275	R-Jr.	Fayetteville, N.C./Fayetteville Christ.
15	Jes Sutherland	QB	6-2	190	R-So.	College Park, Ga./Woodward Acad.	62	Austyn Skelton	OL	6-4	295	Fr.	St. Simons Island, Ga./Frederica Acad.
15	Ty Herring	DB	6-3	185	Fr.	Fernandina, Fla./Fernandina Beach	63	Alfred Brown	OL	6-4	275	Jr.	Moultrie, Ga./Colquitt County
16	Robert Adams	WR	6-3	200	So.	Montgomery, Ala./Trinity Presbyterian	64	Jordan Weaver	PK	6-2	195	R-Fr.	Norcross, Ga./Wesleyan School
16	Mason Favre	DB	5-10	180	R-Fr.	Bay St. Louis, Miss./St. Stanislaus	65	Carter Smith	OL	6-2	250	Fr.	Kennesaw, Ga./Mount Paran Christian
17	K'rondis Larry	RB	5-6	150	Sr.	Miami, Fla./Booker T. Washington	66	Pete Dorsten	OL	6-3	230	R-Fr.	Thompsons Station, Tenn./Independence
17	Carlos Figueroa	LB	5-9	180	R-Fr.	Homewood, Ala./Homewood	67	Garrett Brasher	DL	6-4	245	R-Fr.	Alpharetta, Ga./Mount Pisgah
18	William D'Armond	QB	6-0	190	R-Fr.	Baton Rouge, La./Episcopal	68	Bruce Aubley	OL	6-3	290	Fr.	Jacksonville, Fla./Bishop Kenny
18	C.J. Figueroa	LB	5-7	215	Fr.	Homewood, Ala./Homewood	69	Emmett Taliaferro	DL	6-2	215	Fr.	Kennesaw, Ga./Mount Paran
19	Jai'Rus Creamer	WR	6-4	210	R-Fr.	Rome, Ga./Rome	70	Zach Kadum	OL	6-3	292	Fr.	Silver Creek, Ga./Rome
19	Nick Barton	DB	5-10	200	R-So.	Brentwood, Tenn./Ravenwood	71	Anthony Eads	OL	6-3	253	R-So.	Harpersville, Ala./Coosa Valley Acad.
20	Roland Adams	RB	5-10	205	Jr.	Florence, Ala./Florence	72	Robert Hatcher	OL	6-0	315	R-Sr.	Leesburg, Ga./Lee County
21	Jashua Carter	DB	6-1	195	R-Fr.	Birmingham, Ala./Ramsay	73	Reid Hulan	OL	6-4	295	R-Fr.	Fort Payne, Ala./Fort Payne
21	Hunter Howell	QB	6-4	200	Fr.	Hoover, Ala./Spain Park	74	Matthew Holland	OL	6-3	275	R-So.	Mobile, Ala./St. Luke's Episcopal
22	Nathan East	LB	6-2	200	Fr.	McCalla, Ala./McAdory	75	Brendan Loftus	OL	6-7	300	R-So.	Tallahassee, Fla./Miami
22	Grayson Edgemon	QB	6-4	190	Fr.	Madison, Ala./Madison Academy	76	George Grimwade	OL	6-8	305	R-So.	Miami, Fla./Gulliver Prep
23	William Bryant	DB	6-1	200	So.	Leesburg, Ga./Lee County	77	Nate Lee	OL	6-5	325	So.	Valdosta, Ga./Lowndes
23	Drew Couto	RB	5-8	186	R-So.	Tarpon Springs, Fla./East Lake	78	Antwan Johnson	OL	6-6	300	R-Jr.	Thomasville, Ala./Thomasville
24	Aaron Atkinson	LB	6-0	215	So.	Hazel Green, Ala./Hazel Green	79	Matthew Pittarelli	OL	6-6	260	R-So.	Marietta, Ga./Pope
24	Sean Hershey	WR	5-10	175	Fr.	Cornelius, N.C./Hough	80	Will Bazemore	WR	6-0	205	R-Fr.	Forsyth, Ga./Mary Persons
25	Christian Stark	DB	6-2	207	Jr.	Norcross, Ga./Wesleyan	81	Justin Foster	DL	6-5	275	R-So.	Anniston, Ala./The Donoho School
25	Jacob Garrard	QB	6-2	180	Fr.	Madison, Miss./St. Joseph Catholic	82	Yassar El-Amin	WR	5-11	175	So.	Douglasville, Ga./Douglas County
26	Tre'Shun Floyd	LB	6-0	208	Fr.	Auburn, Ala./Auburn HS	83	Chris Shelling	WR	5-8	170	R-So.	Lawrenceville, Ga./Army
26	Caleb Clark	QB	6-2	225	Fr.	Evans, Ga./Greenbrier	84	Clarke Miller	H	6-1	205	Jr.	Tampa, Fla./Plant
27	Kendall Adams	DB	6-0	167	Fr.	Lilburn, Ga./Providence Christian	85	Montrell Washington	WR	5-9	175	Fr.	Canton, Ga./Cherokee
28	Coutrell Plair	DB	6-0	170	R-Fr.	Brentwood, Tenn./Brentwood Acad.	86	Sam Fleming	WR	6-2	205	R-Fr.	Suwanee, Ga./Lambert
29	Harrison Weltlich	DB	5-11	170	Fr.	Roswell, Ga./Blessed Trinity	87	Tanner Alexander	WR	5-10	164	Fr.	Buford, Ga./Buford
30	Jake Burdeshaw	DB	6-0	183	R-Fr.	Homewood, Ala./Homewood	88	Kevin Marion	Y	6-4	228	Jr.	Spanish Fort, Ala./Spanish Fort
31	Jamond Glass	DB	5-10	180	R-So.	Atlanta, Ga./Grady	89	Robert Burke	DL	6-3	220	R-Fr.	Brentwood, Tenn./Brentwood Acad.
32	Darius Harvey	DB	5-11	185	R-Jr.	Tallahassee, Fla./Lincoln	90	Xavier Forrest	WR	6-3	295	Sr.	Nashville, Tenn./Ensworth
33	Frank D'Alonzo	Y	5-7	194	R-Jr.	Mobile, Ala./Saint Paul's Episcopal	91	Joshua Long	DL	6-1	252	Fr.	Columbus, Ga./Brookstone
33	John Staton	LB	6-2	210	Fr.	Atlanta, Ga./Lovett	92	Ke'Tyrus Marks	DL	6-2	303	R-Sr.	West Palm Beach, Fla./Arkansas
34	Aaron Harris	LB	6-0	228	R-Jr.	Norcross, Ga./Southern Mississippi	93	Champ Stewart	DL	6-4	215	Fr.	Birmingham, Ala./Briarwood Christian
35	Terrell Woods	DL	6-2	250	Sr.	Boaz, Ala./Boaz	94	Nelson Jordan	DL	6-2	230	Fr.	Starkville, Miss./Starkville
36	Anthony Preston	OLB	6-0	220	R-Jr.	Bradenton, Fla./IMG Academy	95	Brett Granger	DL	6-5	240	R-Fr.	Helena, Ala./Helena
37	Quicker Queen	DB	5-11	181	Fr.	Vestavia Hills, Ala./Vestavia Hills	96	Mike Kelly	DL	6-0	230	Fr.	Hallandale, Fla./Hallandale Magnet
38	T.J. Gilbert	K	6-4	190	Fr.	Nashville, Tenn./Christ Presbyterian Acad.	97	Horace Roberts	DL	6-3	312	Jr.	College Park, Ga./Banneker
39	Chaz Claunch	DB	6-1	186	R-Sr.	Brea, Calif./Lutheran	98	Armond Lloyd	DL	6-4	277	R-Fr.	Birmingham, Ala./Oak Mountain
41	Sam Pettway	S	5-11	202	R-Sr.	Mobile, Ala./UMS-Wright	99	Ahmad Gooden	DL	6-1	240	R-Jr.	Talladega, Ala./Talladega
41	Luke Hill	Z	5-11	184	R-So.	Franklin, Tenn./Franklin							



2016 TEAM STATISTICS

TEAM STATISTICS		SAM	OPP			
SCORING		421	327			
Points Per Game		35.1	27.2			
FIRST DOWNS		266	261			
Rushing		66	136			
Passing		181	102			
Penalty		19	23			
RUSHING YARDAGE		1161	2537			
Yards gained rushing		1451	2883			
Yards lost rushing		290	346			
Rushing Attempts		322	609			
Average Per Rush		3.6	4.2			
Average Per Game		96.8	211.4			
TDs Rushing		13	25			
PASSING YARDAGE		4193	2511			
Comp-Att-Int		386-546-8	195-350-11			
Average Per Pass		7.7	7.2			
Average Per Catch		10.9	12.9			
Average Per Game		349.4	209.2			
TDs Passing		38	14			
TOTAL OFFENSE		5354	5048			
Total Plays		868	959			
Average Per Play		6.2	5.3			
Average Per Game		446.2	420.7			
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards		45-881	46-905			
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards		28-225	13-82			
INT RETURNS: #-Yards		11-145	8-145			
KICK RETURN AVERAGE		19.6	19.7			
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE		8.0	6.3			
INT RETURN AVERAGE		13.2	18.1			
FUMBLES-LOST		14-7	24-9			
PENALTIES-Yards		70-720	66-586			
Average Per Game		60.0	48.8			
PUNTS-Yards		70-2881	67-2627			
Average Per Punt		41.2	39.2			
Net punt average		38.6	35.3			
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game		24:25	35:35			
3RD-DOWN Conversions		59/168	91/215			
3rd-Down Pct		35%	42%			
4TH-DOWN Conversions		9/14	14/30			
4th-Down Pct		64%	47%			
SACKS BY-Yards		26-177	28-170			
MISC YARDS		11	0			
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED		55	41			
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS		12-17	15-19			
ON-SIDE KICKS		0-1	0-2			
RED-ZONE SCORES		(46-51) 90%	(39-48) 81%			
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS		(36-51) 71%	(28-48) 58%			
PAT-ATTEMPTS		(53-54) 98%	(36-36) 100%			
ATTENDANCE		29486	107396			
Games/Avg Per Game		5/5897	7/15342			
SCORE BY QUARTERS						
	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	OT	Total
SAM	132	102	76	111	0	421
OPP	66	89	71	98	3	327

2016 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G			
K'rondis Larry	12	83	524	42	482	5.8	2	68	40.2			
Devlin Hodges	12	111	409	187	222	2.0	4	57	18.5			
Justin Curry	6	43	183	8	175	4.1	1	16	29.2			
Roland Adams	10	45	178	20	158	3.5	4	15	15.8			
Drew Couto	3	12	67	6	61	5.1	2	13	20.3			
Denzel Williams	2	11	37	1	36	3.3	0	12	18.0			
Kelvin McKnight	11	3	19	1	18	6.0	0	12	1.6			
Liam Welch	3	2	11	0	11	5.5	0	6	3.7			
TaDarryl Marshall	12	4	13	2	11	2.8	0	12	0.9			
Alfred Brown	10	1	10	0	10	10.0	0	10	1.0			
Aaron Harris	12	1	0	4	-4	-4.0	0	0	-0.3			
Team	4	6	0	19	-19	-3.2	0	0	-4.8			
Total	12	322	1451	290	1161	3.6	13	68	96.8			
Opponents	12	609	2883	346	2537	4.2	25	63	211.4			
PASSING	GP	Effic	Cmp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G				
Devlin Hodges	12	154.94	375-530-8	70.8	4088	36	63	340.7				
Liam Welch	3	175.57	10-14-0	71.4	95	2	25	31.7				
Karel Hamilton	11	184.00	1-1-0	100.0	10	0	10	0.9				
TaDarryl Marshall	12	0.00	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0				
Total	12	155.24	386-546-8	70.7	4193	38	63	349.4				
Opponents	12	122.89	195-350-11	55.7	2511	14	74	209.2				
RECEIVING	GP	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	TACKLES	GP	Solo	Ast	Total		
Karel Hamilton	11	111	1389	12.5	14	Jamerson Blount	12	53	46	99		
Kelvin McKnight	11	70	896	12.8	9	Shaheed Salmon	11	50	43	93		
Emmanuel Obajimi	11	56	657	11.7	6	Tonne Osaigbovo	12	35	41	76		
Devon Schmitt	12	29	280	9.7	2	Deion Pierre	11	33	39	72		
Andrew Harris	11	29	266	9.2	3	Ahmad Gooden	12	28	42	70		
TaDarryl Marshall	12	25	185	7.4	2	Omari Williams	12	41	27	68		
Roland Adams	10	16	132	8.2	1	Aaron Harris	12	30	28	58		
K'rondis Larry	12	11	48	4.4	0	Roosevelt Donaldson	12	29	28	57		
Clarke Miller	6	10	101	10.1	0	Carter McManes	12	29	24	53		
Justin Curry	6	9	81	9.0	0	Marquis McCullum	11	24	22	46		
Chris Shelling	8	7	71	10.1	0	Total	12	527	526	1053		
Kevin Marion	8	6	45	7.5	0	Opponents	12	521	348	869		
Devlin Hodges	12	2	10	5.0	0	SCORING	TD	FGs	PAT	DXP	Saf	Points
Troy Forrest	2	2	9	4.5	1	Reece Everett	0	12-17	50-51	0	0	86
Robert Adams	10	1	12	12.0	0	Karel Hamilton	14	0-0	0-0	0	0	84
Denzel Williams	2	1	7	7.0	0	Kelvin McKnight	9	0-0	0-0	0	0	54
Drew Couto	3	1	4	4.0	0	Emmanuel Obajimi	6	0-0	0-0	0	0	36
Total	12	386	4193	10.9	38	Roland Adams	5	0-0	0-0	0	0	30
Opponents	12	195	2511	12.9	14	Devlin Hodges	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	24
PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	Andrew Harris	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	18
Kelvin McKnight	22	192	8.7	0	27	TaDarryl Marshall	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	14
K'rondis Larry	4	34	8.5	0	24	Drew Couto	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
Karel Hamilton	2	-1	-0.5	0	0	K'rondis Larry	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
Total	28	225	8.0	0	27	Devon Schmitt	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
Opponents	13	82	6.3	0	31	Troy Forrest	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	Justin Curry	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Omari Williams	4	59	14.8	0	41	Deion Pierre	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Jamond Glass	2	0	0.0	0	0	Tonne Osaigbovo	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Tonne Osaigbovo	1	57	57.0	1	57	Ahmad Gooden	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Deion Pierre	1	21	21.0	1	21	Aaron Harris	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Shaheed Salmon	1	7	7.0	0	7	Matt Wylie	0	0-0	3-3	0	0	3
Roosevelt Donaldson	1	1	1.0	0	1	Shaheed Salmon	0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Jamerson Blount	1	0	0.0	0	0	Total	55	12-17	53-54	0	0	421
Total	11	145	13.2	2	57	Opponents	41	15-19	36-36	0	0	327
Opponents	8	145	18.1	2	42	TOTAL OFFENSE	GP	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
KICK RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	Devlin Hodges	12	641	222	4088	4310	359.2
K'rondis Larry	17	341	20.1	0	39	K'rondis Larry	12	83	482	0	482	40.2
Emmanuel Obajimi	12	248	20.7	0	36	Justin Curry	6	43	175	0	175	29.2
Karel Hamilton	5	113	22.6	0	33	Roland Adams	10	45	158	0	158	15.8
TaDarryl Marshall	4	63	15.8	0	23	Liam Welch	3	16	11	95	106	35.3
Terrell Woods	2	0	0.0	0	0	Drew Couto	3	12	61	0	61	20.3
Kelvin McKnight	2	48	24.0	0	27	Denzel Williams	2	11	36	0	36	18.0
Darius Harvey	1	31	31.0	0	31	Kelvin McKnight	11	3	18	0	18	1.6
Aaron Harris	1	20	20.0	0	20	TaDarryl Marshall	12	5	11	0	11	0.9
Tyler Small	1	17	17.0	0	17	Karel Hamilton	11	1	0	10	10	0.9
Total	45	881	19.6	0	39	Alfred Brown	10	1	10	0	10	1.0
Opponents	46	905	19.7	0	48	Aaron Harris	12	1	-4	0	-4	-0.3
						Team	4	6	-19	0	-19	-4.8
						Total	12	868	1161	4193	5354	446.2
						Opponents	12	959	2537	2511	5048	420.7
PUNTING	No.	Yards	Avg	Long								
Austin Barnard	64	2666	41.7	64								
Devlin Hodges	6	215	35.8	45								
Total	70	2881	41.2	64								
Opponents	67	2627	39.2	74								
ALL PURPOSE	GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G				
Karel Hamilton	11	0	1389	-1	113	0	1501	136.5				
Kelvin McKnight	11	18	896	192	48	0	1154	104.9				
Emmanuel Obajimi	11	0	657	0	248	0	905	82.3				
K'rondis Larry	12	482	48	34	341	0	905	75.4				
Roland Adams	10	158	132	0	0	0	290	29.0				
Total	12	1161	4193	225	881	145	6605	550.4				
Opponents	12	2537	2511	82	905	145	6180	515.0				
FIELD GOALS	Made-Att	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Long	Blkd			
Reece Everett	12-17	70.6	1-1	2-3	7-8	1-3	1-2	51	0			



2016 TEAM GAME-BY-GAME

Date	Opponent	Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick returns				Punt returns				Total off
		No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	
Sept. 1	MARS HILL	44	221	4	15	42	352	6	33	42-52-0	352	6	33	2	45	0	25	4	67	0	24	573
Sept. 10	at Central Arkansas	21	-25	0	8	23	282	3	46	23-35-1	282	3	46	4	91	0	36	2	-7	0	0	257
Sept. 24	at Chattanooga	20	46	1	17	33	343	2	36	33-53-1	343	2	36	8	174	0	33	3	43	0	27	389
Oct. 1	WOFFORD	22	30	0	12	28	315	4	51	28-32-0	315	4	51	3	48	0	21	3	-9	0	0	345
Oct. 8	at Furman	38	106	2	16	27	411	3	63	27-38-1	411	3	63	1	4	0	4	4	15	0	8	517
Oct. 15	VMI	23	95	0	12	37	462	6	61	37-53-1	462	6	61	1	23	0	23	3	35	0	19	557
Oct. 22	WESTERN CAROLINA	41	215	1	29	32	375	2	36	32-49-1	375	2	36	3	76	0	27	4	51	0	19	590
Oct. 29	at Mississippi State	34	159	1	68	42	468	4	58	42-70-3	468	4	58	5	96	0	26	0	0	0	0	627
Nov. 5	at The Citadel	21	93	2	57	35	280	2	39	35-46-0	280	2	39	3	81	0	39	1	5	0	5	373
Nov. 12	MERCER	15	54	0	35	40	411	3	47	40-44-0	411	3	47	5	52	0	21	2	14	0	10	465
Nov. 19	at ETSU	26	143	2	32	14	122	0	24	14-23-0	122	0	24	4	67	0	31	1	-2	0	0	265
Nov. 26	at Youngstown State	17	24	0	12	33	372	3	34	33-51-0	372	3	34	6	124	0	27	1	13	0	13	396
	Totals	322	1161	13	68	386	4193	38	63	386-546-8	4193	38	63	45	881	0	39	28	225	0	27	5354
	Opponent	609	2537	25	63	195	2511	14	74	195-350-11	2511	14	74	46	905	0	48	13	82	0	31	5048

Games played: 12
 Avg per rush: 3.6
 Avg per catch: 10.9
 Pass efficiency: 155.24
 Kick ret avg: 19.6
 Punt ret avg: 8.0
 All purpose avg/game: 550.4
 Total offense avg/gm: 446.2

Seibert Stadium (6,700)



		Tackles				Sacks	Fumble		Pass defense			Blkd	PAT attempts				
Date	Opponent	Solo	Asst	Total	TFL-Yds	No-Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds	QBH	Brk	Kick	Att-Mad	Run	Rcv	Saf	Pts
Sept. 1	MARS HILL	33	38	71	9.0-23	0.0-0	1	3-43	0-0	6	6	1	11-11	0	0	0	77
Sept. 10	at Central Arkansas	46	80	126	9.0-34	3.0-23	1	1-28	2-75	0	6	0	5-5	0	0	0	35
Sept. 24	at Chattanooga	51	22	73	5.0-17	1.0-5	2	1-0	1-0	1	4	0	3-3	0	0	0	21
Oct. 1	WOFFORD	55	28	83	8.0-32	1.0-16	0	0-0	0-0	2	3	0	4-4	0	0	0	28
Oct. 8	at Furman	34	58	92	9.0-32	3.0-23	3	1-0	1-41	8	7	0	5-5	0	0	0	38
Oct. 15	VMI	52	24	76	12.0-23	3.0-8	3	2-0	2-21	3	3	1	7-7	0	0	0	55
Oct. 22	WESTERN CAROLINA	43	30	73	5.0-24	4.0-23	0	0-0	1-0	3	7	0	3-3	0	0	0	30
Oct. 29	at Mississippi State	23	76	99	5.0-9	1.0-2	1	1-0	2-1	4	1	0	4-3	1	0	0	41
Nov. 5	at The Citadel	35	88	123	4.0-16	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0	2	2	0	4-4	0	0	0	34
Nov. 12	MERCER	56	32	88	10.0-38	4.0-29	0	0-0	0-0	5	8	0	3-3	0	0	0	24
Nov. 19	at ETSU	45	36	81	10.0-45	4.0-34	3	0-0	2-7	2	2	0	2-2	0	0	0	14
Nov. 26	at Youngstown State	54	14	68	4.0-20	2.0-14	0	1-0	0-0	1	1	0	3-3	0	0	0	24
	Totals	527	526	1053	90.0-313	26.0-177	14	10-71	11-145	37	50	2	54-53	1	0	0	421
	Opponent	521	348	869	76.0-284	28.0-170	10	7-22	8-145	39	34	1	36-36	0	0	0	327

Date	Opponent	Punting					Field goals					Kickoffs					OB	
		No	Yds	Avg	Long	Blkd	TB	FC	50+	I20	Att-Made	Lg	Blkd	No	Yds	Avg		TB
Sept. 1	MARS HILL	3	117	39.0	47	0	1	1	0	1	0-0	0	0	12	736	61.3	3	2
Sept. 10	at Central Arkansas	10	460	46.0	64	0	0	4	2	5	0-0	0	0	6	357	59.5	3	0
Sept. 24	at Chattanooga	8	356	44.5	54	0	1	4	1	3	0-0	0	0	4	255	63.8	1	0
Oct. 1	WOFFORD	6	246	41.0	53	0	0	3	1	2	1-0	0	0	5	323	64.6	2	0
Oct. 8	at Furman	5	197	39.4	51	0	0	3	1	3	2-1	19	0	7	429	61.3	2	0
Oct. 15	VMI	5	231	46.2	56	0	2	1	2	2	2-2	31	0	10	614	61.4	3	1
Oct. 22	WESTERN CAROLINA	4	151	37.8	50	0	0	1	1	3	4-3	36	0	7	401	57.3	0	0
Oct. 29	at Mississippi State	6	227	37.8	45	0	0	4	0	2	2-2	33	0	8	510	63.8	6	0
Nov. 5	at The Citadel	5	194	38.8	43	0	0	4	0	1	3-2	51	0	7	439	62.7	3	0
Nov. 12	MERCER	4	178	44.5	55	0	1	3	1	2	1-1	37	0	5	325	65.0	5	0
Nov. 19	at ETSU	7	288	41.1	52	0	0	3	2	1	1-0	0	0	3	190	63.3	1	0
Nov. 26	at Youngstown State	7	236	33.7	42	0	0	3	0	3	1-1	20	0	4	217	54.2	0	0
	Totals	70	2881	41.2	64	0	5	34	11	28	17-12	51	0	78	4796	61.5	29	3
	Opponent	67	2627	39.2	74	1	2	11	11	15	19-15	50	1	64	3780	59.1	15	1



SAMFORD VS. 2017 OPPONENTS

Kennesaw State 0, Samford 0

First meeting

Chris Hatcher vs. KSU: 0-0

Brian Bohannon vs. SAM: 0-0

Samford 10, West Alabama 6, 1 tie

At SAM: SAM leads 7-2-1

At UWA: UWA leads 3-2

At neutral sites: Series tied 1-1

Chris Hatcher vs. UWA: 7-0 (7-0 VSU; 0-0 SAM)

Brett Gilliland vs. SAM: 0-0

Last SAM win: 34-6 in 2012

Last UWA win: 35-28 in 1989

Longest SAM streak: 5 (1956-67)

Longest UWA streak: 4 (1970-73)

Last 10 meetings: Series tied 5-5

Current streak: SAM has won four

Largest SAM win: 34-6 in 2012

Largest UWA win: 28-3 in 1971

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1956	SAM	24-8	Livingston, Ala.
1957	SAM	14-6	Talladega, Ala.
1959	SAM	24-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1960	SAM	22-6	Livingston, Ala.
1967	SAM	51-27	Birmingham, Ala.
1968	UWA	22-16	Livingston, Ala.
1969	Tie	30-30	Birmingham, Ala.
1970	UWA	37-21	Meridian, Miss.
1971	UWA	28-3	Birmingham, Ala.
1972	UWA	10-0	Livingston, Ala.
1973	UWA	8-6	Birmingham, Ala.
1988	SAM	41-20	Birmingham, Ala.
1989	UWA	35-28	Livingston, Ala.
2003	SAM	44-28	Birmingham, Ala.
2004	SAM	34-20	Birmingham, Ala.
2007	SAM	23-21	Birmingham, Ala.
2012	SAM	34-6	Birmingham, Ala.

Georgia 1, Samford 0

At UGA: UGA leads 1-0

Kirby Smart vs. SAM: 0-0

Chris Hatcher vs. UGA: 0-1 (0-1 GSU; 0-0 SAM)

Last UGA win: 39-0 in 1943

Longest UGA streak: 1 (1943)

Last 10 meetings: UGA leads 1-0

Current streak: UGA has won one

Largest UGA win: 39-0 in 1943

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1943	UGA	39-0	Athens, Ga.

Samford 12, Western Carolina 2

At SAM: SAM leads 7-1

At WCU: SAM leads 5-1

Chris Hatcher vs. WCU: 4-1 (3-0 GSU, 1-1 SAM)

Mark Speir vs. SAM: 1-4

Last SAM win: 30-17 in 2016

Last WCU win: 56-36 in 2015

Longest SAM streak: 11 (1991-14)

Longest WCU streak: 1 (1969; 2015)

Last 10 meetings: SAM leads 9-1

Current streak: SAM has won one

Largest SAM win: 62-23 in 2013

Largest WCU win: 47-13 in 1969

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1969	WCU	47-13	Birmingham, Ala.
1991	SAM	16-3	Cullowhee, N.C.
1992	SAM	30-6	Birmingham, Ala.
1997	SAM	19-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1999	SAM	35-32 (OT)	Cullowhee, N.C.



Samford linebacker Shaheed Salmon

2008	SAM	21-6	Cullowhee, N.C.	2012	SAM	38-7	Birmingham, Ala.
2009	SAM	16-3	Birmingham, Ala.	2013	CIT	28-26	Charleston, S.C.
2010	SAM	38-7	Cullowhee, N.C.	2014	SAM	20-17	Charleston, S.C.
2011	SAM	52-24	Birmingham, Ala.	2015	CIT	44-25	Birmingham, Ala.
2012	SAM	25-21	Cullowhee, N.C.	2016	CIT	37-34 (OT)	Charleston, S.C.
2013	SAM	62-23	Birmingham, Ala.				
2014	SAM	34-20	Birmingham, Ala.				
2015	WCU	56-36	Cullowhee, N.C.				
2016	SAM	30-17	Birmingham, Ala.				

The Citadel 6, Samford 4

At CIT: CIT leads 4-2

At SAM: Series tied 2-2

Brent Thompson vs. SAM: 1-0

Chris Hatcher vs. CIT: 3-2 (3-0 GSU, 0-2 SAM)

Last CIT win: 37-34 (OT) in 2016

Last SAM win: 20-17 in 2014

Longest CIT streak: 2 (2009-10)

Longest SAM streak: 2 (2011-12; 2015-16)

Last 10 meetings: CIT leads 6-4

Current streak: CIT has won two

Largest CIT win: 35-16 in 1989; 44-25 in 2015

Largest SAM win: 38-7 in 2012

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1989	CIT	35-16	Charleston, S.C.
2008	SAM	28-10	Birmingham, Ala.
2009	CIT	28-16	Charleston, S.C.
2010	CIT	13-12	Birmingham, Ala.
2011	SAM	19-14	Charleston, S.C.

Samford 4, VMI 0

At SAM: SAM leads 1-0

At VMI: SAM leads 3-0

Chris Hatcher vs. VMI: 2-0

Scott Wachenheim vs. SAM: 0-2

Last SAM win: 55-21 in 2016

Longest SAM streak: 4 (2001-16)

Last 10 meetings: SAM leads 4-0

Current streak: SAM has won four

Largest SAM win: 63-21 in 2014

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2001	SAM	46-28	Lexington, Va.
2014	SAM	63-21	Lexington, Va.
2015	SAM	49-13	Lexington, Va.
2016	SAM	55-21	Birmingham, Ala.

Samford 9, Wofford 5

At SAM: SAM leads 5-3

At WOF: SAM leads 4-2

Chris Hatcher vs. WOF: 4-1 (2-1 GSU, 2-0 SAM)

Mike Ayers vs. SAM: 4-5

Last SAM win: 28-26 in 2016

Last WOF win: 24-20 in 2014



SAMFORD VS. 2017 OPPONENTS

Longest SAM streak: 4 (1961-96)

Longest WOF streak: 2 (2010-11)

Last 10 meetings: SAM leads 6-4

Current streak: SAM has won two

Largest SAM win: 30-14 in 1972

Largest WOF win: 28-7 in 2008

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1949	WOF	27-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1961	SAM	16-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1962	SAM	34-28	Birmingham, Ala.
1972	SAM	30-14	Birmingham, Ala.
1996	SAM	20-14 (OT)	Birmingham, Ala.
2008	WOF	28-7	Birmingham, Ala.
2009	SAM	27-24	Spartanburg, S.C.
2010	WOF	10-3	Birmingham, Ala.
2011	WOF	38-23	Spartanburg, S.C.
2012	SAM	24-17 (2OT)	Birmingham, Ala.
2013	SAM	34-27	Spartanburg, S.C.
2014	WOF	24-20	Birmingham, Ala.
2015	SAM	37-27	Spartanburg, S.C.
2016	SAM	28-26	Birmingham, Ala.

Chattanooga 28, Samford 11, 3 ties

At SAM: UTC leads 8-5

At UTC: UTC leads 21-5-2

At neutral sites: Series tied 0-0-1

Chris Hatcher vs. UTC: 2-3 (2-1 GSU, 0-2 SAM)

Tom Arth vs. SAM: 0-0

Last SAM win: 17-14 (OT) in 2013

Last UTC win: 41-21 in 2016

Longest SAM streak: 2, three times

Longest UTC streak: 8 (1964-01)

Last 10 meetings: UTC leads 7-3

Current streak: UTC has won three

Largest SAM win: 63-0 in 1906

Largest UTC win: 56-0 in 1910

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1906	SAM	63-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1907	SAM	21-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1907	UTC	29-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1909	Tie	0-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1910	UTC	56-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1914	UTC	14-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1921	UTC	26-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1923	Tie	0-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1924	SAM	28-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1925	SAM	3-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1926	UTC	23-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1928	UTC	14-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1929	UTC	20-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1930	UTC	13-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1931	UTC	14-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1932	UTC	19-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1936	UTC	6-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1937	SAM	6-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1938	UTC	13-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1939	SAM	33-14	Birmingham, Ala.
1940	UTC	28-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1941	Tie	7-7	Anniston, Ala.
1945	UTC	47-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1962	SAM	22-12	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1964	UTC	28-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1965	UTC	25-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1967	UTC	28-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1968	UTC	40-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	UTC	23-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1999	UTC	29-27	Birmingham, Ala.
2000	UTC	23-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2001	UTC	28-14	Birmingham, Ala.

2003	SAM	31-23	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2008	SAM	30-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2009	UTC	14-7	Birmingham, Ala.
2010	UTC	48-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2011	UTC	24-9	Birmingham, Ala.
2012	UTC	20-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2013	SAM	17-14 (OT)	Birmingham, Ala.
2014	UTC	38-24	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2015	UTC	31-21	Birmingham, Ala.
2016	UTC	41-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.

Samford 12, Mercer 10, 1 tie

At MER: MER leads 9-6-1

At SAM: SAM leads 5-1

At neutral sites: SAM leads 1-0

Bobby Lamb vs. SAM: 5-3 (5-0 FUR, 0-3 MER)

Chris Hatcher vs. MER: 2-0

Last MER win: 21-6 in 1932

Last SAM win: 24-19 in 2016

Longest MER streak: 4 (1910-15)

Longest SAM streak: 7 (1937-2016)

Last 10 meetings: SAM leads 7-2-1

Current streak: SAM has won seven

Largest MER win: 45-0 in 1908

Largest SAM win: 47-21 in 2015

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1907	MER	11-6	Macon, Ga.
1908	MER	45-0	Macon, Ga.
1909	SAM	6-5	Macon, Ga.
1910	MER	28-0	Macon, Ga.

1911	MER	29-0	Macon, Ga.
1912	MER	36-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1915	MER	14-7	Macon, Ga.
1916	SAM	26-7	Birmingham, Ala.
1920	SAM	33-13	Macon, Ga.
1924	MER	14-5	Macon, Ga.
1926	MER	3-0	Macon, Ga.
1927	SAM	14-0	Macon, Ga.
1928	SAM	15-7	Macon, Ga.
1929	MER	7-2	Macon, Ga.
1932	MER	21-6	Macon, Ga.
1936	Tie	0-0	Macon, Ga.
1937	SAM	13-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1939	SAM	7-3	Albany, Ga.
1940	SAM	14-6	Macon, Ga.
1941	SAM	27-6	Birmingham, Ala.
2014	SAM	21-18	Birmingham, Ala.
2015	SAM	47-21	Macon, Ga.
2016	SAM	24-19	Birmingham, Ala.

Samford 3, ETSU 1

At ETSU: SAM leads 2-1

At SAM: SAM leads 1-0

Carl Torbush vs. SAM: 1-0

Chris Hatcher vs. ETSU: 0-1

Last ETSU win: 15-14 in 2016

Last SAM win: 31-6 in 1991

Longest ETSU streak: 1 (2016)

Longest SAM streak: 3 (1989-91)

Last 10 meetings: SAM leads 3-1



Samford defensive back Omari Williams



SAMFORD VS. 2017 OPPONENTS



Samford wide receiver Kelvin McKnight



Samford running back K'rondis Larry

Current streak: ETSU has won one

Largest ETSU win: 15-14 in 2016

Largest SAM win: 31-6 in 1991

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1989	SAM	38-23	Birmingham, Ala.
1990	SAM	17-13	Johnson City, Tenn.
1991	SAM	31-6	Johnson City, Tenn.
2016	ETSU	15-14	Johnson City, Tenn.

Furman 10, Samford 9

At FUR: SAM leads 6-5

At SAM: FUR leads 5-3

Clay Hendrix vs. SAM: 0-0

Chris Hatcher vs. FUR: 1-3 (0-2 GSU, 1-1 SAM)

Last FUR win: 20-17 in 2015

Last SAM win: 38-21 in 2016

Longest FUR streak: 7 (1997-2010)

Longest SAM streak: 5 (1962-69)

Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 6-4

Current streak: SAM has won one

Largest FUR win: 45-10 in 2004

Largest SAM win: 45-0 in 2014

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1961	FUR	21-14	Greenville, S.C.
1962	SAM	14-7	Greenville, S.C.
1966	SAM	17-7	Greenville, S.C.
1967	SAM	42-28	Birmingham, Ala.
1968	SAM	17-12	Greenville, S.C.
1969	SAM	34-14	Birmingham, Ala.
1997	FUR	29-10	Birmingham, Ala.
1998	FUR	34-24	Greenville, S.C.
2004	FUR	45-10	Birmingham, Ala.
2005	FUR	45-23	Greenville, S.C.
2008	FUR	28-27	Birmingham, Ala.
2009	FUR	26-24	Greenville, S.C.
2010	FUR	27-10	Birmingham, Ala.
2011	SAM	26-21	Greenville, S.C.
2012	SAM	24-21	Birmingham, Ala.
2013	FUR	35-17	Greenville, S.C.
2014	SAM	45-0	Greenville, S.C.
2015	FUR	20-17	Birmingham, Ala.
2016	SAM	38-21	Greenville, S.C.



SAMFORD YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1902	3 1 0			W.H. Gwin
1903	1 4 0		W.T. O'Hara/W.H. Gwin	
1904	No team			
1905	1 2 1			Davis F. Stakely
1906	6 2 1			John Counselman
1907	3 6 0			John Counselman
1908	2 4 0		John Counselman/Winton M. Blount	
1909	5 2 1			J.B. Longwell
1910	1 8 0			J.C. Donnelly
1911	1 6 1			J.B. Longwell
1912	1 7 0			B.L. Noojin
1913	5 3 1			B.L. Noojin
1914	4 3 1			B.L. Noojin
1915	3 4 1			Eugene Caton
1916	6 4 0			J.B. Longwell
1917	3 3 1		J.B. Longwell/C.W. Streit	
1918	0 2 0			Maxwell James
1919	3 5 2			Chester Dillon
1920	3 5 1			R.C. Marshall
1921	3 6 0			R.C. Marshall
1922	2 6 2			Harris G. Cope
1923	3 4 3			Harris G. Cope
1924	3 5 1			Jenks Gillem
1925	6 3 0			Jenks Gillem
1926	4 4 1			Jenks Gillem
1927	7 2 2			Chester Dillon
1928	6 4 1			Chester Dillon
1929	5 4 2			Eddie McLane
1930	5 5 0			Eddie McLane
1931	8 2 2			Eddie McLane
1932	3 7 0			Eddie McLane
1933	7 1 2			Eddie McLane
1934	3 4 2			Clyde Propst
1935	7 1 2			Billy Bancroft
1936	5 3 1			Billy Bancroft
1937	5 3 0			Billy Bancroft
1938	2 5 0			Billy Bancroft
1939	3 6 1			Billy Bancroft
1940	4 5 0			William White
1941	4 5 1			William White
1942	No team			
1943	2 2 0			Euil Snider
1944	0 5 0			Bub Walker
1945	0 5 0			Bub Walker
1946-47	No team			
1948	4 4 0			Ted McCrary
1949	4 5 0			Earl Gartman
1950	2 8 0			Earl Gartman
1951	2 3 1			Earl Gartman
1952	5 4 0			Earl Gartman
1953	1 8 0			Earl Gartman
1954	2 7 0			William White
1955	1 8 0			Howard Foote
1956	2 5 2			Howard Foote
1957	4 5 0			Virgil Ledbetter
1958	1 6 1			Virgil Ledbetter
1959	9 1 0			Bobby Bowden
1960	8 1 0			Bobby Bowden
1961	7 2 0			Bobby Bowden
1962	7 2 0			Bobby Bowden
1963	5 3 1			Herman L. Scott
1964	4 4 1			Herman L. Scott
1965	4 6 0			Herman L. Scott
1966	6 3 1			John Lee Armstrong
1967	8 2 1			John Lee Armstrong
1968	6 4 0			John Lee Armstrong
1969	2 6 1			Wayne Grubb
1970	5 5 0			Wayne Grubb
1971	9 1 0			Wayne Grubb
1972	5 3 2			Wayne Grubb
1973	4 5 0			Wayne Grubb
1974-83	No team			
1984	1 7 0			Kim Alsop

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1985	2 8 0			Kim Alsop
1986	3 6 0			Kim Alsop
1987	9 1 0			Terry Bowden
1988	5 6 0			Terry Bowden
1989	4 7 0			Terry Bowden
1990	6 4 1			Terry Bowden
1991	12 2 0			Terry Bowden
1992	9 3 0			Terry Bowden
1993	5 6 0			Chan Gailey
1994	4 6 1			Pete Hurt
1995	7 4 0			Pete Hurt
1996	6 5 0			Pete Hurt
1997	7 4 0			Pete Hurt
1998	6 5 0			Pete Hurt
1999	7 4 0			Pete Hurt
2000	4 7 0			Pete Hurt
2001	5 5 0			Pete Hurt/Bill Gray
2002	4 7 0			Bill Gray
2003	7 4 0			Bill Gray
2004	4 7 0			Bill Gray
2005	5 6 0			Bill Gray
2006	3 8 0			Bill Gray
2007	4 7 0			Pat Sullivan
2008	6 5 0	4 4 0	t-4th	Pat Sullivan
2009	5 6 0	3 5 0	6th	Pat Sullivan
2010	4 7 0	2 6 0	7th	Pat Sullivan
2011	*6 5 0	4 4 0	5th	Pat Sullivan
2012	*7 4 0	5 3 0	t-4th	Pat Sullivan
2013	*8 5 0	6 2 0	t-1st	Pat Sullivan
2014	7 4 0	5 2 0	t-2nd	Pat Sullivan
2015	6 5 0	3 4 0	t-4th	Chris Hatcher
2016	7 5 0	5 3 0	4th	Chris Hatcher
Total	435-436-47	37-33-0		

* 19 total wins vacated (all 6 from 2011, all 7 from 2012, 6 SoCon wins from 2013) in summer of 2016

ALL-TIME SAMFORD COACHES

Coach	Seasons	Years	W	L	T	Pct.
W.H. Gwin	1902-03	2	3	4	0	.429
W.T. O'Hara	1903	1	1	1	0	.500
Davis F. Stakely	1905	1	1	2	1	.375
John Counselman	1906-08	3	9	10	1	.475
Winton M. Blount	1908	1	2	2	0	.500
J.C. Donnelly	1910	1	1	8	0	.111
B.L. Noojin	1912-14	3	10	13	2	.440
Eugene Caton	1915	1	3	4	1	.438
J.B. Longwell	1909, 11, 16-17	4	14	14	3	.500
C.W. Streit	1917	1	1	1	0	.500
Maxwell James	1918	1	0	2	0	.000
R.C. Marshall	1920-21	2	6	11	1	.361
Harris G. Cope	1922-23	2	5	10	5	.375
Sam Gillem	1924-26	3	13	12	2	.519
Chester Dillon	1919, 1927-28	3	16	11	5	.578
Eddie McLane	1929-33	5	28	19	6	.585
Clyde Propst	1934	1	3	4	2	.444
Billy Bancroft	1935-39	5	22	18	4	.545
Euil Snider	1943	1	2	2	0	.500
Erskine Walker	1944-45	2	0	10	0	.000
Ted McCrary	1948	1	4	4	0	.500
Earl Gartman	1949-53	5	14	28	1	.337
William White	1940-41, 1954	3	10	17	1	.375
Howard Foote	1955-56	2	3	13	2	.222
Virgil Ledbetter	1957-58	2	5	11	1	.324
Bobby Bowden	1959-62	4	31	6	0	.838
Herman L. Scott	1963-65	3	13	13	2	.500
John Lee Armstrong	1966-68	3	20	9	2	.677
Wayne Grubb	1969-73	5	25	20	3	.552
Kim Alsop	1984-86	3	6	21	0	.222
Terry Bowden	1987-92	6	45	23	1	.659
Chan Gailey	1993	1	5	6	0	.455
Pete Hurt	1994-2001	8	42	39	1	.512
Bill Gray	2001-06	6	27	33	0	.450
Pat Sullivan*	2007-14	8	47	43	0	.522
Chris Hatcher	2015-present	2	13	10	0	.565

* 19 wins from 2011-13 vacated in summer of 2016



CHATTANOOGA

2017 SCHEDULE

Aug. 26 (6 p.m.)
vs. Jacksonville State
(Montgomery, Ala.)
(ESPN)



Sept. 9 (TBA)
at LSU



Sept. 16 (6 p.m.)
UT Martin
(ESPN3)



Sept. 23 (1:30 p.m.)
at VMI*
(ESPN3)



Sept. 30 (6 p.m.)
Western Carolina*
(ESPN3)



Oct. 7 (4 p.m.)
Furman*
(ESPN3)



Oct. 14 (TBA)
at Mercer*
(ESPN3)



Oct. 21 (2 p.m.)
The Citadel*
(ESPN3)



Oct. 28 (3 p.m.)
at Samford*
(ESPN3)



Nov. 4 (1:30 p.m.)
at Wofford*
(ESPN3)



Nov. 18 (2 p.m.)
ETSU*
(ESPN3)



* Southern Conference game

CHATTANOOGA MOCS

Basic information

Location: Chattanooga, Tenn.
Founded: 1886
Enrollment: 11,533
Nickname: Mocs
Colors: Navy, Old Gold and Silver
Chancellor: Dr. Steve Angle
Director of athletics (int.): ... Scott Altizer
Stadium: Finley Stadium
Capacity: 20,668

Media relations

Football contact: Jay Blackman
Email: jay-blackman@utc.edu
Office: 423-425-5292
Cell: 423-598-6953
Press box phone: 423-757-9322
Website: GoMocs.com

Team information

2016 record: 9-4
SoCon record: 6-2 (t-2nd)
Home: 5-1
Away: 4-3
Lettermen returning/lost: 47/22
Off. starters returning/lost: 5/6
Def. starters returning/lost: 6/5
Specialists returning/lost: 2/1
Basic offense: Multiple
Basic defense: Multiple



Jay Blackman
Football SID

SoCon titles (7)

1977, 1978, 1979, 1984, 2013, 2014, 2015

FCS Playoff appearances (4)

1984, 2014, 2015, 2016

2016 RESULTS (9-4, 6-2 SOCON; T-2ND)

Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Attendance
Sept. 1	SHORTER	W	66-0	9,588
Sept. 10	PRESBYTERIAN	W	34-0	8,370
Sept. 17	at Furman*	W	21-14	5,347
Sept. 24	SAMFORD*	W	41-21	8,714
Oct. 1	at ETSU*	W	37-7	7,411
Oct. 8	MERCER*	W	52-31	11,039
Oct. 15	at The Citadel*	L	14-22	14,590
Oct. 22	VMI*	W	30-13	10,505
Oct. 28	at Western Carolina*	W	38-25	10,760
Nov. 12	WOFFORD*	L	28-36	8,750
Nov. 19	at Alabama	L	3-31	101,821
Nov. 26	WEBER STATE%	W	45-14	5,238
Dec. 3	at Sam Houston State%	L	36-41	4,897

* Southern Conference game
% NCAA Division I FCS Playoffs



Chattanooga quarterback Alejandro Bennifield

TOM ARTH HEAD COACH

Alma mater (year):..... John Carroll (2003)
Hometown:..... Cincinnati, Ohio
Career record (years):..... 40-8 (4)
School record (years):..... First season
SoCon record (years):..... First season
FCS Playoff appearances:..... First season



ARTH'S YEAR-BY-YEAR RECORD

Year	School	Record
2013	John Carroll	9-2
2014	John Carroll	11-2
2015	John Carroll	8-2
2016	John Carroll	12-2
Career record		40-8

2017 COACHING STAFF

Tom Kaufman..... Defensive coordinator
 Justin Rascati..... Offensive coordinator
 Ryan Aplin..... Receivers
 Brian Cochran..... Defensive line
 Chris Cook..... Offensive tackles/tight ends
 Jonathan Cooley..... Defensive backs
 Matt Feeney..... Linebackers
 Shelton Felton..... Outside linebackers
 Nick Hennessey..... Offensive line
 Chris Hurd..... Running backs/special teams

2017 ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous school	No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous school
1	Trevor Wright	DB	6-1	180	Sr.	Greeneville, Tenn./Greeneville	40	Marshall Cooper	LB	6-0	210	So.	Hixson, Tenn./Carson-Newman
2	Kareem Orr	DB	5-11	195	Jr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Arizona State	41	Colin Brewer	K	6-3	215	So.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Baylor School
3	Rashun Freeman	DB	5-11	190	Fr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Ooltewah	42	Hawk Schrider	DL	6-3	230	So.	Berkeley, Calif./Richmond
4	Tavon Lawson	LB	6-1	225	Jr.	Talladega, Ala./Munford	43	Torrez Finney	LB	5-8	230	Fr.	Macon, Ga./Jones County
5	Derek Mahaffey	DL	6-2	305	Jr.	Oxford, Ala./East Central (Miss.) CC	44	C.J. Winston	LB	6-5	195	Fr.	Gadsden, Ala./Gadsden City
5	Bingo Morton	WR	6-2	215	Jr.	Atlanta, Ga./Langston Hughes	44	Khayyan Edwards	DL	6-3	240	So.	Macon, Ga./Westside
6	C.J. Fritz	DL	5-11	175	Jr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./McCallie School	45	Cody Bennett	LB	6-0	230	Jr.	Hohenwald, Tenn./Lewis County
7	D.J. Prather	DB	6-4	260	Sr.	Calhoun, Ga./Gordon Central	46	T.J. Jenkins	LB	6-2	230	Sr.	Tampa, Fla./Plant
7	Nick Tiano	QB	6-5	240	So.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Mississippi State	47	Jacob Bailey	K	6-1	170	Fr.	Mt. Juliet, Tenn./Mt. Juliet
8	Isaiah Mack	DL	6-3	290	Jr.	Tunnel Hill, Ga./Northwest Whitfield	47	Sean McMahan	DB	6-0	185	So.	Franklin, Tenn./Page
8	James Stovall	WR	6-3	215	Sr.	Cleveland, Ala./Navy Prep	48	Eli Shepherd	LB	6-0	230	Fr.	LaGrange, Ga./Lafayette Christian
9	Alphonso Stewart	WR	6-3	210	Sr.	Robertsdale, Ala./Robertsdale	49	Jacob Webster	TE	6-2	210	Fr.	Nashville, Tenn./Christ Presbyterian
10	DeJuan McQuarters	WR	5-11	175	Jr.	Memphis, Tenn./Mitchell	50	Ian Hayes	DL	6-2	225	So.	Chickamauga, Ga./Ridgeland
11	Wil Young	WR	6-3	215	Jr.	Mobile, Ala./McGill-Toolen	51	Zach Feaster	LB	6-2	215	Fr.	Opelika, Ala./Beauregard
12	Cole Copeland	QB	6-4	200	Fr.	Cleveland, Tenn./Bradley Central	52	McClendon Curtis	OL	6-8	320	Fr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Central
13	Matthew Draper	LB	6-2	214	So.	Cleveland, Ohio/Cincinnati	53	Luke Davis	LB	6-2	220	So.	Englewood, Tenn./McMinn Central
13	Xavier Johnson	QB	5-10	160	Jr.	Knoxville, Tenn./Bearden	54	Dakota Davis	OL	6-3	280	Fr.	Knoxville, Tenn./Bearden
14	Darrell Bridges	RB	6-1	200	Gr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Presbyterian	55	Brandon Parker	OL	6-3	295	Jr.	Lithonia, Ga./Miller Grove
15	Alejah Bunnifield	QB	6-3	220	Sr.	Lovejoy, Ga./Lovejoy	56	Malcolm White	OL	6-6	305	So.	Johnson City, Tenn./Science Hill
15	Brandon Jordan	WR	5-8	160	Sr.	Nolensville, Tenn./Bethel University	57	Andrew Hill	LB	6-0	225	Jr.	Jackson, Tenn./Bethel University
16	Cameron Turner	DB	5-10	180	So.	Munford, Ala./Nevada	58	Brandon Bourk	DL	6-3	275	Sr.	Hendersonville, Tenn./Hendersonville
17	Brandon Dowdell	DB	5-10	195	Fr.	Cordele, Ga./Crisp County	59	Jared Nash	LS	6-0	215	So.	Fort Meyers, Fla./Western Kentucky
18	Dy'Kari Hickey	WR	6-0	175	Sr.	Powder Springs, Ga./Hancock College	60	Victor Ulmo	K	5-8	180	Fr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Baylor School
19	Tae Davis	DB	6-3	215	Sr.	Oxford, Ala./Oxford	62	Demyan Ross	OL	6-5	280	Fr.	Panama City, Fla./Bay
19	Bryce Nunnally	WR	6-2	185	Fr.	Cleveland, Tenn./Walker Valley	63	Payton Anderton	OL	6-2	285	Fr.	Gallatin, Tenn./Station Camp
20	Dale Warren	LB	6-0	225	Sr.	Covington, Ga./Stephens	65	Gabe Dew	OL	6-5	270	Fr.	Knoxville, Tenn./Hardin Valley Academy
21	D.J. Jackson	DB	6-1	185	Fr.	Fort White, Fla./Fort White	69	Cole Strange	OL	6-5	270	Fr.	Knoxville, Tenn./Farragut
21	Shaquall McCoy	RB	5-11	220	Sr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Ridgeland	71	Tyler Martin	OL	6-4	280	So.	Sevierville, Tenn./Sevier County
22	Jabril Malone	DB	5-11	190	Fr.	Memphis, Tenn./Whitehaven	72	Josh Cardiello	OL	6-3	305	Sr.	Buford, Ga./Georgia
23	Richardre Bagley	RB	5-9	180	Sr.	Powder Springs, Ga./Hillgrove	73	Quintin Alibocas	OL	6-3	305	Fr.	Johnson City, Tenn./Science Hill
24	Alex Trotter	RB	5-9	185	Jr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./McCallie	76	Alex Hooper	OL	6-1	305	Sr.	Cleveland, Tenn./Walker Valley
26	Zach Pfeifer	WR	6-1	180	Fr.	Nashville, Tenn./Father Ryan	77	Taylor Helton	OL	6-5	300	So.	Kingsport, Tenn./Dobyns-Bennett
26	Demond Ross	LB	6-2	200	Fr.	Panama City, Fla./Bay	78	Brian Marshall	OL	6-2	320	So.	Marietta, Ga./Marietta
27	Jerrell Lawson	DB	6-2	190	Fr.	Brundidge, Ala./Pike County	80	Joseph Parker	WR	5-10	185	Jr.	Castle Rock, Colo./Wyoming
28	Cortez Davis	DB	5-11	170	Fr.	Dekalb County, Ga./Flowerly Branch	81	Bayla Lenoir	TE	6-4	245	Jr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./East Hamilton
29	Lucas Webb	DB	6-1	205	Sr.	Northport, Ala./Tuscaloosa County	82	Kota Nix	WR	6-2	180	Jr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Baylor School
30	Adrian King	DB	5-10	195	So.	Montgomery, Ala./Lee	83	Malcolm Colvin	TE	6-3	250	Sr.	Fort Valley, Ga./Peach County
31	K.J. Roper	DB	6-2	210	So.	Knoxville, Tenn./Fulton	84	Gage Upshaw	TE	6-3	235	Fr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Air Force Prep
32	Zach Lesko	LB	6-0	225	Fr.	Solon, Ohio/Syracuse	85	Jeffery Wood II	WR	5-8	165	Fr.	Knoxville, Tenn./Catholic
33	Tanner Dillard	LS	6-0	230	Jr.	Cleveland, Tenn./Walker Valley	86	Jordan Ferguson	WR	6-3	200	Fr.	Knoxville, Tenn./Bearden
33	Jahsari Patterson	LB	6-0	205	Fr.	Cairo, Ga./Cairo	87	Jack Keebler	TE	6-3	240	Fr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Boyd-Buchanan
34	Chris Broadwater	RB	6-0	210	Fr.	Tucker, Ga./Tucker	87	Cody Swabek	WR	6-1	170	Jr.	Louisville, Ky./Louisville
34	Brenton Merritt	DB	5-11	175	Jr.	Gainesville, Ga./Lindsey Wilson College	88	Joshua Phillips	DL	6-8	245	Sr.	Hendersonville, Tenn./MTSU
35	Michael Bean	LB	6-3	230	So.	Canton, Ga./Cherokee	88	Juwan Tyus	WR	6-4	200	Fr.	Verbena, Ala./Verbena
36	Kerrington Wilson	LB	6-0	215	So.	Chattanooga, Tenn./McCallie	89	Parker Mallett	TE	6-3	230	Fr.	Tyrone, Ga./Sandy Creek
37	Ronnie Collins	DB	6-1	180	Fr.	Lake City, Fla./Columbia	90	Devonnsha Maxwell	DL	6-2	260	Fr.	Valdosta, Ga./Valdosta
37	Chris Miller	RB	5-8	180	So.	Hiram, Ga./Hiram	91	Jonathan Decker	DL	6-4	270	Fr.	Alcoa, Tenn./Alcoa
38	Emory Norred	LS	6-0	225	Sr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Baylor School	92	Telvin Jones	DL	6-2	280	So.	Irvington, Ala./Alma Bryant
38	Jamal Thomas	DB	5-11	170	Fr.	Cairo, Ga./Cairo	94	Taylor Reynolds	DL	6-3	275	Sr.	McCalla, Ala./McAdory
39	Jordan Jones	DB	5-10	160	So.	Smyrna, Tenn./Smyrna							



2016 TEAM STATISTICS

TEAM STATISTICS	UTC	OPP
SCORING	445	255
Points Per Game	34.2	19.6
FIRST DOWNS	265	205
Rushing	136	95
Passing	114	87
Penalty	15	23
RUSHING YARDAGE	2682	1683
Yards gained rushing	3008	2055
Yards lost rushing	326	372
Rushing Attempts	531	478
Average Per Rush	5.1	3.5
Average Per Game	206.3	129.5
TDs Rushing	29	15
PASSING YARDAGE	2681	2139
Comp-Att-Int	220-342-7	193-345-8
Average Per Pass	7.8	6.2
Average Per Catch	12.2	11.1
Average Per Game	206.2	164.5
TDs Passing	26	17
TOTAL OFFENSE	5363	3822
Total Plays	873	823
Average Per Play	6.1	4.6
Average Per Game	412.5	294.0
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	27-555	64-1322
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	26-214	20-95
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	8-138	7-10
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	20.6	20.7
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	8.2	4.8
INT RETURN AVERAGE	17.2	1.4
FUMBLES-LOST	15-6	26-10
PENALTIES-Yards	74-687	49-553
Average Per Game	52.8	42.5
PUNTS-Yards	62-2420	88-3707
Average Per Punt	39.0	42.1
Net punt average	37.5	38.1
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	32:21	27:39
3RD-DOWN Conversions	64/166	65/193
3rd-Down Pct	39%	34%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	11/19	9/21
4th-Down Pct	58%	43%
SACKS BY-Yards	38-233	17-141
MISC YARDS	3	3
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	59	33
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	12-15	7-10
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-0	0-2
RED-ZONE SCORES	(41-50) 82%	(27-32) 84%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(35-50) 70%	(21-32) 66%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(55-58) 95%	(30-31) 97%
ATTENDANCE	62204	144826
Games/Avg Per Game	7/8886	6/24138

SCORE BY QUARTERS

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	Total
UTC	114	158	110	63	445
OPP	44	54	78	79	255

2016 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G			
Derrick Craine	11	176	1122	39	1083	6.2	12	54	98.5			
Richardre Bagley	13	107	617	24	593	5.5	5	55	45.6			
Alejandro Bennifield	13	114	557	180	377	3.3	6	21	29.0			
Tyler Roberson	11	53	339	22	317	6.0	3	54	28.8			
Alex Trotter	10	24	116	12	104	4.3	0	11	10.4			
Chris Miller	4	18	103	2	101	5.6	1	19	25.2			
Kyle Nalls	7	14	62	1	61	4.4	2	23	8.7			
James Stovall	12	3	39	0	39	13.0	0	18	3.2			
Xavier Borishade	13	4	24	0	24	6.0	0	9	1.8			
Dy'Kari Hickey	2	1	24	0	24	24.0	0	24	12.0			
Alphonso Stewart	13	1	3	0	3	3.0	0	3	0.2			
Xavier Johnson	3	1	2	0	2	2.0	0	2	0.7			
TEAM	10	15	0	46	-46	-3.1	0	0	-4.6			
Total	13	531	3008	326	2682	5.1	29	55	206.3			
Opponents	13	478	2055	372	1683	3.5	15	95	129.5			
PASSING	GP	Effic	Cmp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G				
Alejandro Bennifield	13	152.58	213-331-7	64.4	2622	26	75	201.7				
Tyler Roberson	11	108.69	7-11-0	63.6	59	0	14	5.4				
Total	13	151.17	220-342-7	64.3	2681	26	75	206.2				
Opponents	13	119.65	193-345-8	55.9	2139	17	83	164.5				
RECEIVING	GP	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	SCORING	TD	FGs	PAT	DXP	Saf	Points
Xavier Borishade	13	47	688	14.6	8	Henrique Ribeiro	0	12-15	55-58	0	0	91
C.J. Board	13	46	725	15.8	5	Derrick Craine	13	0-0	0-0	0	0	78
Alphonso Stewart	13	30	297	9.9	2	Richardre Bagley	9	0-0	0-0	0	0	54
James Stovall	12	25	373	14.9	2	Xavier Borishade	8	0-0	0-0	0	0	48
Richardre Bagley	13	24	177	7.4	4	Alejandro Bennifield	6	0-0	0-0	0	0	36
Derrick Craine	11	17	148	8.7	1	C.J. Board	5	0-0	0-0	0	0	30
Bingo Morton	11	8	63	7.9	1	Tyler Roberson	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	24
Malcolm Colvin	12	7	57	8.1	1	Kyle Nalls	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
DeJuan McQuarters	11	5	39	7.8	0	Alphonso Stewart	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
Riley Davis	8	3	31	10.3	0	James Stovall	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
Alex Trotter	10	3	28	9.3	0	Montrell Pardue	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
Tyler Roberson	11	2	32	16.0	1	Bailey Lenoir	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Wil Young	8	2	18	9.0	0	Trevor Wright	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Bailey Lenoir	12	1	5	5.0	1	Malcolm Colvin	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Total	13	220	2681	12.2	26	Bingo Morton	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Opponents	13	193	2139	11.1	17	Nakevion Leslie	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	Total	59	12-15	55-58	0	0	445
C.J. Board	25	212	8.5	0	72	Opponents	33	7-10	30-31	0	2	255
Xavier Borishade	1	2	2.0	0	2							
Total	26	214	8.2	0	72							
Opponents	20	95	4.8	0	27							
INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	TOTAL OFFENSE	GP	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
Trevor Wright	3	46	15.3	1	41	Alejandro Bennifield	13	445	377	2622	2999	230.7
Dale Warren	1	0	0.0	0	0	Derrick Craine	11	176	1083	0	1083	98.5
Montrell Pardue	1	29	29.0	1	29	Richardre Bagley	13	107	593	0	593	45.6
Lucas Webb	1	37	37.0	0	37	Tyler Roberson	11	64	317	59	376	34.2
Nakevion Leslie	1	14	14.0	1	14	Alex Trotter	10	24	104	0	104	10.4
K.J. Roper	1	12	12.0	0	12	Chris Miller	4	18	101	0	101	25.2
Total	8	138	17.2	3	41	Kyle Nalls	7	14	61	0	61	8.7
Opponents	7	10	1.4	0	10	James Stovall	12	3	39	0	39	3.2
KICK RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	Xavier Borishade	13	4	24	0	24	1.8
Xavier Borishade	12	319	26.6	0	53	Dy'Kari Hickey	2	1	24	0	24	12.0
Richardre Bagley	10	163	16.3	0	39	Alphonso Stewart	13	1	3	0	3	0.2
C.J. Board	3	58	19.3	0	25	Xavier Johnson	3	1	2	0	2	0.7
Bailey Lenoir	1	3	3.0	0	0	TEAM	10	15	-46	0	-46	-4.6
Justin King	1	12	12.0	0	12	Total	13	873	2682	2681	5363	412.5
Total	27	555	20.6	0	53	Opponents	13	823	1683	2139	3822	294.0
Opponents	64	1322	20.7	1	100							
TACKLES	GP	Solo	Ast	Total								
Nakevion Leslie	13	59	47	106								
Dale Warren	13	61	30	91								
Montrell Pardue	13	43	24	67								
Cedric Nettles	13	37	29	66								
Vantrel McMillan	13	35	22	57								
Lucas Webb	13	31	26	57								
Keionta Davis	13	26	18	44								
Taylor Reynolds	12	26	18	44								
C.J. Fritz	13	25	13	38								
Isaiah Mack	13	19	17	36								
Total	13	526	320	846								
Opponents	13	529	320	849								
ALL PURPOSE	GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G				
Derrick Craine	11	1083	148	0	0	0	1231	111.9				
Xavier Borishade	13	24	688	2	319	0	1033	79.5				
C.J. Board	13	0	725	212	58	0	995	76.5				
Richardre Bagley	13	593	177	0	163	0	933	71.8				
James Stovall	12	39	373	0	0	0	412	34.3				
Total	13	2682	2681	214	555	138	6270	482.3				
Opponents	13	1683	2139	95	1322	10	5249	403.8				
FIELD GOALS	Made-Att	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Long	Blkd			
Henrique Ribeiro	12-15	80.0	0-0	2-2	4-5	5-7	1-1	52	1			

2016 TEAM GAME-BY-GAME

Date	Opponent	Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick returns				Punt returns				Total off
		No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	
Sept. 1	SHORTER	53	253	5	24	13	188	4	30	13-18-1	188	4	30	1	28	0	28	4	30	0	15	441
Sept. 10	PRESBYTERIAN	37	217	1	55	11	279	4	68	11-15-0	279	4	68	0	0	0	0	2	13	0	17	496
Sept. 17	at Furman	39	142	2	21	11	146	1	43	11-14-1	146	1	43	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	288
Sept. 24	SAMFORD	48	282	3	35	19	236	2	70	19-34-1	236	2	70	3	72	0	39	2	31	0	31	518
Oct. 1	at ETSU	47	217	5	45	16	180	0	47	16-26-1	180	0	47	2	32	0	18	2	13	0	9	397
Oct. 8	MERCER	46	273	2	54	23	258	4	34	23-32-0	258	4	34	5	59	0	18	2	20	0	14	531
Oct. 15	at The Citadel	19	55	1	24	17	240	1	75	17-28-0	240	1	75	1	22	0	22	1	-1	0	0	295
Oct. 22	VMI	44	297	3	45	22	222	1	38	22-34-0	222	1	38	1	15	0	15	2	8	0	8	519
Oct. 28	at Western Carolina	44	323	3	54	11	192	2	60	11-16-1	192	2	60	3	90	0	36	3	69	0	72	515
Nov. 12	WOFFORD	35	88	0	17	19	177	4	30	19-32-2	177	4	30	3	112	0	53	1	11	0	11	265
Nov. 19	at Alabama	30	70	0	13	17	114	0	31	17-24-0	114	0	31	5	79	0	24	4	28	0	10	184
Nov. 26	WEBER STATE	43	229	2	39	15	154	2	30	15-26-0	154	2	30	2	37	0	25	1	-9	0	0	383
Dec. 3	at Sam Houston State	46	236	2	36	26	295	1	57	26-43-0	295	1	57	1	9	0	9	1	-1	0	0	531
	Totals	531	2682	29	55	220	2681	26	75	220-342-7	2681	26	75	27	555	0	53	26	214	0	72	5363
	Opponent	478	1683	15	95	193	2139	17	83	193-345-8	2139	17	83	64	1322	1	100	20	95	0	27	3822

Games played: 13

Avg per rush: 5.1

Avg per catch: 12.2

Pass efficiency: 151.17

Kick ret avg: 20.6

Punt ret avg: 8.2

All purpose avg/game: 482.3

Total offense avg/gm: 412.5

Finley Stadium
(20,668)



Date	Opponent	Tackles				Sacks	Fumble		Pass defense			Blkd Kick	PAT attempts			Saf	Pts
		Solo	Asst	Total	TFL-Yds		FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds	QBH	Brk		Att-Mad	Run	Rcv		
Sept. 1	SHORTER	25	12	37	6.0-27	3.0-24	0	2-0	1-12	1	5	0	9-9	0	0	0	66
Sept. 10	PRESBYTERIAN	53	10	63	9.0-42	4.0-29	2	1-0	0-0	1	2	0	5-4	0	0	0	34
Sept. 17	at Furman	32	34	66	7.0-35	3.0-27	0	0-0	0-0	4	5	1	3-3	0	0	0	21
Sept. 24	SAMFORD	54	10	64	7.0-34	5.0-32	3	2-0	1-0	1	5	0	5-5	0	0	0	41
Oct. 1	at ETSU	40	14	54	6.0-25	1.0-10	1	1-11	1-5	3	4	0	5-4	0	0	0	37
Oct. 8	MERCER	40	20	60	5.0-11	0.0-0	1	0-0	2-29	5	5	0	7-7	0	0	0	52
Oct. 15	at The Citadel	36	88	124	2.0-9	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0	0	1	0	2-2	0	0	0	14
Oct. 22	VMI	40	8	48	9.0-34	6.0-27	1	0-0	0-0	5	7	0	4-3	0	0	0	30
Oct. 28	at Western Carolina	29	50	79	8.0-36	4.0-22	1	0-0	0-0	8	3	0	5-5	0	0	0	38
Nov. 12	WOFFORD	53	24	77	2.0-2	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0	2	2	0	4-4	0	0	0	28
Nov. 19	at Alabama	39	26	65	7.0-29	3.0-16	2	1-0	0-0	1	4	0	0-0	0	0	0	3
Nov. 26	WEBER STATE	50	4	54	8.0-16	2.0-6	2	3-99	2-78	2	9	0	6-6	0	0	0	45
Dec. 3	at Sam Houston State	35	20	55	8.0-43	7.0-40	2	0-0	1-14	0	7	0	3-3	0	0	0	36
	Totals	526	320	846	84.0-343	38.0-233	15	10-110	8-138	33	59	1	58-55	0	0	0	445
	Opponent	529	320	849	69.0-276	17.0-141	4	6-87	7-10	20	23	3	31-30	0	1	2	255

Date	Opponent	Punting									Field goals			Kickoffs					OB
		No	Yds	Avg	Long	Blkd	TB	FC	50+	I20	Att-Made	Lg	Blkd	No	Yds	Avg	TB		
Sept. 1	SHORTER	2	93	46.5	48	0	0	0	0	1	1-1	37	0	11	658	59.8	5	1	
Sept. 10	PRESBYTERIAN	7	312	44.6	54	0	0	2	2	2	1-0	0	1	6	356	59.3	0	1	
Sept. 17	at Furman	7	274	39.1	57	0	0	1	2	4	0-0	0	0	4	256	64.0	1	0	
Sept. 24	SAMFORD	6	228	38.0	51	0	0	1	1	0	2-2	48	0	8	493	61.6	0	0	
Oct. 1	at ETSU	3	140	46.7	54	0	0	1	1	3	1-1	52	0	7	451	64.4	4	0	
Oct. 8	MERCER	3	74	24.7	48	1	0	0	0	1	1-1	20	0	9	528	58.7	1	0	
Oct. 15	at The Citadel	2	82	41.0	42	0	0	0	0	0	1-0	0	0	4	241	60.2	1	0	
Oct. 22	VMI	6	217	36.2	44	0	0	1	0	3	1-1	30	0	6	361	60.2	0	0	
Oct. 28	at Western Carolina	2	102	51.0	60	0	0	0	1	2	1-1	32	0	6	382	63.7	2	1	
Nov. 12	WOFFORD	5	225	45.0	58	0	0	1	1	3	0-0	0	0	6	380	63.3	1	0	
Nov. 19	at Alabama	10	346	34.6	43	0	0	1	0	1	1-1	47	0	2	98	49.0	0	0	
Nov. 26	WEBER STATE	6	200	33.3	44	0	0	1	0	2	1-1	41	0	8	408	51.0	2	0	
Dec. 3	at Sam Houston State	3	127	42.3	46	0	0	1	0	1	4-3	43	0	8	505	63.1	0	1	
	Totals	62	2420	39.0	60	1	0	10	8	23	15-12	52	1	85	5117	60.2	17	4	
	Opponent	88	3707	42.1	67	0	7	28	19	30	10-7	51	1	50	3043	60.9	21	2	



CHATTANOOGA VS. 2017 OPPONENTS

Chattanooga 26, Jacksonville State 14**At JSU:** Series tied 5-5**At UTC:** UTC leads 21-9**John Grass vs. UTC:** 3-0**Tom Arth vs. JSU:** 0-0**Last JSU win:** 41-35 (OT) in 2015**Last UTC win:** 38-17 in 2011**Longest JSU streak:** 4 (2006-10; 2012-15)**Longest UTC streak:** 9 (1956-74)**Last 10 meetings:** JSU leads 8-2**Current streak:** JSU has won four**Largest JSU win:** 65-20 in 2004**Largest UTC win:** 72-3 in 1926

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1904	UTC	5-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1924	JSU	14-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1925	UTC	40-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1926	UTC	72-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1953	UTC	39-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1954	UTC	24-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1955	JSU	12-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1956	UTC	26-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1957	UTC	15-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1958	UTC	55-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1959	UTC	19-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1960	UTC	35-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1961	UTC	13-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1963	UTC	14-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1964	UTC	21-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1965	UTC	14-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1966	JSU	19-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1967	UTC	51-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1968	UTC	32-14	Jacksonville, Ala.
1970	JSU	40-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1974	UTC	13-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1975	JSU	24-6	Jacksonville, Ala.
1976	UTC	14-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1977	UTC	18-14	Jacksonville, Ala.
1978	UTC	28-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1980	UTC	16-13	Jacksonville, Ala.
1981	UTC	10-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1982	UTC	28-0	Jacksonville, Ala.
1983	UTC	13-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2004	JSU	65-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2005	UTC	21-18	Jacksonville, Ala.
2006	JSU	13-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2007	JSU	33-19	Jacksonville, Ala.
2008	JSU	31-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2010	JSU	21-17	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2011	UTC	38-17	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2012	JSU	27-24	Jacksonville, Ala.
2014	JSU	26-23 (OT)	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2015	JSU	23-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2015*	JSU	41-35 (OT)	Jacksonville, Ala.

*NCAA Playoffs

LSU 1, Chattanooga 0**At LSU:** LSU leads 1-0**Tom Arth vs. LSU:** 0-0**Ed Orgeron vs. UTC:** 0-0**Last LSU win:** 26-19 in 1954**Longest LSU streak:** 1 (1954)**Last 10 meetings:** LSU leads 1-0**Current streak:** LSU has won one**Largest LSU win:** 26-19 in 1954

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1954	LSU	26-19	Baton Rouge, La.

Chattanooga 3, UT Martin 1**At UTC:** UTC leads 2-1**At UTM:** UTC leads 1-0**Tom Arth vs. UTM:** 0-0**Jason Simpson vs. UTC:** 1-0**Last UTC win:** 26-7 in 1993**Last UTM win:** 31-21 in 2013**Longest UTC streak:** 3 (1991-93)**Longest UTM streak:** 1 (2013)**Last 10 meetings:** UTC leads 3-1**Current streak:** UTM has won one**Largest UTC win:** 26-7 in 1993**Largest UTM win:** 31-21 in 2013

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1991	UTC	21-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1992	UTC	37-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1993	UTC	26-7	Martin, Tenn.
2013	UTM	31-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.

Chattanooga 15, VMI 7, 1 tie**At UTC:** UTC leads 8-3-1**At VMI:** UTC leads 7-4**Tom Arth vs. VMI:** 0-0**Scott Wachenheim vs. UTC:** 0-2**Last UTC win:** 30-13 in 2016**Last VMI win:** 35-31 in 2002**Longest UTC streak:** 5 (1980-87)**Longest VMI streak:** 2 (1992-93; 1995-96; 2001-02)**Last 10 meetings:** UTC leads 7-3**Current streak:** UTC has won three**Largest UTC win:** 55-7 in 2014**Largest VMI win:** 17-0 in 1972

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1971	UTC	31-8	Lexington, Va.
1972	VMI	17-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1980	UTC	55-10	Lexington, Va.
1983	UTC	23-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1984	UTC	35-0	Lexington, Va.
1985	UTC	54-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1987	UTC	31-0	Lexington, Va.
1989	Tie	14-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1991	UTC	50-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1992	VMI	37-34 (OT)	Lexington, Va.
1993	VMI	35-29 (OT)	Lexington, Va.
1994	UTC	49-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1995	VMI	17-12	Lexington, Va.
1996	VMI	28-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1997	UTC	27-24	Lexington, Va.
1998	UTC	45-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1999	UTC	27-0	Lexington, Va.
2000	UTC	27-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2001	VMI	19-16	Lexington, Va.
2002	VMI	35-31	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2014	UTC	55-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2015	UTC	33-27	Lexington, Va.
2016	UTC	30-12	Chattanooga, Tenn.

Chattanooga 27, Western Carolina 16**At UTC:** UTC leads 15-5**At WCU:** UTC leads 12-11**Tom Arth vs. WCU:** 0-0**Mark Speir vs. UTC:** 0-5**Last UTC win:** 38-25 in 2016**Last WCU win:** 27-7 in 2008**Longest UTC streak:** 8 (2009-16)**Longest WCU streak:** 4 (1991-94)**Last 10 meetings:** UTC leads 9-1**Current streak:** UTC has won eight**Largest UTC win:** 51-0 in 2014**Largest WCU win:** 53-15 in 1994

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1973	WCU	14-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1975	UTC	27-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1976	UTC	28-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1977	UTC	21-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
1978	WCU	31-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1979	UTC	42-35	Cullowhee, N.C.
1980	UTC	39-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1981	WCU	24-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
1982	WCU	20-0	Cullowhee, N.C.

1983	WCU	25-15	Cullowhee, N.C.
1984	UTC	10-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1985	UTC	23-3	Cullowhee, N.C.
1986	UTC	34-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1987	UTC	13-11	Cullowhee, N.C.
1988	UTC	19-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1989	WCU	26-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1990	UTC	23-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1991	WCU	27-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
1992	WCU	44-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1993	WCU	41-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1994	WCU	53-15	Cullowhee, N.C.
1995	UTC	35-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1996	UTC	20-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1997	UTC	24-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	WCU	24-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1999	UTC	56-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2000	WCU	41-36	Cullowhee, N.C.
2001	WCU	21-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2002	WCU	45-28	Cullowhee, N.C.
2003	UTC	38-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2004	UTC	27-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
2005	WCU	38-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2006	UTC	20-17 (OT)	Cullowhee, N.C.
2007	UTC	39-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2008	WCU	27-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
2009	UTC	24-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2010	UTC	27-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2011	UTC	51-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2012	UTC	45-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
2013	UTC	42-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2014	UTC	51-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
2015	UTC	41-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2016	UTC	38-25	Cullowhee, N.C.

Furman 27, Chattanooga 19**At FUR:** FUR leads 12-11**At UTC:** FUR leads 15-8**Clay Hendrix vs. UTC:** 0-0**Tom Arth vs. FUR:** 0-0**Last FUR win:** 14-7 in 2011**Last UTC win:** 21-14 in 2016**Longest FUR streak:** 15 (1995-09)**Longest UTC streak:** 5 (1928-68; 2012-16)**Last 10 meetings:** UTC leads 6-4**Current streak:** UTC has won five**Largest FUR win:** 63-21 in 2003**Largest UTC win:** 34-0 in 1957

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1928	UTC	15-0	Greenville, S.C.
1929	UTC	20-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1957	UTC	34-0	Greenville, S.C.
1959	UTC	20-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1968	UTC	31-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1970	FUR	18-16	Greenville, S.C.
1977	FUR	17-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1978	UTC	13-9	Greenville, S.C.
1979	UTC	45-14	Greenville, S.C.
1980	FUR	42-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1981	UTC	31-28	Greenville, S.C.
1982	UTC	16-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1983	FUR	28-14	Greenville, S.C.
1984	UTC	14-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1985	FUR	28-0	Greenville, S.C.
1986	FUR	21-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1987	UTC	16-14	Greenville, S.C.
1988	FUR	10-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1989	FUR	27-17	Greenville, S.C.
1990	FUR	38-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1991	FUR	24-21	Greenville, S.C.
1992	FUR	35-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1993	UTC	45-42	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1994	UTC	34-20	Greenville, S.C.
1995	FUR	23-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.

CHATTANOOGA VS. 2017 OPPONENTS

1996	FUR	42-21	Greenville, S.C.
1997	FUR	43-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	FUR	31-28	Greenville, S.C.
1999	FUR	40-35	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2000	FUR	45-44 (OT)	Greenville, S.C.
2001	FUR	42-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2002	FUR	35-7	Greenville, S.C.
2003	FUR	63-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2004	FUR	51-31	Greenville, S.C.
2005	FUR	56-35	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2006	FUR	28-22 (OT)	Greenville, S.C.
2007	FUR	28-22	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2008	FUR	35-10	Greenville, S.C.
2009	FUR	38-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2010	UTC	36-28	Greenville, S.C.
2011	FUR	14-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2012	UTC	31-10	Greenville, S.C.
2013	UTC	31-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2014	UTC	45-19	Greenville, S.C.
2015	UTC	31-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2016	UTC	21-14	Greenville, S.C.

Chattanooga 19, Mercer 7, 1 tie**At MER:** MER leads 5-3**At UTC:** UTC leads 16-2-1**Bobby Lamb vs. UTC:** 9-3 (8-1 FUR, 1-2 MER)**Tom Arth vs. MER:** 0-0**Last MER win:** 17-14 in 2015**Last UTC win:** 52-31 in 2016**Longest MER streak:** 2 (1923-24; 1932-33)**Longest UTC streak:** 8 (1935-2014)**Last 10 meetings:** UTC leads 9-1**Current streak:** UTC has won one**Largest MER win:** 33-0 in 1924**Largest UTC win:** 49-0 in 1916

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1909	MER	10-2	Macon, Ga.
1910	UTC	6-0	Macon, Ga.
1914	UTC	16-0	Macon, Ga.
1915	UTC	20-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1916	UTC	49-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1920	UTC	20-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1921	MER	18-0	Macon, Ga.
1922	UTC	13-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1923	MER	18-3	Macon, Ga.
1924	MER	33-0	Macon, Ga.
1925	UTC	12-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1929	UTC	7-0	Macon, Ga.
1930	UTC	8-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1931	UTC	27-19	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1932	MER	25-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1933	MER	7-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1934	Tie	13-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1935	UTC	12-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1936	UTC	6-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1937	UTC	19-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1938	UTC	9-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1939	UTC	21-18	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1940	UTC	20-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1941	UTC	40-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2014	UTC	38-31	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2015	MER	17-14	Macon, Ga.
2016	UTC	52-31	Chattanooga, Tenn.

Chattanooga 30, The Citadel 18, 2 ties**At CIT:** Series tied 12-12-1**At UTC:** UTC leads 18-6-1**Brent Thompson vs. UTC:** 1-0**Tom Arth vs. CIT:** 0-0**Last CIT win:** 22-14 in 2016**Last UTC win:** 31-23 in 2015**Longest CIT streak:** 3, three times**Longest UTC streak:** 5 (1982-87)**Last 10 meetings:** UTC leads 6-4*Chattanooga defensive back Lucas Webb***Current streak:** CIT has won one**Largest CIT win:** 41-16 in 2007**Largest UTC win:** 42-7 in 1986

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1926	UTC	6-3	Charleston, S.C.
1927	UTC	31-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1930	Tie	7-7	Charleston, S.C.
1936	UTC	13-0	Charleston, S.C.
1968	UTC	31-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1969	UTC	10-5	Charleston, S.C.
1970	UTC	29-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1971	CIT	52-35	Charleston, S.C.
1972	CIT	12-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1973	CIT	28-20	Charleston, S.C.
1975	UTC	24-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1976	CIT	14-10	Charleston, S.C.
1977	UTC	21-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1979	UTC	28-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1980	CIT	29-13	Charleston, S.C.
1981	Tie	28-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1982	UTC	24-7	Charleston, S.C.
1983	UTC	30-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1985	UTC	34-17	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1986	UTC	42-7	Charleston, S.C.
1987	UTC	22-19	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1988	CIT	23-17	Charleston, S.C.
1989	UTC	17-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1990	UTC	7-6	Charleston, S.C.
1991	UTC	33-26	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1992	CIT	33-13	Charleston, S.C.
1993	CIT	41-27	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1994	CIT	42-26	Charleston, S.C.
1995	UTC	29-24	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1996	CIT	16-13	Charleston, S.C.
1997	CIT	7-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.

1998	UTC	13-10	Charleston, S.C.
1999	UTC	30-27 (OT)	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2000	UTC	20-13	Charleston, S.C.
2001	CIT	20-17 (2OT)	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2002	UTC	34-31	Charleston, S.C.
2003	UTC	29-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2004	CIT	44-24	Charleston, S.C.
2005	UTC	31-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2006	CIT	24-21	Charleston, S.C.
2007	CIT	41-16	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2008	CIT	24-21	Charleston, S.C.
2009	UTC	31-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2010	UTC	28-10	Charleston, S.C.
2011	CIT	28-27	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2012	UTC	28-10	Charleston, S.C.
2013	UTC	28-24	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2014	UTC	34-14	Charleston, S.C.
2015	UTC	31-23	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2016	CIT	22-14	Charleston, S.C.

Chattanooga 28, Samford 11, 3 ties**At SAM:** UTC leads 8-5**At UTC:** UTC leads 21-5-2**At neutral sites:** Series tied 0-0-1**Chris Hatcher vs. UTC:** 2-3 (2-1 GSU, 0-2 SAM)**Tom Arth vs. SAM:** 0-0**Last SAM win:** 17-14 (OT) in 2013**Last UTC win:** 41-21 in 2016**Longest SAM streak:** 2, three times**Longest UTC streak:** 8 (1964-01)**Last 10 meetings:** UTC leads 7-3**Current streak:** UTC has won three**Largest SAM win:** 63-0 in 1906**Largest UTC win:** 56-0 in 1910

Year	Winner	Score	Site
------	--------	-------	------



CHATTANOOGA

CHATTANOOGA VS. 2017 OPPONENTS

1906	SAM	63-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1907	SAM	21-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1907	UTC	29-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1909	Tie	0-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1910	UTC	56-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1914	UTC	14-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1921	UTC	26-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1923	Tie	0-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1924	SAM	28-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1925	SAM	3-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1926	UTC	23-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1928	UTC	14-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1929	UTC	20-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1930	UTC	13-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1931	UTC	14-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1932	UTC	19-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1936	UTC	6-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1937	SAM	6-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1938	UTC	13-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1939	SAM	33-14	Birmingham, Ala.
1940	UTC	28-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1941	Tie	7-7	Anniston, Ala.
1945	UTC	47-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1962	SAM	22-12	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1964	UTC	28-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1965	UTC	25-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1967	UTC	28-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1968	UTC	40-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	UTC	23-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1999	UTC	29-27	Birmingham, Ala.
2000	UTC	23-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2001	UTC	28-14	Birmingham, Ala.
2003	SAM	31-23	Chattanooga, Tenn.

2008	SAM	30-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2009	UTC	14-7	Birmingham, Ala.
2010	UTC	48-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2011	UTC	24-9	Birmingham, Ala.
2012	UTC	20-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2013	SAM	17-14 (OT)	Birmingham, Ala.
2014	UTC	38-24	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2015	UTC	31-21	Birmingham, Ala.
2016	UTC	41-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.

Wofford 12, Chattanooga 11

At UTC: UTC leads 8-5

Last WOF win: WOF leads 7-3

Tom Arth vs. WOF: 0-0

Mike Ayers vs. UTC: 14-9 (2-1 ETSU, 12-8 WOF)

Last UTC win: 20-17 in 2015

Last WOF win: 36-28 in 2016

Longest UTC streak: 5 (1927-98)

Longest WOF streak: 3, three times

Last 10 meetings: WOF leads 6-4

Current streak: WOF has won one

Largest UTC win: 38-7 in 1927

Largest WOF win: 55-0 in 2006

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1927	UTC	38-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1968	UTC	35-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
1969	UTC	28-23	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1997	UTC	20-17	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	UTC	31-3	Spartanburg, S.C.
1999	WOF	41-34	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2000	WOF	41-33	Spartanburg, S.C.
2001	UTC	29-26	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2002	WOF	27-21 (OT)	Spartanburg, S.C.

2003	WOF	42-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2004	WOF	56-21	Spartanburg, S.C.
2005	UTC	25-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2006	WOF	55-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
2007	WOF	42-16	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2008	WOF	56-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
2009	UTC	38-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2010	WOF	45-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2011	WOF	28-27	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2012	WOF	16-13 (OT)	Spartanburg, S.C.
2013	UTC	20-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2014	UTC	31-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2015	UTC	20-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
2016	WOF	36-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.

Chattanooga 21, ETSU 18, 1 tie

At ETSU: ETSU leads 10-8-1

At UTC: UTC leads 13-8

Carl Torbush vs. UTC: 0-2 (0-1 La. Tech, 0-1 ETSU)

Tom Arth vs. ETSU: 0-0

Last ETSU win: 68-7 in 2003

Last UTC win: 37-7 in 2016

Longest ETSU streak: 5 (1992-96)

Longest UTC streak: 4 (1980-83)

Last 10 meetings: ETSU leads 6-4

Current streak: UTC has won one

Largest ETSU win: 68-7 in 2003

Largest UTC win: 37-7 in 2016

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1961	UTC	27-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1962	UTC	14-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1963	ETSU	27-22	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1964	UTC	7-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1965	Tie	7-7	Johnson City, Tenn.
1967	UTC	15-14	Johnson City, Tenn.
1968	UTC	16-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1969	ETSU	17-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1970	ETSU	21-17	Johnson City, Tenn.
1971	UTC	28-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1972	ETSU	35-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1973	UTC	26-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1975	UTC	21-13	Johnson City, Tenn.
1976	UTC	23-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1979	ETSU	35-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1980	UTC	26-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1981	UTC	17-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1982	UTC	27-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1983	UTC	13-10	Johnson City, Tenn.
1984	ETSU	12-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1985	UTC	12-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1986	ETSU	18-17	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1987	ETSU	34-14	Johnson City, Tenn.
1988	UTC	33-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1989	ETSU	24-23	Johnson City, Tenn.
1990	UTC	22-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1991	UTC	43-26	Johnson City, Tenn.
1992	ETSU	27-24	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1993	ETSU	21-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1994	ETSU	30-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1995	ETSU	38-9	Johnson City, Tenn.
1996	ETSU	28-24	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1997	UTC	17-14	Johnson City, Tenn.
1998	UTC	10-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1999	ETSU	28-14	Johnson City, Tenn.
2000	ETSU	24-22	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2001	ETSU	32-10	Johnson City, Tenn.
2002	UTC	27-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2003	ETSU	68-7	Johnson City, Tenn.
2016	UTC	37-7	Johnson City, Tenn.



Chattanooga running back Richardre Bagley

CHATTANOOGA YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach	Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1929	4 1 3			C.B. Johnson	1978	7 3 1	4 1 0	t-1st	Joe Morrison
1904	2 3 0			Walter Hullihen	1979	9 2 0	5 1 0	1st	Joe Morrison
1905	6 1 0			Walter Hullihen	1980	8 3 0	5 2 0	2nd	Bill Oliver
1906	3 3 0			Arthur Reiber	1981	7 3 1	3 2 1	t-4th	Bill Oliver
1907	0 6 0			Sam McAllester	1982	7 4 0	5 1 0	2nd	Bill Oliver
1908	4 4 0			Jones Beene	1983	7 4 0	5 2 0	3rd	Bill Oliver
1909	2 3 1			W.A. Roddick	1984	6 5 0	5 1 0	1st	Buddy Nix
1910	5 2 1			Leslie Stauffer	1985	6 5 0	5 2 0	3rd	Buddy Nix
1911	3 2 0			Leslie Stauffer	1986	4 7 0	2 4 0	6th	Buddy Nix
1912	4 4 0			Leslie Stauffer	1987	6 5 0	4 3 0	t-3rd	Buddy Nix
1913	4 3 0			Leslie Stauffer	1988	4 7 0	3 3 0	5th	Buddy Nix
1914	5 4 0			Mike Balentine	1989	3 7 1	2 4 1	t-5th	Buddy Nix
1915	5 2 2			John Spiel	1990	6 5 0	4 2 0	3rd	Buddy Nix
1916	3 5 0			John Spiel	1991	7 4 0	4 3 0	t-4th	Buddy Nix
1917-18	No team				1992	2 9 0	0 7 0	8th	Buddy Nix
1919	3 5 1			Silas Williams	1993	4 7 0	2 6 0	8th	Tommy West
1920	3 4 1			Silas Williams	1994	3 8 0	2 6 0	t-7th	Buddy Green
1921	4 6 0			Silas Williams	1995	4 7 0	2 6 0	t-7th	Buddy Green
1922	6 2 1			Bill McEllester	1996	3 8 0	2 6 0	t-6th	Buddy Green
1923	3 4 2			Bill McEllester	1997	7 4 0	4 4 0	t-5th	Buddy Green
1924	1 7 1			Bill McEllester	1998	5 6 0	4 4 0	4th	Buddy Green
1925	4 4 0			Frank Thomas	1999	5 6 0	3 5 0	6th	Buddy Green
1926	6 2 2			Frank Thomas	2000	5 6 0	3 5 0	6th	Donnie Kirkpatrick
1927	8 1 0			Frank Thomas	2001	3 8 0	1 7 0	t-8th	Donnie Kirkpatrick
1928	8 2 0			Frank Thomas	2002	2 10 0	2 6 0	t-7th	Donnie Kirkpatrick
1929	8 2 0			Red Drew	2003	3 9 0	3 5 0	t-6th	Rodney Allison
1930	5 3 2			Red Drew	2004	2 9 0	2 5 0	t-5th	Rodney Allison
1931	9 2 0			Scrappy Moore	2005	6 5 0	3 4 0	t-5th	Rodney Allison
1932	3 6 0			Scrappy Moore	2006	3 8 0	2 5 0	t-5th	Rodney Allison
1933	2 2 2			Scrappy Moore	2007	2 9 0	2 5 0	7th	Rodney Allison
1934	3 3 2			Scrappy Moore	2008	1 11 0	0 8 0	9th	Rodney Allison
1935	4 3 1			Scrappy Moore	2009	6 5 0	4 4 0	4th	Russ Huesman
1936	5 2 1			Scrappy Moore	2010	6 5 0	5 3 0	3rd	Russ Huesman
1937	4 3 2			Scrappy Moore	2011	5 6 0	3 5 0	6th	Russ Huesman
1938	4 5 0			Scrappy Moore	2012	6 5 0	5 3 0	t-4th	Russ Huesman
1939	5 2 1			Scrappy Moore	2013	8 4 0	6 2 0	t-1st	Russ Huesman
1940	7 1 1			Scrappy Moore	2014	10 4 0	7 0 0	1st	Russ Huesman
1941	7 1 1			Scrappy Moore	2015	9 4 0	6 1 0	t-1st	Russ Huesman
1942	7 4 0			Scrappy Moore	2016	9 4 0	6 2 0	t-2nd	Russ Huesman
1943-44	No team				Total	529-519-34	139-146-2		
1945	5 3 0			Scrappy Moore					
1946	5 5 0			Scrappy Moore					
1947	4 6 0			Scrappy Moore					
1948	4 5 0			Scrappy Moore					
1949	5 4 0			Scrappy Moore					
1950	1 9 0			Scrappy Moore					
1951	6 5 0			Scrappy Moore					
1952	7 3 0			Scrappy Moore					
1953	3 7 0			Scrappy Moore					
1954	6 4 0			Scrappy Moore					
1955	5 4 1			Scrappy Moore					
1956	5 4 0			Scrappy Moore					
1957	4 5 1			Scrappy Moore					
1958	5 5 0			Scrappy Moore					
1959	3 7 0			Scrappy Moore					
1960	5 5 0			Scrappy Moore					
1961	4 6 0			Scrappy Moore					
1962	5 5 0			Scrappy Moore					
1963	4 6 0			Scrappy Moore					
1964	7 3 0			Scrappy Moore					
1965	5 4 1			Scrappy Moore					
1966	5 5 0			Scrappy Moore					
1967	7 3 0			Scrappy Moore					
1968	9 1 0			Harold Wilkes					
1969	4 6 0			Harold Wilkes					
1970	3 8 0			Harold Wilkes					
1971	2 9 0			Harold Wilkes					
1972	2 9 0			Harold Wilkes					
1973	4 7 0			Joe Morrison					
1974	4 7 0			Joe Morrison					
1975	5 5 1			Joe Morrison					
1976	6 4 1			Joe Morrison					
1977	9 1 1	4 1 0	t-1st	Joe Morrison					

ALL-TIME CHATTANOOGA COACHES

Coach	Seasons	Years	W	L	T	Pct.
Walter Hullihen	1904-05	2	8	4	0	.667
Arthur Reiber	1906	1	3	3	0	.500
Sam McAllester	1907	1	0	6	0	.000
Jones Beene	1908	1	4	4	0	.500
W.A. Roddick	1909	1	2	3	1	.417
Leslie Stauffer	1910-13	4	16	11	1	.589
Mike Balentine	1914	1	5	4	0	.556
John Spiel	1915-16	2	8	7	2	.529
Silas Williams	1919-21	3	10	15	2	.407
Bill McAllester	1922-23	3	10	13	4	.444
Frank Thomas	1925-28	5	29	9	2	.750
Red Drew	1929-30	2	13	5	2	.700
Scrappy Moore	1931-67	35	170	149	13	.531
Harold Wilkes	1968-72	5	20	33	0	.377
Joe Morrison	1973-79	7	44	29	4	.597
Bill Oliver	1980-83	4	29	14	1	.670
Buddy Nix	1984-92	9	44	54	1	.445
Tommy West	1993	1	4	7	0	.364
Buddy Green	1994-99	6	27	39	0	.409
Donnie Kirkpatrick	2000-02	3	10	24	0	.294
Rodney Allison	2003-08	6	17	51	0	.250
Russ Huesman	2009-16	8	59	37	0	.615
Tom Arth	2017-present					First season



2017 SCHEDULE

Sept. 2 (12 p.m.)
at Air Force



Sept. 9 (1:30 p.m.)
Catawba
(ESPN3)



Sept. 16 (3 p.m.)
at Robert Morris



Sept. 23 (1:30 p.m.)
Chattanooga*
(ESPN3)



Sept. 30 (TBA)
at Mercer*
(ESPN3)



Oct. 7 (1:30 p.m.)
Samford*
(ESPN3)



Oct. 14 (1 p.m.)
at Furman*
(ESPN3)



Oct. 21 (1:30 p.m.)
Western Carolina*
(ESPN3)



Oct. 28 (2 p.m.)
at The Citadel*
(ESPN3)



Nov. 4 (TBA)
at ETSU*
(ESPN3)



Nov. 11 (1:30 p.m.)
Wofford*
(ESPN3)



* Southern Conference game

VMI KEYDETS

Basic information

Location: Lexington, Va.
Founded: 1839
Enrollment: 1,559
Nickname: Keydets
Colors: Red, White and Yellow
Superintendent: Gen. J.H. Binford Peay III
Director of athletics: Dr. Dave Diles
Stadium: Foster Stadium
Capacity: 10,000

Media relations

Football contact: Wade Branner
Email: brannerwh@vmi.edu
Office: 540-464-7515
Cell: 540-319-1271
Press box phone: 540-464-7834
Website: VMIKeydets.com

Team information

2016 record: 3-8
SoCon record: 1-7 (t-8th)
Home: 1-3
Away: 2-5
Lettermen returning/lost: 36/23
Off. starters returning/lost: 4/7
Def. starters returning/lost: 7/4
Specialists returning/lost: 1/1
Basic offense: Spread
Basic defense: 3-4



Wade Branner
Football SID

SoCon titles (7)

1951, 1957, 1959, 1960, 1962, 1974, 1977

FCS Playoff appearances (0)

2016 RESULTS (3-8, 1-7 SOCON; T-8TH)

Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Attendance
Sept. 3	at Akron	L	24-47	11,061
Sept. 10	at Morehead State	W	17-13	5,588
Sept. 24	at Bucknell	W (3OT)	23-17	4,972
Oct. 1	MERCER*	L (OT)	30-33	5,266
Oct. 8	ETSU*	W	37-7	5,638
Oct. 15	at Samford*	L	21-55	4,085
Oct. 22	at Chattanooga*	L	13-30	10,505
Oct. 29	FURMAN*	L	10-24	5,610
Nov. 5	at Western Carolina*	L	29-32	8,225
Nov. 12	THE CITADEL*	L	20-30	8,251
Nov. 19	at Wofford*	L	0-17	8,102

* Southern Conference game



VMI linebacker Ryan Francis



SCOTT WACHENHEIM HEAD COACH

Alma mater (year):..... Air Force (1984)
Hometown:.....Woodland Hills, Calif.
Career record (years):..... 5-17 (2)
School record (years):..... Same
SoCon record (years):..... 2-13 (2)
FCS Playoff appearances:..... 0



WACHENHEIM'S YEAR-BY-YEAR RECORD

Year	School	Record
2015	VMI	2-9
2016	VMI	3-8
Career record		5-17

2017 COACHING STAFF

Tom Clark.....Defensive coordinator/assistant head coach
 Mike Cummings.....Offensive line
 Justin Hamilton.....Inside linebackers
 Ross Matheny.....Safeties
 Tim Maypray.....Running backs
 Shane Reynolds.....Offensive assistant
 Brad Robbins.....Wide receivers/tight ends
 Mike Saint Germain.....Outside linebackers
 Allen Smith.....Defensive line
 Dustin Ward.....Offensive coordinator

2017 ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous school	No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous school
1	Quan Myers	RB	5-9	175	R-So.	Altavista, Va./Brookville	52	Zack Baker	DL	6-2	247	R-Jr.	Roanoke, Va./Patrick Henry
1	Kaleb Tucker	DB	6-1	177	So.	Kecoughtan, Va./Kecoughtan	54	Xavier Greenfield	DL	6-0	271	Sr.	Martinsville, Va./Magna Vista
2	Daz Palmer	RB	5-10	180	So.	Norfolk, Va./Lake Taylor	55	Jake Keith	LS	5-10	190	So.	Blacksburg, Va./Blacksburg
3	Tony Richardson	OLB	6-3	230	Sr.	Morgantown, W.Va./University	56	Wes Padilla	LB	6-1	210	Fr.	Woodbridge, Va./Hilton
4	Uzoma Kpaduwa	DB	5-10	185	Jr.	Round Hill, Va./Woodgrove	59	Connor Riddle	LB	6-1	180	R-Fr.	Stafford, Va./Colonial Forge
4	Jake Paladino	QB/P	6-1	205	R-So.	Pennfield, N.Y./Pennfield	61	Stephen Miller	OL	6-2	275	R-Sr.	Brentwood, Tenn./Brentwood Acad.
5	Rohan Martin	WR	5-10	175	So.	Stafford, Va./Colonial Forge	62	Patrick Doucette	OL	6-1	280	R-Sr.	Knoxville, Tenn./Farragut
6	Michael Williams	DB	5-10	170	R-Jr.	Powder Springs, Ga./McEachern	63	Sawaar Canady	OL	6-5	290	R-Fr.	Newport News, Va./Heritage
7	Javeon Lara	WR	6-2	178	So.	Schulenburg, Texas/Schulenburg	64	Collin Reece	OL	6-7	260	Fr.	Chesapeake, Va./Grassfields
8	Kuony Deng	LB	6-6	206	So.	Aldie, Va./John Champe	65	Matt Milner	OL	6-2	315	R-Sr.	Chesapeake, Va./Deep Creek
9	Brian Lipscomb	OLB	6-3	225	R-Jr.	Hampton, Va./Kecoughtan	68	Jonathan Baker	LB	6-0	228	R-Fr.	Evington, Va./Rustburg
11	Riuq Trotman	CB	5-9	155	Jr.	Virginia Beach, Va./Landstown	70	Josh Andre	OL	6-5	257	R-Fr.	Warrenton, Va./Fauquier
12	Montrece Gatling	DB	5-9	190	Fr.	Havelock, N.C./Havelock	71	Aaron Gallagher	OL	6-2	270	R-Fr.	Mechanicsville, Va./Hanover
12	Duncan Hodges	QB	6-3	220	R-Fr.	Kimberly, Ala./Mortimer Jordan	72	Shane Strand	OL	6-5	260	Fr.	Fredericksburg, Va./Colonial Forge
13	Collin Loftis	DB	6-0	170	Fr.	Arlington, Texas/Mountain View	73	Cole Brummit	OL	6-5	270	R-Fr.	Glen Allen, Va./Glen Allen
13	Reece Udinski	QB	6-4	190	Fr.	North Wales, Pa./North Penn	74	Walker Hays	OL	6-1	270	R-Sr.	Vestavia Hills, Ala./Vestavia Hills
14	Greg Sanders	DB	5-11	195	Sr.	Memphis, Tenn./Christian Brothers	75	Critt Johnson	OL	6-7	275	R-Fr.	Virginia Beach, Va./Bishop Sullivan
15	Joey Brown	FB	6-2	222	R-Jr.	Virginia Beach, Va./First Colonial	76	Will Morris	OL	6-4	270	R-So.	Rustburg, Va./Rustburg
16	Jade Maher	WR	6-5	200	R-Jr.	Dunbar, Pa./Connellsville	77	Michael Tomaso	OL	6-3	280	Fr.	Fairhope, Ala./Fairhope
17	Brice Tucker	RB	5-10	175	R-Jr.	Hampton, Va./Bishop Sullivan Catholic	79	Brad Davis	OL	6-4	255	Fr.	Victoria, Va./Fuqua School
18	Austin Coulling	QB	6-4	210	R-So.	Salem, Va./Salem	80	Christopher Owens	WR	6-0	170	Fr.	Southern Pines, N.C./Pincrest
19	Isaiah Parker	DB	5-11	185	Jr.	Salem, Va./Salem	81	Patrick Dolan	FB	6-2	221	R-Fr.	McLean, Va./McLean
20	Chima Kpaduwa	RB	5-10	190	Fr.	Hamilton, Va./Woodgrove	82	Kendrick Jackson	WR	5-8	170	R-Fr.	Roswell, Ga./Roswell
21	Tyain Smith	RB	6-2	210	So.	Chesapeake, Va./Indian River	83	Chris Anderson	WR	6-1	195	Fr.	Lutz, Fla./Admiral Farragut
22	Will Bunton	DB	6-0	185	Fr.	Camden, N.C./Camden	84	Kris Thornton	WR	5-8	160	Fr.	Manassas, Va./Osborn
23	Najee Lawrence	DB	6-1	200	R-Fr.	Henrico, Va./Glen Allen	86	Matt Blaser	WR	6-0	190	R-Fr.	Poquoson, Va./Poquoson
24	Jaylen Jefferson	DB	5-9	180	Fr.	Chesapeake, Va./Deep Creek	86	John Mobley	DL	6-4	235	R-Jr.	Portsmouth, Va./Nansemond-Suffolk
25	A.J. Smith	DB	6-2	200	Fr.	Virginia Beach, Va./Cox	87	Colby Rider	TE	6-3	235	Fr.	Barren Springs, Va./Fort Chiswell
26	Mason Dermott	WR	5-8	167	Jr.	Roanoke, Va./Hidden Valley	87	Cody Peregoy	OLB	6-2	225	R-So.	Salem, Va./Salem
27	Chris Ferrill	RB	5-10	175	Fr.	Haymarket, Va./Battlefield	88	Nick Hayes	TE	6-4	232	R-Fr.	Standardsville, Va./William Monroe
28	Devone Humphrey	WR	6-2	190	Fr.	Virginia Beach, Va./Hampton Roads Acad.	89	Will Wampler	WR	6-1	185	R-So.	Clayton, N.C./Saint David's School
29	Bradley Lythgoe	DB	5-11	190	R-Fr.	Daleville, Va./Lord Botetourt	90	Ryan Clark	DL	6-6	227	So.	Alcoa, Tenn./Alcoa
30	Gabe Sutherland	FB	6-0	210	R-Jr.	McLean, Va./McLean	91	Zack Lockhart	DL	6-5	200	R-Fr.	Lovettsville, Va./Wood Grove
31	Eddie Stawowczyk	DB	5-10	180	R-Jr.	Annandale, Va./WT Woodson	92	Chuck Weatherman	DL	6-5	230	Fr.	Staunton, Va./Buffalo Gap
32	Devin Carper	LB	5-7	195	R-Fr.	Bedford, Va./Liberty	93	George Brown	DL	6-0	285	Fr.	Fredericksburg, Va./Chancellor
33	Noah Delany-Manual	DL	6-4	220	Fr.	Fredericksburg, Va./Chancellor	94	Jordan Ward	DL	6-1	228	Fr.	Ashburn, Va./Briar Woods
34	Bill Hogan	P	6-1	217	R-Jr.	Amissville, Va./Culpepper	95	Shavon Henderson	DL	6-3	256	R-Jr.	Dyersburg, Tenn./Dyersburg
35	Tre Hubbard	ILB	6-0	230	So.	Virginia Beach, Va./Virginia Tech	96	Seth Mallory	DL	6-4	265	R-Sr.	Williamsburg, Va./Warhill
36	Alex Ramsey	RB/LB	5-11	215	R-Fr.	Salem, Va./Salem	97	Jared Braiman	OL	6-4	220	R-Fr.	Oak Ridge, N.C./NW Guilford
37	Tyren Cloyd	LB	6-1	190	Fr.	Richmond, Va./Benedictine	97	Jarrod Richmond	DE	6-3	243	R-So.	Bluefield, Va./Graham
38	Imani Bey	LB	6-3	205	Fr.	Upper Marlboro, Md./Bishop McNamara	98	Reed King	K/P	5-9	161	So.	Yorktown, Va./Grafton
39	Davis Rowady	DB	5-8	167	R-Fr.	Winchester, Ky.	99	Tommy Smith	K/P	6-3	185	Jr.	Bealeton, Va./Liberty
40	Elliott Brewster	LB	6-2	215	R-Fr.	Dublin, Va./Pulaski							
41	Ben Haus	WR	5-10	188	Sr.	Pittsburgh, Pa.							
43	Stephen Graham	DB			Fr.								
44	Ryan Francis	LB	6-1	215	R-Sr.	Knoxville, Tenn./West							
45	Tyler Fedison	LB	6-0	216	R-So.	Salem, Va./Salem							
46	Allan Cratsenberg	LB	6-3	223	Sr.	Natrona, Pa./Highlands							
47	Grant Clements	K	6-2	185	So.	Daleville, Va./Georgia Military							
50	Chase Smith	OL	6-3	265	R-Jr.	Lovettsville, Va./Woodgrove							



2016 TEAM STATISTICS

TEAM STATISTICS	VMI	OPP
SCORING	224	305
Points Per Game	20.4	27.7
FIRST DOWNS	202	229
Rushing	59	107
Passing	116	111
Penalty	27	11
RUSHING YARDAGE	1200	2045
Yards gained rushing	1502	2246
Yards lost rushing	302	201
Rushing Attempts	401	443
Average Per Rush	3.0	4.6
Average Per Game	109.1	185.9
TDs Rushing	17	13
PASSING YARDAGE	2613	2680
Comp-Att-Int	241-383-14	219-357-7
Average Per Pass	6.8	7.5
Average Per Catch	10.8	12.2
Average Per Game	237.5	243.6
TDs Passing	13	24
TOTAL OFFENSE	3813	4725
Total Plays	784	800
Average Per Play	4.9	5.9
Average Per Game	346.6	429.5
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	49-1050	24-515
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	13-140	26-149
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	7-128	14-190
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	21.4	21.5
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	10.8	5.7
INT RETURN AVERAGE	18.3	13.6
FUMBLES-LOST	9-4	14-8
PENALTIES-Yards	42-380	91-816
Average Per Game	34.5	74.2
PUNTS-Yards	59-2276	61-2327
Average Per Punt	38.6	38.1
Net punt average	34.4	33.9
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	29:19	30:41
3RD-DOWN Conversions	56/169	59/160
3rd-Down Pct	33%	37%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	8/25	9/18
4th-Down Pct	32%	50%
SACKS BY-Yards	14-97	26-142
MISC YARDS	0	16
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	30	40
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	7-21	10-16
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-1	0-0
RED-ZONE SCORES	(28-38) 74%	(36-46) 78%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(23-38) 61%	(28-46) 61%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(19-24) 79%	(33-37) 89%
ATTENDANCE	24765	52538
Games/Avg Per Game	4/6191	7/7505

SCORE BY QUARTERS

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	OT	Total
VMI	37	60	74	44	9	224
OPP	88	79	36	96	6	305

2016 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G
Daz Palmer	11	125	538	47	491	3.9	3	45	44.6
Tyain Smith	11	57	296	7	289	5.1	4	73	26.3
Alex Keys	9	65	193	13	180	2.8	6	21	20.0
Brice Tucker	6	33	97	5	92	2.8	0	13	15.3
Javeon Lara	11	12	85	17	68	5.7	0	22	6.2
Quan Myers	4	23	76	10	66	2.9	1	13	16.5
Pete Reed	10	3	22	4	18	6.0	1	19	1.8
Dane Forlines	11	12	22	8	14	1.2	0	10	1.3
Al Cobb	9	48	135	122	13	0.3	2	16	1.4
Rohan Martin	11	3	10	2	8	2.7	0	10	0.7
Ryan Francis	10	1	0	1	-1	-1.0	0	0	-0.1
Mason Dermott	11	1	0	2	-2	-2.0	0	0	-0.2
Austin Coulling	6	14	28	34	-6	-0.4	0	6	-1.0
TEAM	4	2	0	7	-7	-3.5	0	0	-1.8
Jake Paladino	3	1	0	8	-8	-8.0	0	0	-2.7
Bill Hogan	11	1	0	15	-15	-15.0	0	0	-1.4
Total	11	401	1502	302	1200	3.0	17	73	109.1
Opponents	11	443	2246	201	2045	4.6	13	45	185.9
PASSING	GP	Effic	Cmp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G	
Al Cobb	9	124.23	196-307-7	63.8	2020	9	79	224.4	
Austin Coulling	6	109.12	34-58-6	58.6	413	2	46	68.8	
Jake Paladino	3	159.23	9-13-0	69.2	100	1	30	33.3	
Ryan Swingle	11	601.00	2-2-0	100.0	80	1	50	7.3	
Ryan Francis	10	-200.00	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	
Dane Forlines	11	0.00	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	
Chad Jacob	10	0.00	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	
Total	11	124.12	241-383-14	62.9	2613	13	79	237.5	
Opponents	11	142.67	219-357-7	61.3	2680	24	83	243.6	
RECEIVING	GP	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G		
Aaron Sanders	11	76	747	9.8	3	28	848		
Dane Forlines	11	55	604	11.0	1	4	860		
Ryan Swingle	11	32	348	10.9	4	28	860		
Daz Palmer	11	15	100	6.7	0	0	860		
Rohan Martin	11	12	124	10.3	0	0	860		
Javeon Lara	11	10	268	26.8	2	0	860		
Quan Myers	4	8	123	15.4	0	0	860		
Chad Jacob	10	7	87	12.4	1	0	860		
Alex Keys	9	7	40	5.7	0	0	860		
Brice Tucker	6	7	-3	-0.4	0	0	860		
Pete Reed	10	4	64	16.0	0	0	860		
Tyain Smith	11	3	13	4.3	1	0	860		
Mason Dermott	11	2	37	18.5	0	0	860		
Jay Gavin	9	2	31	15.5	0	0	860		
Austin Coulling	6	1	30	30.0	1	0	860		
Total	11	241	2613	10.8	13	24	860		
Opponents	11	219	2680	12.2	24	24	860		
PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G			
Dane Forlines	12	137	11.4	0	34	11.4			
Mason Dermott	1	3	3.0	0	3	3.0			
Total	13	140	10.8	0	34	10.8			
Opponents	26	149	5.7	0	28	5.7			
INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G			
Riuq Trotman	3	78	26.0	0	48	26.0			
Greg Sanders	2	34	17.0	0	34	17.0			
Kuony Deng	1	0	0.0	0	0	0.0			
Matthew Nicholson	1	16	16.0	0	16	16.0			
Total	7	128	18.3	0	48	18.3			
Opponents	14	190	13.6	1	65	13.6			
KICK RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G			
Mason Dermott	42	975	23.2	0	71	23.2			
Greg Sanders	2	40	20.0	0	22	20.0			
Dane Forlines	2	18	9.0	0	18	9.0			
Ryan Swingle	1	6	6.0	0	6	6.0			
Gabe Sutherland	1	9	9.0	0	9	9.0			
Ryan Francis	1	2	2.0	0	2	2.0			
Total	49	1050	21.4	0	71	21.4			
Opponents	24	515	21.5	0	38	21.5			
TACKLES	GP	Solo	Ast	Total	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G
Allan Cratsenberg	11	60	66	126	3	975	0	1013	92.1
Ryan Francis	10	50	46	96	137	18	0	773	70.3
Alijah Robinson	11	42	34	76	0	0	0	747	67.9
Greg Sanders	11	40	28	68	0	0	0	591	53.7
Matthew Nicholson	10	30	22	52	0	6	0	354	32.2
Jon Strozky	11	23	22	45	0	0	0	5131	466.5
Brian Lipscomb	11	18	18	36	0	0	0	5579	507.2
Damian Jones	9	26	8	34	0	0	0	0	0
Riuq Trotman	11	18	11	29	0	0	0	0	0
ALL PURPOSE	GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G	
Mason Dermott	11	-2	37	3	975	0	1013	92.1	
Dane Forlines	11	14	604	137	18	0	773	70.3	
Aaron Sanders	11	0	747	0	0	0	747	67.9	
Daz Palmer	11	491	100	0	0	0	591	53.7	
Ryan Swingle	11	0	348	0	6	0	354	32.2	
Total	11	1200	2613	140	1050	128	5131	466.5	
Opponents	11	2045	2680	149	515	190	5579	507.2	
FIELD GOALS	Made-Att	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Long	Blkd
Dillon Christopher	2-11	18.2	0-0	1-1	0-3	0-3	1-4	51	4
Reed King	5-9	55.6	0-0	3-5	1-3	1-1	0-0	41	1
Tommy Smith	0-1	0.0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0

2016 TEAM GAME-BY-GAME

		Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick returns				Punt returns				Total
Date	Opponent	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	off
Sept. 3	at Akron	45	86	1	16	28	300	2	53	28-37-0	300	2	53	6	127	0	46	0	0	0	0	386
Sept. 10	at Morehead State	41	186	0	45	17	148	2	43	17-37-0	148	2	43	3	80	0	38	5	43	0	15	334
Sept. 24	at Bucknell	39	158	3	18	34	285	0	22	34-52-3	285	0	22	4	81	0	36	0	0	0	0	443
Oct. 1	MERCER	39	29	3	10	32	359	1	50	32-45-1	359	1	50	5	122	0	35	1	4	0	4	388
Oct. 8	ETSU	41	233	2	73	15	225	3	54	15-23-1	225	3	54	2	8	0	6	0	0	0	0	458
Oct. 15	at Samford	37	80	3	19	24	251	0	50	24-33-2	251	0	50	6	128	0	27	0	0	0	0	331
Oct. 22	at Chattanooga	23	11	1	11	18	238	1	79	18-35-0	238	1	79	6	157	0	71	1	3	0	3	249
Oct. 29	FURMAN	23	81	0	21	22	199	1	29	22-42-2	199	1	29	3	52	0	23	2	32	0	23	280
Nov. 5	at Western Carolina	45	192	3	37	18	261	1	46	18-26-3	261	1	46	6	114	0	29	3	24	0	10	453
Nov. 12	THE CITADEL	38	82	1	18	15	163	2	30	15-21-0	163	2	30	6	131	0	31	1	34	0	34	245
Nov. 19	at Wofford	30	62	0	10	18	184	0	21	18-32-2	184	0	21	2	50	0	29	0	0	0	0	246
	Totals	401	1200	17	73	241	2613	13	79	241-383-14	2613	13	79	49	1050	0	71	13	140	0	34	3813
	Opponent	443	2045	13	45	219	2680	24	83	219-357-7	2680	24	83	24	515	0	38	26	149	0	28	4725

Games played: 11
 Avg per rush: 3.0
 Avg per catch: 10.8
 Pass efficiency: 124.12
 Kick ret avg: 21.4
 Punt ret avg: 10.8
 All purpose avg/game: 466.5
 Total offense avg/gm: 346.6

Foster Stadium (10,000)



Date	Opponent	Tackles				Sacks	Fumble		Pass defense			Blkd Kick	PAT attempts			Saf	Pts
		Solo	Asst	Total	TFL-Yds		FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds	QBH	Brk		Att-Mad	Run	Rcv		
Sept. 3	at Akron	40	18	58	7.0-15	1.0-5	0	1-0	1-48	0	5	1	3-3	0	0	0	24
Sept. 10	at Morehead State	37	32	69	6.0-16	0.0-0	1	2-0	0-0	2	5	0	2-2	0	0	0	17
Sept. 24	at Bucknell	62	30	92	9.0-39	6.0-32	0	0-0	2-64	0	1	0	0-0	0	1	0	23
Oct. 1	MERCER	39	58	97	3.0-9	1.0-5	2	1-0	0-0	1	5	0	4-3	0	0	0	30
Oct. 8	ETSU	32	46	78	11.0-40	2.0-18	0	0-0	1-0	4	4	0	5-4	0	0	0	37
Oct. 15	at Samford	48	18	66	2.0-2	0.0-0	1	0-0	1-16	3	4	0	3-3	0	0	0	21
Oct. 22	at Chattanooga	45	26	71	5.0-18	1.0-10	0	0-0	0-0	3	1	1	1-1	0	0	0	13
Oct. 29	FURMAN	43	48	91	3.0-11	0.0-0	0	1-3	0-0	0	2	0	1-1	0	0	0	10
Nov. 5	at Western Carolina	34	56	90	5.0-30	2.0-21	1	1-23	1-0	3	5	0	2-0	0	1	0	29
Nov. 12	THE CITADEL	32	42	74	5.0-16	1.0-6	1	1-0	0-0	2	3	1	3-2	0	0	0	20
Nov. 19	at Wofford	46	16	62	1.0-13	0.0-0	2	1-0	1-0	0	1	0	0-0	0	0	0	0
	Totals	458	390	848	57.0-209	14.0-97	8	8-26	7-128	18	36	3	24-19	0	2	0	224
	Opponent	439	421	860	87.0-298	26.0-142	7	5-73	14-190	28	44	11	37-33	0	1	0	305

		Punting									Field goals			Kickoffs				
Date	Opponent	No	Yds	Avg	Long	Blkd	TB	FC	50+	I20	Att-Made	Lg	Blkd	No	Yds	Avg	TB	OB
Sept. 3	at Akron	5	182	36.4	39	0	0	0	0	2	4-1	37	1	5	318	63.6	2	0
Sept. 10	at Morehead State	8	298	37.2	45	0	0	2	0	0	3-1	22	0	4	260	65.0	4	0
Sept. 24	at Bucknell	3	100	33.3	38	0	0	3	0	0	4-1	25	1	4	219	54.8	0	0
Oct. 1	MERCER	7	229	32.7	45	1	0	2	0	1	1-1	25	0	5	338	67.6	4	0
Oct. 8	ETSU	4	158	39.5	47	0	1	2	0	2	1-1	51	0	7	407	58.1	1	0
Oct. 15	at Samford	7	258	36.9	46	0	0	1	0	1	1-0	0	1	4	260	65.0	3	0
Oct. 22	at Chattanooga	7	300	42.9	67	0	2	0	2	0	1-0	0	0	3	179	59.7	1	1
Oct. 29	FURMAN	7	302	43.1	56	0	1	0	2	2	1-1	28	0	3	172	57.3	0	0
Nov. 5	at Western Carolina	3	130	43.3	60	0	0	1	1	1	3-1	41	2	6	385	64.2	3	0
Nov. 12	THE CITADEL	4	163	40.8	48	0	0	1	0	1	1-0	0	0	3	178	59.3	0	0
Nov. 19	at Wofford	4	156	39.0	46	0	1	0	0	0	1-0	0	0	1	9	9.0	0	0
	Totals	59	2276	38.6	67	1	5	12	5	10	21-7	51	5	45	2725	60.6	18	1
	Opponent	61	2327	38.1	56	0	6	19	4	18	16-10	50	0	59	3496	59.3	8	2



VMI VS. 2017 OPPONENTS

Air Force 0, VMI 0

First meeting

Troy Calhoun vs. VMI: 0-0**Scott Wachenheim vs. AFA:** 0-0**VMI 6, Catawba 3****At CAT:** VMI leads 1-0**At VMI:** VMI leads 5-3**Curtis Walker vs. VMI:** 0-0**Scott Wachenheim vs. CAT:** 0-0**Last CAT win:** 14-13 in 1950**Last VMI win:** 24-7 in 1990**Longest CAT streak:** 2 (1944-45)**Longest VMI streak:** 3 (1946-48; 1951-90)**Last 10 meetings:** VMI leads 6-3**Current streak:** VMI has won three**Largest CAT win:** 14-7 in 1945**Largest VMI win:** 44-0 in 1953

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1944	CAT	7-6	Lexington, Va.
1945	CAT	14-7	Lexington, Va.
1946	VMI	21-7	Lexington, Va.
1947	VMI	13-6	Lexington, Va.
1948	VMI	28-6	Lexington, Va.
1950	CAT	14-13	Lexington, Va.
1951	VMI	34-14	Salisbury, N.C.
1953	VMI	44-0	Lexington, Va.
1990	VMI	24-7	Lexington, Va.

VMI 2, Robert Morris 1**At RMU:** VMI leads 1-0**At VMI:** Series tied 1-1**John Banaszak vs. VMI:** 0-0**Scott Wachenheim vs. RMU:** 0-0**Last RMU win:** 37-31 (OT) in 2013**Last VMI win:** 14-13 in 2009**Longest RMU streak:** 1 (2013)**Longest VMI streak:** 2 (2007-09)**Last 10 meetings:** VMI leads 2-1**Current streak:** RMU has won one**Largest RMU win:** 37-31 (OT) in 2013**Largest VMI win:** 40-13 in 2007

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2007	VMI	40-13	Moon Township, Pa.
2009	VMI	14-13	Lexington, Va.
2013	RMU	37-31 (OT)	Lexington, Va.

Chattanooga 15, VMI 7, 1 tie**At UTC:** UTC leads 8-3-1**At VMI:** UTC leads 7-4**Tom Arth vs. VMI:** 0-0**Scott Wachenheim vs. UTC:** 0-2**Last UTC win:** 30-13 in 2016**Last VMI win:** 35-31 in 2002**Longest UTC streak:** 5 (1980-87)**Longest VMI streak:** 2 (1992-93; 1995-96; 2001-02)**Last 10 meetings:** UTC leads 7-3**Current streak:** UTC has won three**Largest UTC win:** 55-7 in 2014**Largest VMI win:** 17-0 in 1972

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1971	UTC	31-8	Lexington, Va.
1972	VMI	17-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1980	UTC	55-10	Lexington, Va.
1983	UTC	23-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1984	UTC	35-0	Lexington, Va.
1985	UTC	54-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1987	UTC	31-0	Lexington, Va.
1989	Tie	14-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.



VMI linebacker Allan Cratsenberg

1991	UTC	50-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.	2016	MER	33-30 (OT)	Lexington, Va.
1992	VMI	37-34 (OT)	Lexington, Va.	Samford 4, VMI 0			
1993	VMI	35-29 (OT)	Lexington, Va.	At SAM: SAM leads 1-0			
1994	UTC	49-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.	At VMI: SAM leads 3-0			
1995	VMI	17-12	Lexington, Va.	Chris Hatcher vs. VMI: 2-0			
1996	VMI	28-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Scott Wachenheim vs. SAM: 0-2			
1997	UTC	27-24	Lexington, Va.	Last SAM win: 55-21 in 2016			
1998	UTC	45-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Longest SAM streak: 4 (2001-16)			
1999	UTC	27-0	Lexington, Va.	Last 10 meetings: SAM leads 4-0			
2000	UTC	27-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Current streak: SAM has won four			
2001	VMI	19-16	Lexington, Va.	Largest SAM win: 63-21 in 2014			
2002	VMI	35-31	Chattanooga, Tenn.				
2014	UTC	55-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.				
2015	UTC	33-27	Lexington, Va.				
2016	UTC	30-12	Chattanooga, Tenn.				

Mercer 2, VMI 1**At MER:** VMI leads 1-0**At VMI:** MER leads 2-0**Bobby Lamb vs. VMI:** 3-1 (1-0 FUR, 2-1 MER)**Scott Wachenheim vs. MER:** 1-1**Last MER win:** 33-30 in 2016**Last VMI win:** 28-21 in 2015**Longest MER streak:** 1 (2014; 2016)**Longest VMI streak:** 1 (2015)**Last 10 meetings:** MER leads 2-1**Current streak:** MER has won one**Largest MER win:** 27-24 in 2014; 33-30 (OT) in 2016**Largest VMI win:** 28-21 in 2015

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2014	MER	27-24	Lexington, Va.
2015	VMI	28-21	Macon, Ga.

Furman 25, VMI 9**At FUR:** FUR leads 14-3**At VMI:** FUR leads 11-6**Clay Hendrix vs. VMI:** 0-0**Scott Wachenheim vs. FUR:** 0-2**Last FUR win:** 24-10 in 2016**Last VMI win:** 31-15 in 2014**Longest FUR streak:** 21 (1980-02)**Longest VMI streak:** 5 (1974-79)**Last 10 meetings:** FUR leads 9-1**Current streak:** FUR has won two**Largest FUR win:** 58-0 in 1999; 65-7 in 2001**Largest VMI win:** 31-7 in 1972

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2001	SAM	46-28	Lexington, Va.
2014	SAM	63-21	Lexington, Va.
2015	SAM	49-13	Lexington, Va.
2016	SAM	55-21	Birmingham, Ala.

VMI VS. 2017 OPPONENTS

1946	VMI	26-7	Greenville, S.C.
1970	VMI	13-0	Lexington, Va.
1971	FUR	14-0	Greenville, S.C.
1972	VMI	31-7	Lexington, Va.
1973	FUR	19-13	Greenville, S.C.
1974	VMI	7-0	Lexington, Va.
1975	VMI	13-10	Greenville, S.C.
1976	VMI	17-3	Lexington, Va.
1977	VMI	31-28	Greenville, S.C.
1979	VMI	21-20	Lexington, Va.
1980	FUR	21-16	Greenville, S.C.
1981	FUR	33-21	Lexington, Va.
1982	FUR	38-3	Greenville, S.C.
1983	FUR	49-0	Lexington, Va.
1986	FUR	34-3	Lexington, Va.
1987	FUR	38-0	Greenville, S.C.
1988	FUR	31-13	Greenville, S.C.
1989	FUR	30-6	Lexington, Va.
1990	FUR	51-22	Greenville, S.C.
1991	FUR	46-28	Lexington, Va.
1992	FUR	41-13	Greenville, S.C.
1993	FUR	24-0	Greenville, S.C.
1994	FUR	28-11	Lexington, Va.
1995	FUR	55-24	Greenville, S.C.
1996	FUR	31-14	Lexington, Va.
1997	FUR	35-14	Greenville, S.C.
1998	FUR	51-14	Lexington, Va.
1999	FUR	58-0	Greenville, S.C.
2000	FUR	35-21	Lexington, Va.
2001	FUR	65-7	Greenville, S.C.
2002	FUR	55-28	Lexington, Va.
2014	VMI	31-15	Lexington, Va.
2015	FUR	24-21	Greenville, S.C.
2016	FUR	24-10	Lexington, Va.

Western Carolina 20, VMI 3

At VMI: WCU leads 8-3

At WCU: WCU leads 12-0

Scott Wachenheim vs. WCU: 0-2

Mark Speir vs. VMI: 3-0

Last VMI win: 27-25 in 1991

Last WCU win: 32-29 in 2016

Longest VMI streak: 1 (1981, 1988, 1991)

Longest WCU streak: 14 (1992-16)

Last 10 meetings: WCU leads 10-0

Current streak: WCU has won 14

Largest VMI win: 21-14 in 1981

Largest WCU win: 40-2 in 1999

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1978	WCU	41-12	Lexington, Va.
1980	WCU	16-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1981	VMI	21-14	Lexington, Va.
1984	WCU	22-16	Lexington, Va.
1985	WCU	35-30	Cullowhee, N.C.
1986	WCU	34-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1988	VMI	24-20	Lexington, Va.
1990	WCU	28-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1991	VMI	27-25	Lexington, Va.
1992	WCU	28-25	Cullowhee, N.C.
1993	WCU	38-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1994	WCU	33-7	Lexington, Va.
1995	WCU	31-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1996	WCU	28-14	Lexington, Va.
1997	WCU	24-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1998	WCU	39-17	Lexington, Va.
1999	WCU	40-2	Cullowhee, N.C.
2000	WCU	41-31	Lexington, Va.
2001	WCU	44-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
2002	WCU	35-23	Lexington, Va.

2014	WCU	42-27	Cullowhee, N.C.
2015	WCU	24-20	Lexington, Va.
2016	WCU	32-29	Cullowhee, N.C.

The Citadel 40, VMI 30, 2 ties

At CIT: CIT leads 24-10

At VMI: VMI leads 16-11-2

At neutral sites: CIT leads 5-4

Brent Thompson vs. VMI: 1-0

Scott Wachenheim vs. CIT: 0-2

Last CIT win: 30-20 in 2016

Last VMI win: 23-21 in 2002

Longest CIT streak: 10 (2003-16)

Longest VMI streak: 7, 1950-57

Last 10 meetings: CIT leads 10-0

Current streak: CIT has won 10

Largest CIT win: 50-0 in 1992

Largest VMI win: 42-0 in 1954

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1920	VMI	35-0	Lynchburg, Va.
1929	VMI	13-7	Lexington, Va.
1930	CIT	7-6	Charleston, S.C.
1931	Tie	13-13	Lexington, Va.
1932	CIT	12-6	Charleston, S.C.
1937	VMI	27-0	Lexington, Va.
1946	VMI	26-7	Lexington, Va.
1947	CIT	7-6	Charleston, S.C.
1948	VMI	34-6	Lexington, Va.
1949	CIT	19-14	Charleston, S.C.
1950	VMI	13-7	Lexington, Va.
1951	VMI	13-7	Charleston, S.C.
1952	VMI	20-19	Lexington, Va.

1953	VMI	14-0	Charleston, S.C.
1954	VMI	42-0	Lexington, Va.
1955	VMI	14-0	Charleston, S.C.
1957	VMI	33-7	Lexington, Va.
1958	CIT	14-6	Charleston, S.C.
1959	VMI	32-8	Lexington, Va.
1960	VMI	20-6	Charleston, S.C.
1961	CIT	14-8	Lexington, Va.
1962	VMI	16-7	Charleston, S.C.
1963	VMI	33-8	Lexington, Va.
1964	CIT	17-0	Charleston, S.C.
1965	VMI	21-7	Lexington, Va.
1966	CIT	30-14	Charleston, S.C.
1967	VMI	22-11	Lexington, Va.
1968	CIT	13-8	Charleston, S.C.
1969	CIT	28-2	Lexington, Va.
1970	CIT	56-9	Charleston, S.C.
1971	CIT	25-24	Lexington, Va.
1972	CIT	42-3	Charleston, S.C.
1973	VMI	23-6	Lexington, Va.
1974	VMI	20-9	Charleston, S.C.
1975	CIT	6-3	Lexington, Va.
1976	VMI	30-14	Charleston, S.C.
1977	VMI	19-3	Lexington, Va.
1978	CIT	14-3	Charleston, S.C.
1979	CIT	37-6	Lexington, Va.
1980	CIT	28-0	Charleston, S.C.
1981	VMI	14-0	Norfolk, Va.
1982	CIT	21-7	Charleston, S.C.
1983	CIT	27-6	Norfolk, Va.
1984	CIT	27-24	Charleston, S.C.
1985	Tie	14-14	Lexington, Va.



VMI defensive back Greg Sanders



VMI VS. 2017 OPPONENTS



VMI offensive lineman Stephen Miller

1986	VMI	47-30	Charleston, S.C.
1987	VMI	7-3	Charleston, S.C.
1988	CIT	31-20	Norfolk, Va.
1989	VMI	20-10	Norfolk, Va.
1990	CIT	23-3	Charleston, S.C.
1991	CIT	17-14	Norfolk, Va.
1992	CIT	50-0	Charleston, S.C.
1993	CIT	34-33	Charleston, S.C.
1994	CIT	58-14	Norfolk, Va.
1995	VMI	34-7	Charleston, S.C.
1996	VMI	34-27 (OT)	Lexington, Va.
1997	CIT	28-6	Charleston, S.C.
1998	CIT	36-10	Lexington, Va.
1999	CIT	7-6	Charleston, S.C.
2000	VMI	41-21	Lexington, Va.
2001	CIT	49-7	Charleston, S.C.

2002	VMI	23-21	Charlotte, N.C.
2003	CIT	27-23	Charlotte, N.C.
2005	CIT	22-14	Lexington, Va.
2006	CIT	48-21	Charleston, S.C.
2007	CIT	70-28	Lexington, Va.
2011	CIT	41-14	Charleston, S.C.
2012	CIT	27-24	Lexington, Va.
2013	CIT	31-10	Charleston, S.C.
2014	CIT	45-25	Lexington, Va.
2015	CIT	35-14	Charleston, S.C.
2016	CIT	30-20	Lexington, Va.

ETSU 13, VMI 9

At ETSU: ETSU leads 8-2

At VMI: VMI leads 7-5

Carl Torbush vs. VMI: 0-1

Scott Wachenheim vs. ETSU: 1-0

Last ETSU win: 35-21 in 2002

Last VMI win: 37-7 in 2016

Longest ETSU streak: 7 (1996-02)

Longest VMI streak: 4 (1979-85)

Last 10 meetings: ETSU leads 8-2

Current streak: VMI has won one

Largest ETSU win: 38-0 in 1996

Largest VMI win: 37-7 in 2016

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1979	VMI	24-14	Lexington, Va.
1982	VMI	21-3	Johnson City, Tenn.
1983	VMI	24-12	Lexington, Va.
1985	VMI	23-19	Lexington, Va.
1986	ETSU	31-20	Johnson City, Tenn.
1987	VMI	20-13	Lexington, Va.
1988	ETSU	26-10	Johnson City, Tenn.
1989	ETSU	17-16	Lexington, Va.
1990	VMI	21-20	Johnson City, Tenn.
1991	VMI	35-20	Lexington, Va.
1992	ETSU	18-16	Johnson City, Tenn.
1993	ETSU	10-7	Lexington, Va.
1994	ETSU	31-21	Johnson City, Tenn.
1995	VMI	37-23	Lexington, Va.
1996	ETSU	38-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1997	ETSU	17-7	Lexington, Va.
1998	ETSU	44-8	Johnson City, Tenn.
1999	ETSU	26-17	Lexington, Va.
2000	ETSU	38-3	Johnson City, Tenn.
2001	ETSU	34-23	Lexington, Va.
2002	ETSU	35-21	Johnson City, Tenn.
2016	VMI	37-7	Lexington, Va.

VMI 10, Wofford 10

At VMI: VMI leads 10-4

At WOF: WOF leads 6-0

Scott Wachenheim vs. WOF: 0-2

Mike Ayers vs. VMI: 11-5 (1-2 ETSU, 10-3 WOF)

Last VMI win: 27-16 in 2002

Last WOF win: 17-0 in 2016

Longest VMI streak: 9 (1924-92)

Longest WOF streak: 5 (1997-01; 2004-16)

Last 10 meetings: WOF leads 9-1

Current streak: WOF has won five

Largest VMI win: 37-0 in 1927

Largest WOF win: 55-10 in 1999; 59-14 in 2001

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1924	VMI	33-0	Lexington, Va.
1925	VMI	9-0	Lexington, Va.
1926	VMI	20-0	Lexington, Va.
1927	VMI	37-0	Lexington, Va.
1936	VMI	19-0	Lexington, Va.
1951	VMI	29-6	Lexington, Va.
1987	VMI	27-11	Lexington, Va.
1988	VMI	18-17	Lexington, Va.
1992	VMI	44-13	Lexington, Va.
1997	WOF	23-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1998	WOF	42-20	Lexington, Va.
1999	WOF	55-10	Spartanburg, S.C.
2000	WOF	45-28	Lexington, Va.
2001	WOF	59-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2002	VMI	27-16	Lexington, Va.
2004	WOF	19-18	Lexington, Va.
2005	WOF	38-23	Spartanburg, S.C.
2014	WOF	38-3	Spartanburg, S.C.
2015	WOF	41-20	Lexington, Va.
2016	WOF	17-0	Spartanburg, S.C.



VMI YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach	1974	7	4	0	5	1	0	1st	Bob Thalman
1891	3	0	1	Walter Taylor	1975	3	8	0	2	4	0	t-6th	Bob Thalman
1892	4	0	1	No coach	1976	5	5	0	2	3	0	5th	Bob Thalman
1893	3	1	0	No coach	1977	7	4	0	4	1	0	t-1st	Bob Thalman
1894	6	0	0	No coach	1978	3	8	0	1	4	0	5th	Bob Thalman
1895	5	1	0	G.W. Bryant	1979	6	4	1	4	1	0	2nd	Bob Thalman
1896	3	4	0	G.W. Bryant	1980	3	7	1	1	4	1	6th	Bob Thalman
1897	3	2	0	R.N. Groner	1981	6	3	1	3	1	1	2nd	Bob Thalman
1898	4	2	0	S.A. Boyle	1982	5	6	0	2	3	0	6th	Bob Thalman
1899	1	0	0	S.A. Boyle	1983	2	9	0	1	5	0	6th	Bob Thalman
1900	4	1	2	Sam Walker	1984	1	9	0	1	4	0	8th	Bob Thalman
1901	4	3	0	Sam Walker	1985	3	7	1	1	4	1	7th	Eddie Williamson
1902	3	3	1	Sam Walker	1986	1	10	0	1	5	0	7th	Eddie Williamson
1903	2	1	0	W.W. Roper	1987	4	7	0	2	4	0	t-5th	Eddie Williamson
1904	3	5	0	W.W. Roper	1988	2	9	0	1	5	0	6th	Eddie Williamson
1905	2	5	1	I.B. Johnson	1989	2	8	1	1	4	1	t-6th	Jim Shuck
1906	4	4	0	I.B. Johnson	1990	4	7	0	1	5	0	7th	Jim Shuck
1907	5	3	0	C.S. Roller Jr.	1991	4	7	0	2	5	0	t-6th	Jim Shuck
1908	3	2	0	C.S. Roller Jr.	1992	3	8	0	1	6	0	7th	Jim Shuck
1909	4	3	0	W.C. Gloth	1993	1	10	0	1	7	0	9th	Jim Shuck
1910	3	3	1	W.C. Gloth	1994	1	10	0	1	7	0	9th	Bill Stewart
1911	7	1	0	Alpha Brummage	1995	4	7	0	3	5	0	6th	Bill Stewart
1912	7	1	0	Alpha Brummage	1996	3	8	0	2	6	0	t-6th	Bill Stewart
1913	7	1	2	Henry G. Poague	1997	0	11	0	0	8	0	9th	Ted Cain
1914	4	4	0	Frank H. Gorton	1998	1	10	0	0	8	0	9th	Ted Cain/Donny White
1915	6	2	1	Frank H. Gorton	1999	1	10	0	0	8	0	9th	Cal McCombs
1916	4	5	0	Frank H. Gorton	2000	2	9	0	1	7	0	t-8th	Cal McCombs
1917	4	4	1	Earl C. Abell	2001	1	10	0	1	7	0	t-8th	Cal McCombs
1918	1	3	0	Earl C. Abell	2002	6	6	0	3	5	0	t-5th	Cal McCombs
1919	6	2	0	Earl C. Abell/Mose Goodman	2003	6	6	0					Cal McCombs
1920	9	0	0	Red Fleming	2004	0	11	0					Cal McCombs
1921	3	5	1	Blandy Clarkson	2005	3	8	0					Cal McCombs
1922	7	2	0	Blandy Clarkson	2006	1	10	0					Jim Reid
1923	9	1	0	Blandy Clarkson	2007	2	9	0					Jim Reid
1924	6	3	1	Blandy Clarkson	2008	4	7	0					Sparky Woods
1925	6	4	0	Blandy Clarkson	2009	2	9	0					Sparky Woods
1926	5	5	0	Blandy Clarkson	2010	3	8	0					Sparky Woods
1927	6	4	0	W.C. Raftery	2011	2	9	0					Sparky Woods
1928	5	3	2	W.C. Raftery	2012	2	9	0					Sparky Woods
1929	8	2	0	W.C. Raftery	2013	2	10	0					Sparky Woods
1930	3	6	0	W.C. Raftery	2014	2	10	0	1	6	0	t-7th	Sparky Woods
1931	3	6	1	W.C. Raftery	2015	2	9	0	1	6	0	8th	Scott Wachenheim
1932	2	8	0	W.C. Raftery	2016	3	8	0	1	7	0	t-8th	Scott Wachenheim
1933	2	7	1	W.C. Raftery	Total	472-684-42	177-292-24						
1934	1	8	0	W.C. Raftery									
1935	2	7	1	W.C. Raftery									
1936	6	4	0	W.C. Raftery									
1937	5	5	0	Allison T. Hubert									
1938	6	1	4	Allison T. Hubert									
1939	6	3	1	Allison T. Hubert									
1940	7	2	1	Allison T. Hubert									
1941	4	6	0	Allison T. Hubert									
1942	3	5	1	Allison T. Hubert									
1943	2	6	0	Allison T. Hubert									
1944	1	8	0	Allison T. Hubert									
1945	5	4	0	Allison T. Hubert									
1946	4	5	1	Allison T. Hubert									
1947	3	5	1	A.W. Morton									
1948	6	3	0	A.W. Morton									
1949	3	5	1	Thomas N. Nugent									
1950	6	4	0	Thomas N. Nugent									
1951	7	3	0	Thomas N. Nugent									
1952	3	6	1	Thomas N. Nugent									
1953	5	5	0	John McKenna									
1954	4	6	0	John McKenna									
1955	1	9	0	John McKenna									
1956	3	6	1	John McKenna									
1957	9	0	1	John McKenna									
1958	6	2	2	John McKenna									
1959	8	1	1	John McKenna									
1960	7	2	1	John McKenna									
1961	6	4	0	John McKenna									
1962	6	4	0	John McKenna									
1963	3	5	2	John McKenna									
1964	1	9	0	John McKenna									
1965	3	7	0	John McKenna									
1966	2	8	0	Vito Ragazzo									
1967	6	4	0	Vito Ragazzo									
1968	1	9	0	Vito Ragazzo									
1969	0	10	0	Vito Ragazzo									
1970	1	10	0	Vito Ragazzo									
1971	1	10	0	Bob Thalman									
1972	2	9	0	Bob Thalman									
1973	3	8	0	Bob Thalman									

ALL-TIME VMI COACHES

Coach	Seasons	Years	W	L	T	Pct.
Walter Taylor	1891	1	3	0	1	.875
G.W. Bryant	1895-96	2	8	5	0	.615
R.N. Groner	1897	1	3	2	0	.600
S.A. Boyle	1898-99	2	5	2	0	.714
Sam Walker	1900-02	3	11	7	3	.595
W.W. Roper	1903-04	2	5	6	0	.455
I.B. Johnson	1905-06	2	6	9	1	.406
C.S. Roller Jr.	1907-08	2	8	5	0	.615
W.C. Gloth	1909-10	2	7	6	1	.538
Alpha Brummage	1911-12	2	14	2	0	.875
Henry G. Poague	1913	1	7	1	2	.800
Frank H. Gorton	1914-16	3	14	11	1	.558
Earl C. Abell	1917	1	4	4	1	.500
Abell/Mose Goodman	1918	1	1	3	0	.250
Red Fleming	1919	1	6	2	0	.750
Blandy Clarkson	1920-26	7	45	20	2	.687
W.C. Raftery	1927-36	10	38	55	5	.413
Allison T. Hubert	1937-46	10	43	45	8	.490
A.W. Morton	1947-48	2	9	8	1	.528
Thomas N. Nugent	1949-52	4	19	18	2	.513
John McKenna	1953-65	13	62	60	8	.508
Vito Ragazzo	1966-70	5	10	41	0	.196
Bob Thalman	1971-84	14	54	94	3	.368
Eddie Williamson	1985-88	4	10	33	1	.239
Jim Shuck	1989-93	4	14	40	1	.264
Bill Stewart	1994-96	3	8	25	0	.242
Ted Cain	1997-98	2	1	20	0	.048
Donny White*	1998	1	0	1	0	.000
Cal McCombs	1999-05	7	19	60	0	.241
Jim Reid	2006-07	2	3	19	0	.136
Sparky Woods	2008-14	7	17	62	0	.215
Scott Wachenheim	2015-present	2	5	17	0	.227

* Interim coach for final game of 1998



WESTERN CAROLINA

2017 SCHEDULE

Sept. 2 (TBA)
at Hawai'i



Sept. 9 (6 p.m.)
Davidson
(ESPN3)



Sept. 16 (6 p.m.)
at Gardner-Webb
(ESPN3)



Sept. 23 (3:30 p.m.)
Samford*
(ESPN3)



Sept. 30 (6 p.m.)
at Chattanooga*
(ESPN3)



Oct. 7 (1:30 p.m.)
at Wofford*
(ESPN3)



Oct. 14 (3:30 p.m.)
ETSU*
(ESPN3)



Oct. 21 (1:30 p.m.)
at VMI*
(ESPN3)



Oct. 28 (3:30 p.m.)
Furman*
(ESPN3)



Nov. 4 (2 p.m.)
at The Citadel*
(ESPN3)



Nov. 11 (2 p.m.)
Mercer*
(ESPN3)



Nov. 18 (TBA)
at North Carolina



* Southern Conference game

WESTERN CAROLINA CATAMOUNTS

Basic information

Location: Cullowhee, N.C.
Founded: 1889
Enrollment: 10,805
Nickname: Catamounts
Colors: Purple and Gold
Chancellor: Dr. David O. Belcher
Director of athletics: Randy Eaton
Stadium: E.J. Whitmire Stadium
Capacity: 13,742

Media relations

Football contact: Daniel Hooker
Email: dhooker@email.wcu.edu
Office: 828-227-2339
Cell: 828-508-2494
Press box phone: 828-227-2116
Website: CatamountSports.com

Team information

2016 record: 2-9
SoCon record: 1-7 (t-8th)
Home: 2-3
Away: 0-6
Lettermen returning/lost: 53/16
Off. starters returning/lost: 9/2
Def. starters returning/lost: 7/4
Specialists returning/lost: 1/2
Basic offense.... Spread/read option
Basic defense 3-4



Daniel Hooker
Football SID

SoCon titles (0)

FCS Playoff appearances (1)

1983

2016 RESULTS (2-9, 1-7 SOCON; T-8TH)

Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Attendance
Sept. 3	at East Carolina	L	7-52	44,161
Sept. 10	GARDNER-WEBB	W	44-14	11,598
Sept. 17	at ETSU*	L	31-34	13,863
Oct. 1	THE CITADEL*	L	14-37	12,283
Oct. 8	WOFFORD*	L	19-31	9,457
Oct. 15	at Mercer*	L	24-38	12,247
Oct. 22	at Samford*	L	17-30	4,031
Oct. 28	CHATTANOOGA*	L	25-38	10,760
Nov. 5	VMI*	W	32-29	8,225
Nov. 12	at Furman*	L	21-49	4,117
Nov. 19	at South Carolina	L	31-44	76,650

* Southern Conference game



Western Carolina running back Detrez Newsome

MARK SPEIR HEAD COACH

Alma mater (year): Clemson (1990)
Hometown: Kannapolis, N.C.
Career record (years): 19-38 (5)
School record (years): Same
SoCon record (years): 12-28 (5)
FCS Playoff appearances: 0



SPEIR'S YEAR-BY-YEAR RECORD

Year	School	Record
2012	Western Carolina	1-10
2013	Western Carolina	2-10
2014	Western Carolina	7-5
2015	Western Carolina	7-4
2016	Western Carolina	2-9
Career record		19-38

2017 COACHING STAFF

Brad Glenn Associate head coach/offensive coordinator/quarterbacks
 John Wiley Defensive coordinator/inside linebackers
 Mark Rhea Assistant head coach/recruiting coordinator/defensive line
 John Holt Run game coordinator/offensive line
 Blake Gideon Passing game coordinator/defensive secondary
 Pat Mills Special teams coordinator/tight ends
 Tyler Carlton Wide receivers
 Zac Etheridge Outside linebackers
 Reuben Wright Running backs
 Brian Volz Defensive assistant

2017 ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous school	No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous school
1	Steffon Hill	WR	5-11	195	R-Sr.	Hendersonville, N.C./East Henderson	55	Andrew Birkmire	LB	6-2	215	R-Fr.	Oveido, Fla./Oveido
2	Connell Young	WR	6-0	200	So.	Greensboro, N.C./Dudley	56	Jerod Walls	LB	6-0	210	R-So.	Lexington, N.C./Central Davidson
3	D.J. Thorpe	QB	6-3	185	Fr.	Nashville, Tenn./Cane Ridge	57	Alan Harris	LB	6-2	225	Fr.	Atlanta, Ga./Mt. Vernon Presbyterian
4	A.J. Newman	LB	6-1	220	Sr.	Ellenwood, Ga./Cedar Grove	58	Daniel Riddle	LB	6-1	225	R-Sr.	Raleigh, N.C./Athens Drive
5	Kenny Benton	WR	5-9	165	Fr.	Columbia, S.C./Blythewood	59	Graham Foster	LS	6-1	200	Fr.	Anderson, S.C./T.L. Hanna
6	Terryon Robinson	WR	5-11	195	R-Sr.	Decatur, Ga./Decatur	60	Zachary Greene	DL	6-3	255	R-Jr.	Randleman, N.C./Randleman
7	Daquan Patten	WR	5-6	185	R-Fr.	Columbia, S.C./Blythewood	61	Dawson Johnson	OL	6-2	250	Fr.	Taylorsville, N.C./Alexander Central
8	Corey Holloway	RB	5-10	215	R-Jr.	Atlanta, Ga./Eagle's Landing	62	Michael Harper	OL	6-5	260	Fr.	Wilkesboro, N.C./Fork Union Military
8	Tra Hardy	DB	5-11	195	Sr.	Vidalia, Ga./Vidalia	63	Zach Weeks	OL	6-3	285	R-Jr.	Bryson City, N.C./Swain County
8	Ray Smith	QB	6-1	190	R-Fr.	Bryson City, N.C./East Carolina	64	Charles McDonough	LS	6-0	215	R-Fr.	Kernersville, N.C./East Forsyth
9	John Brannon III	DB	6-2	190	So.	Charlotte, N.C./South Mecklenburg	65	Kaleb Spry	OL	6-2	295	R-Jr.	Kannapolis, N.C./A.L. Brown
9	Keshaun Abel	WR	6-4	185	Fr.	Charlotte, N.C./Mallard Creek	66	Wyatt Burnette	OL	6-4	290	R-Fr.	Franklin, N.C./Franklin
10	Nolan Beasley	QB	6-1	195	R-So.	Charlotte, N.C./North Mecklenburg	67	Nick Campbell	OL	6-2	280	Fr.	Braselton, Ga./Mill Creek
11	Jordan Mathis	WR	5-10	200	R-Jr.	Marietta, Ga./Marietta	68	Tanner Poindexter	OL	6-3	295	R-Sr.	Pfafftown, N.C./Ronald Regan
12	Tyrie Adams	QB	6-2	185	R-So.	St. Petersburg, Fla./Dixie M. Hollins	69	Chase Stehling	OL	6-4	300	R-Jr.	Lincolnton, N.C./North Lincoln
13	D'Andre Belton	LB	5-11	200	R-So.	Ridgeway, S.C./Iawamba	70	Devon Stephens	OL	6-2	250	Fr.	Sylva, N.C./Smoky Mountain
13	Bruce Squires	WR	6-0	180	Fr.	Forest City, N.C./Chase	71	Todd Self	OL	6-3	285	Fr.	Bakersville, N.C./Mitchell
14	Quintin Thames	DB	5-11	170	Fr.	Grayson, Ga./Grayson	72	Andrew Miles	OL	6-4	300	R-Jr.	Flowery Branch, Ga./Flowery Branch
14	Wes Holcombe	QB	6-1	190	R-Jr.	Rabun Gap, Ga./Rabun County	73	Hunter Watson	OL	6-1	250	R-So.	Greenwood, S.C./Presbyterian
15	Will Jones	QB	6-4	200	Fr.	Greensboro, N.C./Page	74	Josh Watson	OL	6-1	250	R-So.	Ninety Six, S.C./Ninety Six
16	Skyler Matheson	TE	6-0	230	R-So.	Robbinsville, N.C./Robbinsville	75	Nathan Dalton	OL	6-7	315	R-Jr.	East Flat Rock, N.C./East Henderson
17	Reggie Jones	DB	5-11	175	Fr.	Sharpsburg, Ga./East Coweta	76	Sean Biette	OL	6-2	295	R-Jr.	Raleigh, N.C./Cardinal Gibbons
18	Bryce Wilson	DB	5-10	175	R-So.	Atlanta, Ga./Carver	77	Clark Wilhoite	OL	6-7	295	Fr.	Cincinnati, Ohio/Roger Bacon
19	Devarius Cortner	DB	6-1	190	So.	Nashville, Tenn./East Nashville Magnet	78	Sheldon Kinard	DL	6-1	270	R-Sr.	Charlotte, N.C./North Mecklenburg
20	Donnavan Spencer	RB	5-10	190	R-Fr.	Charlotte, N.C./Vance	79	Bailey Byrum	OL	6-7	305	R-Fr.	Sweetwater, Tenn./Sweetwater
21	Detrez Newsome	RB	5-10	210	Sr.	Raeford, N.C./Hoke County	80	Charles Johnson	WR	5-8	170	R-So.	Wake Forest, N.C./Heritage
22	JerMichael White	DB	6-1	185	Jr.	Johnson City, Tenn./Science Hill	81	Jacob Robinson	WR	5-11	185	R-So.	Davidson, N.C./Davidson Day School
24	Shamon Elliott	DB	6-0	190	So.	Fayetteville, N.C./Terry Sanford	82	Tyler Sexton	TE	6-4	250	R-Sr.	Flat Rock, N.C./East Henderson
25	Jacquez Williams	LB	6-3	220	Jr.	Cataula, Ga./Georgia Military	83	Ian Berryman	P/K	6-0	205	R-Jr.	Marietta, Ga./Fellowship Christian School
26	Willie Debruce	LB	6-1	205	Fr.	Moultrie, Ga./Colquitt County	84	Owen Cosenke	TE	6-3	220	Fr.	Aldie, Va./Fork Union Military
27	Trevor Childers	LB	6-1	190	Fr.	Lincolnton, N.C./East Lincoln	85	Randall Emerson	TE	6-2	215	R-Jr.	Wilmington, N.C./Hoggard
28	Terrance Wilson	DB	5-9	180	R-Jr.	Suwanee, Ga./Buffalo	86	Tyran Reynolds	WR	6-1	200	R-Jr.	Crystal River, Fla./Crystal River
29	Marvin Tillman	DB	6-1	195	Jr.	Bridgeport, Conn./Southern Durham	87	Destry Barnwell	P	6-0	185	Sr.	Charlotte, N.C./Hough
30	Michael Murphy	DB	6-2	190	R-Fr.	Spartanburg, S.C./Spartanburg	88	Brad Swan, Jr.	WR	6-1	185	R-So.	Dallas, Ga./North Paulding
31	Darius Means	WR	5-9	165	R-Jr.	Charlotte, N.C./Olympic	89	Joshua Gibson	K	5-8	165	Jr.	Andrews, N.C./Wake Forest
32	Chris Seaborn	LB	6-2	215	Sr.	Atlanta, Ga./BEST Academy	90	Solomon Clark	DL	6-0	250	Jr.	Richmond, Calif./Laney College
33	Curtis Roach	LB	6-1	200	R-Fr.	Cumming, Ga./South Forsyth	91	Tyler Junius	DL	6-0	285	Sr.	Winder, Ga./Winder-Barrow
34	Andrew Askew	WR	6-1	200	R-Fr.	LaGrange, Ga./LaGrange	92	Andrew Mayton	DL	6-3	240	R-Sr.	Midway, N.C./North Davidson
35	Keion Crossen	DB	5-10	180	Sr.	Garysburg, N.C./Northampton County	93	Kanaan Brock	DL	6-0	285	Fr.	Rutherfordton, N.C./R-S Central
36	Christian Yarborough	LB	6-0	200	R-Fr.	Indian Trail, N.C./Metrolina Christian Acad.	94	Jake Helms	DL	6-2	265	So.	Mooreville, N.C./Lake Norman
37	Ty Harris	LB	6-1	220	Fr.	Dacula, Ga./Dacula	95	Elijah Hall	DL	6-0	255	Fr.	Kannapolis, N.C./A.L. Brown
38	Bobby Gibbs	DB	5-10	195	R-Jr.	Randleman, N.C./Randleman	96	Tahjai Watt	LB	6-5	215	R-Sr.	Charlotte, N.C./North Mecklenburg
39	Mitchell Berry	LB	6-1	225	Fr.	Clemmons, N.C./West Forsyth	97	Ezavien Dunn	DL	6-2	290	Sr.	Carrboro, N.C./Carrboro
40	Will Horton	K	5-10	165	Fr.	Acworth, Ga./North Cobb	98	Holden Edwards	DL	6-2	295	R-Fr.	Mount Ulla, N.C./South Iredell
41	Tyler Mitchell	WR	5-7	170	R-So.	Shelby, N.C./Thomas Jefferson Acad.	99	Ricky Palao	DL	6-2	285	Fr.	Hoover, Ala./Hoover
42	Hunter Jacobs	WR	5-10	190	R-Sr.	Hampstead, N.C./Topsail		Cameron Brown	LB	6-2	210	Fr.	Tallahassee, Fla./Florida State Univ. School
43	Kendall White	LB	5-11	220	Sr.	Jacksonville, N.C./White Oak		Caleb Ferguson	RB	5-11	175	Fr.	Waynesville, N.C./Tuscola
44	Aubrey Payne	TE	6-4	245	So.	Locust Grove, Ga./Locust Grove		Jacob Finerty	DB	5-10	165	R-So.	Greensboro, N.C./Eastern Guilford
45	James Foushee	RB	5-9	205	R-Jr.	Sanford, N.C./Guilford College		Tyler Harris	WR	5-10	165	So.	Rabun Gap, Ga./Rabun County
46	Austin Phillips	TE	6-1	220	So.	Newland, N.C./Avery County		Alex Johnson	WR	6-0	175	So.	Newton, N.C./Newton-Conover
47	Kyle Vails	LB	6-2	215	R-Sr.	Richlands, N.C./Richlands		Matthew Klipa	LS	5-9	200	Fr.	Rock Hill, S.C./Smoky Mountain
48	Mitchell Chancey	LB	6-0	225	Jr.	Asheville, N.C./Erwin		Alex McKinney	DL	6-3	235	Fr.	Bakersville, N.C./Mitchell
49	Nate Link	DL	6-2	255	Jr.	Crowley, La./ULM		Connor Moore	WR	6-2	175	Fr.	Sylva, N.C./Smoky Mountain
50	Walker Lanning	OL	6-3	300	R-So.	Hendersonville, N.C./Christ School		Joel Poinsette	K	6-0	165	Fr.	Greenville, S.C./St. Joseph's Catholic
51	Matthew Bair	OL	6-4	280	R-Fr.	Anderson, S.C./T.L. Hanna		Tucker Woolum	QB	5-10	160	Fr.	Pineville, Ky./Pineville
52	Grady Thomas	OL	6-4	285	Fr.	Spartanburg, S.C./Spartanburg							
53	Abe Noland	OL	5-11	255	Fr.	Watkinsville, Ga./Oconee County							



WESTERN CAROLINA



2016 TEAM STATISTICS

TEAM STATISTICS	WCU	OPP
SCORING	265	396
Points Per Game	24.1	36.0
FIRST DOWNS	211	282
Rushing	87	165
Passing	111	95
Penalty	13	22
RUSHING YARDAGE	1678	3400
Yards gained rushing	1962	3575
Yards lost rushing	284	175
Rushing Attempts	371	576
Average Per Rush	4.5	5.9
Average Per Game	152.5	309.1
TDs Rushing	16	30
PASSING YARDAGE	2574	2345
Comp-Att-Int	219-349-9	181-280-6
Average Per Pass	7.4	8.4
Average Per Catch	11.8	13.0
Average Per Game	234.0	213.2
TDs Passing	15	19
TOTAL OFFENSE	4252	5745
Total Plays	720	856
Average Per Play	5.9	6.7
Average Per Game	386.5	522.3
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	51-1217	40-994
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	4-27	24-228
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	6-110	9-58
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	23.9	24.9
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	6.8	9.5
INT RETURN AVERAGE	18.3	6.4
FUMBLES-LOST	16-12	16-9
PENALTIES-Yards	72-640	69-679
Average Per Game	58.2	61.7
PUNTS-Yards	55-2410	35-1508
Average Per Punt	43.8	43.1
Net punt average	38.2	40.0
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	24:47	35:13
3RD-DOWN Conversions	55/143	89/164
3rd-Down Pct	38%	54%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	7/12	6/10
4th-Down Pct	58%	60%
SACKS BY-Yards	9-80	30-192
MISC YARDS	0	0
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	34	50
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	9-12	16-23
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-3	0-0
RED-ZONE SCORES	(29-37) 78%	(50-60) 83%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(22-37) 59%	(39-60) 65%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(26-29) 90%	(44-46) 96%
ATTENDANCE	52323	155069
Games/Avg Per Game	5/10465	6/25845

SCORE BY QUARTERS

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	Total
WCU	82	48	69	66	265
OPP	76	127	122	71	396

2016 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING		GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G			
Detrez Newsome		11	156	1055	24	1031	6.6	10	95	93.7			
Tyrie Adams		11	123	580	222	358	2.9	1	25	32.5			
Connell Young		11	44	162	7	155	3.5	4	16	14.1			
Corey Holloway		9	38	124	5	119	3.1	1	19	13.2			
Ian Berryman		11	1	19	0	19	19.0	0	19	1.7			
Wes Holcombe		3	4	24	6	18	4.5	0	14	6.0			
Chase Stehling		11	0	-2	0	-2	0.0	0	0	-0.2			
C.J. Goodman		10	1	0	7	-7	-7.0	0	0	-0.7			
TEAM		7	4	0	13	-13	-3.2	0	0	-1.9			
Total		11	371	1962	284	1678	4.5	16	95	152.5			
Opponents		11	576	3575	175	3400	5.9	30	57	309.1			
PASSING		GP	Effic	Cmp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G				
Tyrie Adams		11	135.73	217-342-9	63.5	2568	15	61	233.5				
Wes Holcombe		3	41.73	2-6-0	33.3	6	0	5	2.0				
TEAM		7	0.00	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0				
Total		11	133.73	219-349-9	62.8	2574	15	61	234.0				
Opponents		11	153.10	181-280-6	64.6	2345	19	75	213.2				
RECEIVING		GP	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	SCORING	TD	FGs	PAT	DXP	Saf	Points
Terryon Robinson		11	71	738	10.4	6	Detrez Newsome	15	0-0	0-0	0	0	92
Spearman Robinson		11	49	799	16.3	4	Logan Howard	0	9-12	25-28	0	0	52
Detrez Newsome		11	31	342	11.0	4	Terryon Robinson	6	0-0	0-0	0	0	36
Aubry Payne		10	14	123	8.8	0	Spearman Robinson	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	26
Jordan Mathis		8	13	180	13.8	0	Connell Young	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	24
C.J. Goodman		10	11	106	9.6	0	Tyrie Adams	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	8
Michael Helms Jr.		11	11	84	7.6	1	Michael Helms Jr.	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Brad Swan Jr.		8	7	90	12.9	0	Fred Payne	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Jacob Robinson		11	6	35	5.8	0	Corey Holloway	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Steffon Hill		1	4	46	11.5	0	Keion Crossen	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Connell Young		11	1	24	24.0	0	Aubry Payne	0	0-0	0-0	0	0	2
Hunter Jacobs		6	1	7	7.0	0	Christian Stewart	0	0-0	1-1	0	0	1
Total		11	219	2574	11.8	15	John Brannon III	0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Opponents		11	181	2345	13.0	19	Total	34	9-12	26-29	0	0	265
							Opponents	50	16-23	44-46	0	0	396
PUNT RETURNS		No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long							
Connell Young		2	5	2.5	0	3	TOTAL OFFENSE	GP	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
C.J. Goodman		1	0	0.0	0	0	Tyrie Adams	11	465	358	2568	2926	266.0
Jordan Mathis		1	22	22.0	0	22	Detrez Newsome	11	156	1031	0	1031	93.7
Total		4	27	6.8	0	22	Connell Young	11	44	155	0	155	14.1
Opponents		24	228	9.5	0	72	Corey Holloway	9	38	119	0	119	13.2
INTERCEPTIONS		No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long							
Fred Payne		2	42	21.0	1	42	Ian Berryman	11	1	19	0	19	1.7
Kendall White		1	0	0.0	0	0	Chase Stehling	11	0	-2	0	-2	-0.2
Keion Crossen		1	65	65.0	0	65	C.J. Goodman	10	1	-7	0	-7	-0.7
Coleman Cunningham		1	7	7.0	0	7	TEAM	7	5	-13	0	-13	-1.9
Trey Morgan		1	-4	-4.0	0	0	Total	11	720	1678	2574	4252	386.5
Total		6	110	18.3	1	65	Opponents	11	856	3400	2345	5745	522.3
Opponents		9	58	6.4	0	31	PUNTING		No.	Yards	Avg	Long	
							Ian Berryman	52	2335	44.9	64		
KICK RETURNS		No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long							
Detrez Newsome		40	970	24.2	1	93	Destry Barnwell	2	75	37.5	39		
Connell Young		5	98	19.6	0	39	TEAM	1	0	0.0	0		
Corey Holloway		2	24	12.0	0	12	Total	55	2410	43.8	64		
Tra Hardy		2	52	26.0	0	28	Opponents	35	1508	43.1	62		
Keion Crossen		1	73	73.0	0	38	TACKLES		GP	Solo	Ast	Total	
Daniel Nash		1	0	0.0	0	0	Fred Payne	10	44	43	87		
Total		51	1217	23.9	1	93	Tyson Dickson	10	36	50	86		
Opponents		40	994	24.9	1	100	Trey Morgan	11	47	27	74		
							Kendall White	11	37	30	67		
							A.J. Newman	11	30	36	66		
							Keion Crossen	11	43	18	61		
							Marvin Tillman	10	31	29	60		
							Avery Worsham	11	27	23	50		
							Tahjai Watt	10	25	15	40		
							Daniel Nash	10	11	28	39		
							Total	11	497	490	987		
							Opponents	11	391	388	779		
ALL PURPOSE		GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G				
Detrez Newsome		11	1031	342	0	970	0	2343	213.0				
Spearman Robinson		11	0	799	0	0	0	799	72.6				
Terryon Robinson		11	0	738	0	0	0	738	67.1				
Tyrie Adams		11	358	0	0	0	0	358	32.5				
Connell Young		11	155	24	5	98	0	282	25.6				
Total		11	1678	2574	27	1217	110	5606	509.6				
Opponents		11	3400	2345	228	994	58	7025	638.6				
FIELD GOALS		Made-Att	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Long	Blkd			
Logan Howard		9-12	75.0	0-0	3-5	5-6	0-0	1-1	50	0			

2016 TEAM GAME-BY-GAME

Date	Opponent	Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick returns				Punt returns				Total off
		No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	
Sept. 3	at East Carolina	38	148	1	14	13	172	0	48	13-27-1	172	0	48	5	114	0	42	0	0	0	0	320
Sept. 10	GARDNER-WEBB	43	263	1	52	36	427	5	45	36-43-2	427	5	45	1	14	0	14	2	22	0	22	690
Sept. 17	at ETSU	27	100	2	21	26	343	2	45	26-39-0	343	2	45	5	88	0	29	0	0	0	0	443
Oct. 1	THE CITADEL	22	30	2	65	11	91	0	24	11-22-1	91	0	24	5	157	0	50	0	0	0	0	121
Oct. 8	WOFFORD	18	46	0	20	31	285	2	38	31-48-1	285	2	38	2	70	0	45	1	2	0	2	331
Oct. 15	at Mercer	32	99	1	17	25	384	2	43	25-40-2	384	2	43	3	29	0	17	0	0	0	0	483
Oct. 22	at Samford	35	133	0	19	17	122	1	14	17-31-1	122	1	14	7	128	0	25	0	0	0	0	255
Oct. 28	CHATTANOOGA	42	329	2	95	13	117	1	21	13-23-0	117	1	21	3	64	0	28	0	0	0	0	446
Nov. 5	VMI	41	146	2	18	21	207	1	53	21-31-1	207	1	53	3	85	0	38	1	3	0	3	353
Nov. 12	at Furman	30	148	2	25	19	295	1	61	19-27-0	295	1	61	9	193	0	39	0	0	0	0	443
Nov. 19	at South Carolina	43	236	3	39	7	131	0	57	7-18-0	131	0	57	8	275	1	93	0	0	0	0	367
	Totals	371	1678	16	95	219	2574	15	61	219-349-9	2574	15	61	51	1217	1	93	4	27	0	22	4252
	Opponent	576	3400	30	57	181	2345	19	75	181-280-6	2345	19	75	40	994	1	100	24	228	0	72	5745

Games played: 11
 Avg per rush: 4.5
 Avg per catch: 11.8
 Pass efficiency: 133.73
 Kick ret avg: 23.9
 Punt ret avg: 6.8
 All purpose avg/game: 509.6
 Total offense avg/gm: 386.5

E.J. Whitmire Stadium
(13,742)



Date	Opponent	Tackles				Sacks	Fumble		Pass defense			Blkd Kick	PAT attempts			Saf	Pts
		Solo	Asst	Total	TFL-Yds		FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds	QBH	Brk		Att-Mad	Run	Rcv		
Sept. 3	at East Carolina	41	44	85	4.0-6	0.0-0	0	1-0	0-0	2	0	0	1-1	0	0	0	7
Sept. 10	GARDNER-WEBB	41	50	91	4.0-16	1.0-11	2	2-35	0-0	3	4	0	6-5	0	0	0	44
Sept. 17	at ETSU	62	16	78	7.0-32	3.0-26	1	1-0	0-0	1	6	0	3-2	0	1	0	31
Oct. 1	THE CITADEL	49	74	123	5.0-7	0.0-0	1	1-0	1-0	0	0	0	2-2	0	0	0	14
Oct. 8	WOFFORD	29	74	103	2.0-6	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	2-1	0	0	0	19
Oct. 15	at Mercer	47	40	87	3.0-13	1.0-10	1	1-0	0-0	3	6	0	3-3	0	0	0	24
Oct. 22	at Samford	61	26	87	4.0-23	1.0-13	0	0-0	1-42	7	5	0	2-2	0	0	0	17
Oct. 28	CHATTANOOGA	29	42	71	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	1-0	1-0	1	1	0	2-2	0	1	0	25
Nov. 5	VMI	39	58	97	5.0-31	3.0-20	1	1-19	3-68	4	1	4	3-3	0	1	0	32
Nov. 12	at Furman	38	48	86	2.0-8	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0	3	2	0	3-3	0	0	0	21
Nov. 19	at South Carolina	61	18	79	4.0-14	0.0-0	1	1-0	0-0	0	4	0	2-2	1	0	0	31
	Totals	497	490	987	40.0-156	9.0-80	7	9-54	6-110	24	29	4	29-26	1	3	0	265
	Opponent	391	388	779	57.0-274	30.0-192	10	12-55	9-58	34	54	3	46-44	0	2	0	396

Date	Opponent	Punting								Field goals				Kickoffs				
		No	Yds	Avg	Long	Blkd	TB	FC	50+	I20	Att-Made	Lg	Blkd	No	Yds	Avg	TB	OB
Sept. 3	at East Carolina	9	310	34.4	49	1	2	0	0	3	0-0	0	0	2	123	61.5	0	0
Sept. 10	GARDNER-WEBB	2	79	39.5	40	0	0	0	0	0	2-1	38	0	8	503	62.9	1	0
Sept. 17	at ETSU	5	231	46.2	63	0	1	2	2	2	1-1	39	0	5	300	60.0	3	0
Oct. 1	THE CITADEL	7	377	53.9	64	0	0	0	5	3	0-0	0	0	3	168	56.0	2	0
Oct. 8	WOFFORD	4	156	39.0	44	0	0	1	0	0	2-2	38	0	5	307	61.4	1	0
Oct. 15	at Mercer	3	169	56.3	64	0	0	0	3	2	2-1	30	0	4	241	60.2	1	0
Oct. 22	at Samford	8	382	47.8	55	0	0	1	5	1	1-1	25	0	3	193	64.3	0	0
Oct. 28	CHATTANOOGA	5	246	49.2	55	0	1	1	3	2	2-1	29	0	5	284	56.8	1	1
Nov. 5	VMI	6	230	38.3	46	0	0	3	0	4	1-1	50	0	6	345	57.5	0	0
Nov. 12	at Furman	3	101	33.7	41	0	0	2	0	0	0-0	0	0	4	251	62.8	1	0
Nov. 19	at South Carolina	3	129	43.0	53	0	0	1	1	2	1-1	32	0	6	339	56.5	0	0
	Totals	55	2410	43.8	64	1	4	11	19	19	12-9	50	0	51	3054	59.9	10	1
	Opponent	35	1508	43.1	62	0	4	9	9	17	23-16	57	2	76	4686	61.7	23	2



WESTERN CAROLINA

WESTERN CAROLINA VS. 2017 OPPONENTS

Hawai'i 0, Western Carolina 0

First meeting

Nick Rolovich vs. WCU: 0-0

Mark Speir vs. UH: 0-0

Western Carolina 2, Davidson 0

At DAV: WCU leads 1-0

At WCU: WCU leads 1-0

Paul Nichols vs. WCU: 0-0

Mark Speir vs. DAV: 0-0

Last WCU win: 13-0 in 1985

Longest WCU streak: 2 (1984-85)

Last 10 meetings: WCU leads 2-0

Current streak: WCU has won two

Largest WCU win: 45-13 in 1984

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1984	WCU	45-13	Cullowhee, N.C.
1985	WCU	13-0	Davidson, N.C.

Western Carolina 4, Gardner-Webb 3

At GWU: Series tied 1-1

At WCU: WCU leads 3-2

Carroll McCray vs. WCU: 0-1

Mark Speir vs. GWU: 1-0

Last GWU win: 27-20 in 2009

Last WCU win: 44-14 in 2016

Longest GWU streak: 2 (2004-09)

Longest WCU streak: 2 (1983-03; 2010-16)

Last 10 meetings: WCU leads 4-3

Current streak: WCU has won two

Largest GWU win: 23-7 in 1932

Largest WCU win: 43-7 in 1983

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1932	GWU	23-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1983	WCU	43-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
2003	WCU	39-16	Cullowhee, N.C.
2004	GWU	26-20	Boiling Springs, N.C.
2009	GWU	27-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
2010	WCU	28-14	Boiling Springs, N.C.
2016	WCU	44-14	Cullowhee, N.C.

Samford 12, Western Carolina 2

At SAM: SAM leads 7-1

At WCU: SAM leads 5-1

Chris Hatcher vs. WCU: 4-1 (3-0 GSU, 1-1 SAM)

Mark Speir vs. SAM: 1-4

Last SAM win: 30-17 in 2016

Last WCU win: 56-36 in 2015

Longest SAM streak: 11 (1991-14)

Longest WCU streak: 1 (1969; 2015)

Last 10 meetings: SAM leads 9-1

Current streak: SAM has won one

Largest SAM win: 62-23 in 2013

Largest WCU win: 47-13 in 1969

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1969	WCU	47-13	Birmingham, Ala.
1991	SAM	16-3	Cullowhee, N.C.
1992	SAM	30-6	Birmingham, Ala.
1997	SAM	19-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1999	SAM	35-32 (OT)	Cullowhee, N.C.
2008	SAM	21-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
2009	SAM	16-3	Birmingham, Ala.
2010	SAM	38-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
2011	SAM	52-24	Birmingham, Ala.
2012	SAM	25-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2013	SAM	62-23	Birmingham, Ala.
2014	SAM	34-20	Birmingham, Ala.
2015	WCU	56-36	Cullowhee, N.C.
2016	SAM	30-17	Birmingham, Ala.



Western Carolina quarterback Tyrie Adams

Chattanooga 27, Western Carolina 16

At UTC: UTC leads 15-5

At WCU: UTC leads 12-11

Tom Arth vs. WCU: 0-0

Mark Speir vs. UTC: 0-5

Last UTC win: 38-25 in 2016

Last WCU win: 27-7 in 2008

Longest UTC streak: 8 (2009-16)

Longest WCU streak: 4 (1991-94)

Last 10 meetings: UTC leads 9-1

Current streak: UTC has won eight

Largest UTC win: 51-0 in 2014

Largest WCU win: 53-15 in 1994

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1973	WCU	14-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1975	UTC	27-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1976	UTC	28-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1977	UTC	21-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
1978	WCU	31-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1979	UTC	42-35	Cullowhee, N.C.
1980	UTC	39-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1981	WCU	24-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
1982	WCU	20-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1983	WCU	25-15	Cullowhee, N.C.
1984	UTC	10-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1985	UTC	23-3	Cullowhee, N.C.
1986	UTC	34-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1987	UTC	13-11	Cullowhee, N.C.
1988	UTC	19-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1989	WCU	26-20	Cullowhee, N.C.

1990	UTC	23-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1991	WCU	27-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
1992	WCU	44-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1993	WCU	41-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1994	WCU	53-15	Cullowhee, N.C.
1995	UTC	35-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1996	UTC	20-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1997	UTC	24-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	WCU	24-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1999	UTC	56-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2000	WCU	41-36	Cullowhee, N.C.
2001	WCU	21-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2002	WCU	45-28	Cullowhee, N.C.
2003	UTC	38-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2004	UTC	27-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
2005	WCU	38-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2006	UTC	20-17 (OT)	Cullowhee, N.C.
2007	UTC	39-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2008	WCU	27-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
2009	UTC	24-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2010	UTC	27-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2011	UTC	51-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2012	UTC	45-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
2013	UTC	42-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2014	UTC	51-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
2015	UTC	41-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2016	UTC	38-25	Cullowhee, N.C.

Wofford 25, Western Carolina 14

At WCU: Series tied 10-10

WESTERN CAROLINA VS. 2017 OPPONENTS

At WOF: WOF leads 14-4
At neutral sites: WOF leads 1-0
Mark Speir vs. WOF: 2-3
Mike Ayers vs. WCU: 17-7 (0-3 ETSU, 17-4 WOF)
Last WCU win: 24-17 in 2015
Last WOF win: 31-19 in 2016
Longest WCU streak: 8 (1977-96)
Longest WOF streak: 8 (2006-13)
Last 10 meetings: WOF leads 8-2
Current streak: WOF has won one
Largest WCU win: 41-6 in 1977; 56-21 in 1979
Largest WOF Win: 39-7 in 1956; 38-6 in 2003

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1952	WOF	20-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1953	WOF	7-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1955	WOF	21-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1956	WOF	39-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1957	WOF	28-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1958	WOF	29-15	Asheville, N.C.
1970	WOF	29-22	Spartanburg, S.C.
1971	WCU	31-13	Cullowhee, N.C.
1974	WCU	21-9	Spartanburg, S.C.
1975	WOF	23-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1976	WOF	10-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1977	WCU	41-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1978	WCU	26-11	Spartanburg, S.C.
1979	WCU	56-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1981	WCU	37-30	Spartanburg, S.C.
1982	WCU	36-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
1983	WCU	37-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1984	WCU	31-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1996	WCU	24-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1997	WOF	17-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1998	WOF	17-10	Spartanburg, S.C.
1999	WOF	35-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2000	WOF	40-31	Spartanburg, S.C.
2001	WCU	31-28	Cullowhee, N.C.
2002	WOF	31-24	Spartanburg, S.C.
2003	WOF	38-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
2004	WOF	15-12	Spartanburg, S.C.
2005	WCU	24-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
2006	WOF	35-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
2007	WOF	47-44	Cullowhee, N.C.
2008	WOF	42-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2009	WOF	35-26	Cullowhee, N.C.
2010	WOF	45-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2011	WOF	42-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
2012	WOF	49-20	Spartanburg, S.C.
2013	WOF	21-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
2014	WCU	26-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
2015	WCU	24-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
2016	WOF	31-19	Cullowhee, N.C.

Western Carolina 23, ETSU 22, 1 tie

At ETSU: WCU leads 12-10-1
At WCU: Series tied 11-11
At neutral sites: ETSU leads 1-0
Carl Torbush vs. WCU: 1-0
Mark Speir vs. ETSU: 0-1
Last ETSU win: 34-31 in 2016
Last WCU win: 28-21 in 2003
Longest ETSU streak: 6 (1932-37)
Longest WCU streak: 7 (1982-88)
Last 10 meetings: ETSU leads 6-4
Current streak: ETSU has won one
Largest ETSU win: 49-10 in 1996
Largest WCU win: 35-0 in 1977

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1932	ETSU	26-0	Cullowhee, N.C.

1933	ETSU	26-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1934	ETSU	6-2	Cullowhee, N.C.
1935	ETSU	13-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1936	ETSU	2-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1937	ETSU	12-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1948	WCU	32-12	Cullowhee, N.C.
1949	WCU	14-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1950	WCU	13-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1951	WCU	7-6	Johnson City, Tenn.
1952	ETSU	13-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1953	ETSU	33-7	Johnson City, Tenn.
1954	ETSU	21-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1955	Tie	7-7	Johnson City, Tenn.
1956	ETSU	7-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1957	ETSU	7-6	Johnson City, Tenn.
1975	ETSU	29-8	Cullowhee, N.C.
1976	WCU	14-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1977	WCU	35-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1978	WCU	21-14	Johnson City, Tenn.
1979	WCU	13-9	Cullowhee, N.C.
1980	WCU	20-17	Johnson City, Tenn.
1981	ETSU	34-23	Cullowhee, N.C.
1982	WCU	27-25	Johnson City, Tenn.
1983	WCU	17-16	Cullowhee, N.C.
1984	WCU	31-17	Johnson City, Tenn.
1985	WCU	13-3	Cullowhee, N.C.
1986	WCU	43-16	Cullowhee, N.C.
1987	WCU	37-20	Johnson City, Tenn.
1988	WCU	33-23	Cullowhee, N.C.
1989	ETSU	30-11	Johnson City, Tenn.
1990	WCU	21-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
1991	WCU	29-15	Johnson City, Tenn.
1992	ETSU	41-12	Cullowhee, N.C.
1993	WCU	25-24	Johnson City, Tenn.

1994	ETSU	34-31	Cullowhee, N.C.
1995	ETSU	36-10	Johnson City, Tenn.
1996	ETSU	49-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
1997	ETSU	28-18	Johnson City, Tenn.
1998	WCU	31-24 (OT)	Cullowhee, N.C.
1999	ETSU	38-10	Johnson City, Tenn.
2000	WCU	39-27	Cullowhee, N.C.
2001	WCU	20-6	Johnson City, Tenn.
2002	ETSU	27-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
2003	WCU	28-21	Johnson City, Tenn.
2016	ETSU	34-31	Bristol, Tenn.

Western Carolina 20, VMI 3

At VMI: WCU leads 8-3
At WCU: WCU leads 12-0
Scott Wachenheim vs. WCU: 0-2
Mark Speir vs. VMI: 3-0
Last VMI win: 27-25 in 1991
Last WCU win: 32-29 in 2016
Longest VMI streak: 1 (1981, 1988, 1991)
Longest WCU streak: 14 (1992-16)
Last 10 meetings: WCU leads 10-0
Current streak: WCU has won 14
Largest VMI win: 21-14 in 1981
Largest WCU win: 40-2 in 1999

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1978	WCU	41-12	Lexington, Va.
1980	WCU	16-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1981	VMI	21-14	Lexington, Va.
1984	WCU	22-16	Lexington, Va.
1985	WCU	35-30	Cullowhee, N.C.
1986	WCU	34-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1988	VMI	24-20	Lexington, Va.
1990	WCU	28-20	Cullowhee, N.C.



Western Carolina linebacker Daniel Riddle



WESTERN CAROLINA

WESTERN CAROLINA VS. 2017 OPPONENTS

1991	VMU	27-25	Lexington, Va.
1992	WCU	28-25	Cullowhee, N.C.
1993	WCU	38-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1994	WCU	33-7	Lexington, Va.
1995	WCU	31-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1996	WCU	28-14	Lexington, Va.
1997	WCU	24-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1998	WCU	39-17	Lexington, Va.
1999	WCU	40-2	Cullowhee, N.C.
2000	WCU	41-31	Lexington, Va.
2001	WCU	44-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
2002	WCU	35-23	Lexington, Va.
2014	WCU	42-27	Cullowhee, N.C.
2015	WCU	24-20	Lexington, Va.
2016	WCU	32-29	Cullowhee, N.C.

Furman 30, Western Carolina 12, 2 ties

At FUR: FUR leads 16-6-1

At WCU: FUR leads 14-6-1

Clay Hendrix vs. WCU: 0-0

Mark Speir vs. FUR: 2-3

Last FUR win: 49-21 in 2016

Last WCU win: 48-10 in 2015

Longest FUR streak: 8 (2006-13)

Longest WCU streak: 3 (1992-94)

Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 8-2

Current streak: FUR has won one

Largest FUR win: 34-0 in 1975

Largest WCU win: 48-10 in 2015

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1971	FUR	21-14	Greenville, S.C.
1972	WCU	20-15	Cullowhee, N.C.
1975	FUR	34-0	Greenville, S.C.
1977	Tie	24-24	Greenville, S.C.
1978	FUR	24-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1979	FUR	23-14	Greenville, S.C.
1980	FUR	28-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1981	FUR	31-27	Cullowhee, N.C.
1982	FUR	12-6	Greenville, S.C.
1983	Tie	17-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
1983*	WCU	14-7	Greenville, S.C.
1984	WCU	20-19	Greenville, S.C.
1985	FUR	31-27	Cullowhee, N.C.
1986	WCU	19-13	Greenville, S.C.
1987	WCU	20-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1988	FUR	31-0	Greenville, S.C.
1989	FUR	17-3	Cullowhee, N.C.
1990	FUR	42-9	Greenville, S.C.
1991	FUR	42-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1992	WCU	29-27	Greenville, S.C.
1993	WCU	23-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1994	WCU	35-24	Greenville, S.C.
1995	FUR	31-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1996	FUR	45-30	Greenville, S.C.
1997	WCU	17-16	Cullowhee, N.C.
1998	FUR	31-7	Greenville, S.C.
1999	FUR	27-19	Cullowhee, N.C.
2000	FUR	38-14	Greenville, S.C.
2001	FUR	31-13	Cullowhee, N.C.
2002	FUR	24-23	Greenville, S.C.
2003	FUR	19-13	Cullowhee, N.C.
2004	FUR	31-10	Greenville, S.C.
2005	WCU	41-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2006	FUR	42-7	Greenville, S.C.
2007	FUR	52-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2008	FUR	28-21	Greenville, S.C.
2009	FUR	33-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
2010	FUR	31-17	Greenville, S.C.
2011	FUR	47-21	Cullowhee, N.C.

2012	FUR	45-24	Greenville, S.C.
2013	FUR	32-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
2014	WCU	35-17	Greenville, S.C.
2015	WCU	48-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
2016	FUR	49-21	Greenville, S.C.

*NCAA Playoffs

The Citadel 24, Western Carolina 16, 1 tie

At CIT: CIT leads 13-6

At WCU: CIT leads 11-10

At neutral sites: Tied 0-0-1

Brent Thompson vs. WCU: 1-0

Mark Speir vs. CIT: 1-4

Last CIT win: 37-14 in 2016

Last WCU win: 29-15 in 2014

Longest CIT streak: 5 (2004-08)

Longest WCU streak: 3, three times

Last 10 meetings: CIT leads 7-3

Current streak: CIT has won two

Largest CIT win: 38-13 in 1991

Largest WCU win: 44-17 in 1983

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1972	WCU	10-0	Charleston, S.C.
1977	CIT	20-0	Charleston, S.C.
1978	WCU	38-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
1979	CIT	21-19	Charleston, S.C.
1980	CIT	28-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1981	CIT	12-3	Charleston, S.C.
1982	CIT	24-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1983	WCU	44-17	Charleston, S.C.
1984	CIT	34-33	Cullowhee, N.C.
1985	CIT	10-3	Charleston, S.C.
1986	WCU	27-12	Cullowhee, N.C.
1987	CIT	38-24	Charleston, S.C.
1988	CIT	27-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1989	Tie	22-22	Columbia, S.C.
1990	CIT	28-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
1991	CIT	38-13	Charleston, S.C.
1992	CIT	36-31	Cullowhee, N.C.
1993	WCU	38-18	Cullowhee, N.C.
1994	WCU	42-38	Charleston, S.C.
1995	WCU	31-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1996	CIT	28-14	Charleston, S.C.
1997	WCU	45-25	Cullowhee, N.C.

1998	WCU	14-8	Charleston, S.C.
1999	WCU	24-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
2000	CIT	17-10	Charleston, S.C.
2001	WCU	28-25	Cullowhee, N.C.
2002	WCU	37-34	Charleston, S.C.
2003	WCU	28-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2004	CIT	17-0	Charleston, S.C.
2005	CIT	17-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
2006	CIT	30-27 (OT)	Charleston, S.C.
2007	CIT	37-31	Cullowhee, N.C.
2008	CIT	34-14	Charleston, S.C.
2009	WCU	14-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
2010	WCU	24-13	Charleston, S.C.
2011	CIT	35-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
2012	CIT	45-31	Charleston, S.C.
2013	CIT	28-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2014	WCU	29-15	Cullowhee, N.C.
2015	CIT	28-10	Charleston, S.C.
2016	CIT	37-14	Cullowhee, N.C.

Western Carolina 2, Mercer 1

At MER: Series tied 1-1

At WCU: WCU leads 1-0

Bobby Lamb vs. WCU: 9-3 (8-1 FUR, 1-2 MER)

Mark Speir vs. MER: 2-1

Last MER win: 38-24 in 2016

Last WCU win: 24-21 in 2015

Longest MER streak: 1 (2016)

Longest WCU streak: 2 (2014-15)

Last 10 meetings: WCU leads 2-1

Current streak: MER has won one

Largest MER win: 38-24 in 2016

Largest WCU win: 35-21 in 2014

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2014	WCU	35-21	Macon, Ga.
2015	WCU	24-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2016	MER	38-24	Macon, Ga.

North Carolina 0, Western Carolina 0

First meeting

Larry Fedora vs. WCU: 0-0

Mark Speir vs. UNC: 0-0



Western Carolina defensive back Keion Crossen

WESTERN CAROLINA YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1931	4 4 0			C.C. Poindexter
1932	2 9 0			C.C. Poindexter
1933	1 6 2			C.C. Poindexter
1934	3 7 0			C.C. Poindexter
1935	1 10 0			Ralph James
1936	2 7 0			Ralph James
1937	1 6 2			Ralph James
1938	0 7 1			Ralph James
1939	1 6 1			James Whatley
1940	2 4 0			James Whatley
1941	3 5 0			James Whatley
1942-44	No team			
1945	1 3 0			Marion McDonald
1946	6 3 1			Tom Young
1947	3 5 1			Tom Young
1948	7 3 0			Tom Young
1949	8 3 0			Tom Young
1950	3 6 0			Tom Young
1951	3 6 0			Tom Young
1952	2 8 0			Tom Young
1953	1 9 0			Tom Young
1954	4 5 1			Tom Young
1955	2 7 1			Tom Young
1956	1 9 0			Dan Robinson
1957	2 5 1			Dan Robinson
1958	1 8 1			Dan Robinson
1959	7 2 1			Dan Robinson
1960	6 5 0			Dan Robinson
1961	4 6 0			Dan Robinson
1962	3 5 1			Dan Robinson
1963	2 6 1			Dan Robinson
1964	5 4 0			Dan Robinson
1965	7 2 0			Dan Robinson
1966	5 5 0			Dan Robinson
1967	4 5 1			Dan Robinson
1968	4 5 0			Dan Robinson
1969	9 1 0			Bob Waters
1970	6 3 0			Bob Waters
1971	4 6 0			Bob Waters
1972	7 2 1			Bob Waters
1973	6 3 1			Bob Waters
1974	9 2 0			Bob Waters
1975	3 7 0			Bob Waters
1976	6 4 0			Bob Waters
1977	6 4 1	2 2 0	5th	Bob Waters
1978	6 5 0	4 2 0	t-3rd	Bob Waters
1979	6 5 0	2 4 0	7th	Bob Waters
1980	3 7 1	2 4 0	5th	Bob Waters
1981	4 7 0	3 4 0	6th	Bob Waters
1982	6 5 0	4 2 0	3rd	Bob Waters
1983	11 3 1	5 0 0	2nd	Bob Waters
1984	8 3 0	5 2 0	2nd	Bob Waters
1985	4 6 1	2 4 1	t-5th	Bob Waters
1986	6 5 0	5 2 0	2nd	Bob Waters
1987	4 7 0	2 4 0	t-5th	Bob Waters
1988	2 9 0	1 6 0	t-7th	Bob Waters
1989	3 7 1	2 4 0	t-5th	Dale Strahm
1990	3 8 0	2 5 0	6th	Steve Hodgins
1991	2 9 0	2 5 0	t-6th	Steve Hodgins
1992	7 4 0	5 2 0	t-2nd	Steve Hodgins
1993	6 5 0	5 3 0	3rd	Steve Hodgins
1994	6 5 0	5 3 0	t-3rd	Steve Hodgins
1995	3 7 0	2 6 0	t-7th	Steve Hodgins
1996	4 7 0	1 7 0	9th	Steve Hodgins
1997	3 8 0	3 5 0	7th	Bill Bleil
1998	6 5 0	5 3 0	3rd	Bill Bleil
1999	3 8 0	2 6 0	7th	Bill Bleil
2000	4 7 0	3 5 0	7th	Bill Bleil

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
2001	7 4 0	5 3 0	4th	Bill Bleil
2002	5 6 0	3 5 0	t-5th	Kent Briggs
2003	5 7 0	3 5 0	t-6th	Kent Briggs
2004	4 7 0	2 5 0	t-5th	Kent Briggs
2005	5 4 0	4 3 0	4th	Kent Briggs
2006	2 9 0	0 7 0	8th	Kent Briggs
2007	1 10 0	0 7 0	8th	Kent Briggs
2008	3 9 0	1 7 0	8th	Dennis Wagner
2009	2 9 0	1 7 0	9th	Dennis Wagner
2010	2 9 0	1 7 0	t-8th	Dennis Wagner
2011	1 10 0	0 8 0	9th	Dennis Wagner
2012	1 10 0	0 8 0	9th	Mark Speir
2013	2 10 0	1 7 0	t-8th	Mark Speir
2014	7 5 0	5 2 0	t-2nd	Mark Speir
2015	7 4 0	5 2 0	3rd	Mark Speir
2016	2 9 0	1 7 0	t-8th	Mark Speir
Total	332-492-23	106-180-1		



Western Carolina wide receiver Terryon Robinson

ALL-TIME WESTERN CAROLINA COACHES

Coach	Seasons	Years	W	L	T	Pct.
C.C. Poindexter	1931-34	4	10	26	2	.289
Ralph James	1935-38	4	4	30	3	.149
James Whatley	1939-41	3	6	15	1	.295
Marion McDonald	1945	1	1	3	0	.250
Tom Young	1946-55	10	39	55	4	.418
Dan Robinson	1956-68	13	51	67	6	.435
Bob Waters	1969-88	20	116	94	6	.551
Dale Strahm	1989	1	3	7	1	.318
Steve Hodgins	1990-96	7	31	45	0	.408
Bill Bleil	1997-01	5	23	32	0	.418
Kent Briggs	2002-07	6	22	43	0	.338
Dennis Wagner	2008-11	4	8	37	0	.178
Mark Speir	2012-present	5	19	38	0	.333

2017 SCHEDULE

Sept. 2 (6 p.m.)
Furman*
(ESPN3)



Sept. 9 (TBA)
at Mercer*
(ESPN3)



Sept. 23 (1:30 p.m.)
Gardner-Webb
(ESPN3)



Sept. 30 (TBA)
at Presbyterian



Oct. 7 (1:30 p.m.)
Western Carolina*
(ESPN3)



Oct. 14 (6 p.m.)
at The Citadel*
(ESPN3)



Oct. 21 (1:30 p.m.)
Samford*
(ESPN3)



Oct. 28 (TBA)
at ETSU*
(ESPN3)



Nov. 4 (1:30 p.m.)
Chattanooga*
(ESPN3)



Nov. 11 (1:30 p.m.)
at VMI*
(ESPN3)



Nov. 18 (TBA)
at South Carolina



* Southern Conference game

WOFFORD TERRIERS

Basic information

Location: Spartanburg, S.C.
Founded: 1854
Enrollment: 1,650
Nickname: Terriers
Colors: Old Gold and Black
President: Dr. Nayef H. Samhat
Director of athletics: Richard Johnson
Stadium: Gibbs Stadium
Capacity: 13,000

Media relations

Football contact: Brent Williamson
Email: williamsondb@wofford.edu
Office: 864-597-4093
Cell: 864-809-8900
Press box phone: 864-597-4487
Website: WoffordTerriers.com

Team information

2016 record: 10-4
SoCon record: 6-2 (t-2nd)
Home: 5-1
Away: 5-3
Lettermen returning/lost: 50/27
Off. starters returning/lost: 6/5
Def. starters returning/lost: 8/3
Specialists returning/lost: 1/2
Basic offense: Triple option
Basic defense: Multiple 50



Brent Williamson
Football SID

SoCon titles (4)

2003, 2007, 2010, 2012

FCS Playoff appearances (7)

2003, 2007, 2008, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2016

2016 RESULTS (10-4, 6-2 SOCON; T-2ND)

Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Attendance
Sept. 1	at Tennessee Tech	W	21-7	9,066
Sept. 10	at Mississippi	L	13-38	64,232
Sept. 17	JOHNSON C. SMITH	W	59-0	5,417
Sept. 24	ETSU*	W	31-0	7,316
Oct. 1	at Samford*	L	26-28	8,509
Oct. 8	at Western Carolina*	W	31-19	9,457
Oct. 22	THE CITADEL*	L (OT)	21-24	11,102
Oct. 29	MERCER*	W	31-21	6,190
Nov. 5	at Furman*	W	34-27	7,834
Nov. 12	at Chattanooga*	W	36-28	8,750
Nov. 19	VMI*	W	17-0	8,102
Nov. 26	CHARLESTON SOUTHERN%	W	15-14	2,605
Dec. 3	at The Citadel%	W	17-3	10,336
Dec. 10	at Youngstown State%	L (2OT)	23-30	8,066

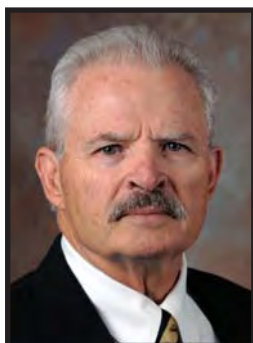
* Southern Conference game
% NCAA Division I FCS Playoffs



Wofford defensive lineman Tyler Vaughn

MIKE AYERS HEAD COACH

Alma mater (year):...Georgetown (Ky.) (1974)
Hometown:Cincinnati, Ohio
Career record (years):.....208-157-2 (32)
School record (years):.....197-136-1 (29)
SoCon record (years):.....100-75 (23)
FCS Playoff appearances:.....7



2017 COACHING STAFF

Wade Lang Offensive coordinator/quarterbacks
 Shiel Wood Defensive coordinator/secondary
 Greg Gasparato Inside linebackers
 Dane Romero Running backs
 Brian Mance Cornerbacks
 Jon Wheeler Outsider linebackers
 Jerome Riase Defensive line/run game coordinator
 Freddie Brown III Wide receivers/passing game coordinator
 Eric Nash Offensive line/run game coordinator
 B.J. Connolly Tight ends

AYERS' YEAR-BY-YEAR RECORD

Year	School	Record	Year	School	Record
1985.....	ETSU.....	0-10-1	2008.....	Wofford.....	9-3
1986.....	ETSU.....	6-5	2009.....	Wofford.....	3-8
1987.....	ETSU.....	5-6	2010.....	Wofford.....	10-3
1988.....	Wofford.....	5-5	2011.....	Wofford.....	8-4
1989.....	Wofford.....	6-5	2012.....	Wofford.....	9-4
1990.....	Wofford.....	9-3	2013.....	Wofford.....	5-6
1991.....	Wofford.....	9-3	2014.....	Wofford.....	6-5
1992.....	Wofford.....	6-5	2015.....	Wofford.....	5-6
1993.....	Wofford.....	7-3-1	2016.....	Wofford.....	10-4
1994.....	Wofford.....	5-6	ETSU record	11-21-1	
1995.....	Wofford.....	4-7	Wofford record	197-136-1	
1996.....	Wofford.....	6-5	Career record	208-157-2	
1997.....	Wofford.....	3-7			
1998.....	Wofford.....	4-7			
1999.....	Wofford.....	6-5			
2000.....	Wofford.....	7-4			
2001.....	Wofford.....	4-7			
2002.....	Wofford.....	9-3			
2003.....	Wofford.....	12-2			
2004.....	Wofford.....	8-3			
2005.....	Wofford.....	6-5			
2006.....	Wofford.....	7-4			
2007.....	Wofford.....	9-4			

2017 ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous school	No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous school
2	Ostin McPherson	HB	5-8	170	So.	Mobile, Ala./St. Paul's Episcopal	49	Michael Sarafianos	S	6-0	205	Sr.	Tampa, Fla./Tampa Catholic
3	JoJo Tillery	S	6-2	205	Jr.	Hixson, Tenn./East Ridge	50	Roo Daniels	OL	6-2	285	Sr.	Columbia, S.C./Hammond School
4	Tyreik Lyles	LB	6-0	220	Jr.	Duncan, S.C./Byrnes	52	Thad Mangum	DL	6-2	290	So.	Greenville, S.C./Christ Church
5	Bryce Motes	WR	6-0	185	Sr.	Fleming Island, Fla./Fleming Island	53	Ryan Titus	LB	6-1	215	Fr.	Mooreville, N.C./Davidson Day School
6	Lennox McAfee	HB	5-7	185	Jr.	Nashville, Tenn./East Nashville	54	Dalton Sullivan	OL	6-2	280	So.	Moore, S.C./Dorman
8	Joe Newman	QB	5-11	177	So.	Riverdale, Ga./Charles Drew	55	Chad Gardner	OL	6-2	285	Fr.	Boiling Springs, S.C./Boiling Springs
9	Cole Cleary	WR	6-1	205	Jr.	Flat Rock, N.C./Hendersonville	56	Rob Saylor	LB	5-11	227	Fr.	North Potomac, Md./Georgetown Prep
9	Terrance Morris	LB	6-1	225	Sr.	Chester, S.C./Chester	57	Carew Alvarez	DL	6-2	240	Jr.	Lexington, S.C./Lexington
10	Miller Mosley	QB	5-11	182	Fr.	Mobile, Ala./Air Force	58	Blake Jeresaty	OL	6-2	290	R-Fr.	Charleston, S.C./Bishop England
10	Ulysses Strawter	S	5-10	185	R-Fr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Baylor	59	Campbell Jackson	DL	6-4	240	So.	Cheraw, S.C./Episcopal (Va.)
11	Blake Morgan	HB	5-10	190	So.	St. Johns, Fla./Creekside	60	Andrew Duckworth	LB	5-11	210	Fr.	Afton, Tenn./Greeneville
12	Corey Cooper	QB	5-11	185	Fr.	New Bern, N.C./Havelock	61	Austin Lufkin	DL	6-3	270	Fr.	Clifton, Maine/Brewer
12	Darron Paschal	CB	5-10	185	R-Fr.	Atlanta, Ga./Westlake	62	Ross Demmel	OL	6-3	290	Jr.	Cincinnati, Ohio/Colerain
13	Mason Alstatt	S	6-0	195	So.	Lexington, Ky./Lafayette	63	Ross Hammond	LS	6-1	225	Jr.	Spartanburg, S.C./Dorman
14	Brandon Goodson	QB	6-0	205	Sr.	Dacula, Ga./Dacula	64	Jared Jacon-Duffy	OL	6-4	305	Jr.	Pleasant Plain, Ohio/Archbishop Moeller
15	George Gbesee	CB	5-8	180	So.	Murfreesboro, Tenn./Oakland	65	Ronnie Brooks	OL	6-4	305	R-Fr.	Washington, D.C./Maret School
16	Cam Racke	QB	6-0	205	Fr.	Independence, Ky./Simon Kenton	66	Michael Ralph	OL	6-4	280	So.	Loveland, Ohio/Loveland
17	Omari Johnson	CB	6-0	175	Fr.	Ladson, S.C./Stratford	67	Connor Jacobs	OL	6-1	298	Fr.	Meridian, Idaho/Rocky Mountain
18	Dimitri Redwood	CB	6-2	200	So.	North Ridgeville, Ohio/Midview	68	Zak Kurz	OL	6-5	275	Fr.	West Chester, Ohio/St. Xavier
19	R.J. Taylor	WR	5-11	190	Sr.	Lexington, Ky./Tates Creek	69	Liam Ronan	OL	6-3	270	So.	Lexington, S.C./Lexington
20	Donavan Anderson	DB	5-11	175	Fr.	Boiling Springs, S.C./Boiling Springs	70	Josh Burger	OL	6-4	290	R-Fr.	Aurora, Ohio/Aurora
21	Colton Clemons	LB	6-0	245	Fr.	Fayetteville, Ga./Whitewater	71	Anthony "Kobe" Craig	OL	6-4	272	Fr.	Norfolk, Va./Norview
22	Ellis Pace	HB	5-11	190	Jr.	Flat Rock, N.C./Christ School	72	Chuck Rouse	OL	6-3	320	Sr.	Mt. Pleasant, S.C./Wando
23	Chase Nelson	FB	5-10	228	Sr.	Alpharetta, Ga./Chattahoochee	73	Zach Epting	OL	6-2	290	R-Fr.	Greenville, S.C./Christ Church
24	Devin Watson	CB	5-11	195	Jr.	Gainesville, Ga./East Hall	74	Nick Taylor	OL	6-6	290	Jr.	Spartanburg, S.C./Broome
25	Jamison Chapman	HB	5-10	190	R-Fr.	Dillon, S.C./Dillon	75	Justus Basinger	OL	6-4	310	So.	Longwood, Fla./Lake Brantley
26	Graham Massey	S	6-0	180	Jr.	Marietta, Ga./Mount Paran Christian	76	Moe Arman	OL	6-3	290	Fr.	Dublin, Ohio/Dublin Coffman
27	Dominique Lemon	CB	5-10	195	Jr.	Blythewood, S.C./Blythewood	77	Elliott Campbell	OL	6-6	260	Fr.	Lugoff, S.C./Lugoff-Elgin
28	Ryan Lovelace	RB	5-9	195	Fr.	Sugar Hill, Ga./North Gwinnett	79	Wade Stenger	OL	6-3	240	Fr.	Cincinnati, Ohio/Oak Hills
29	Andre Stoddard	FB	5-10	230	Jr.	Greenville, S.C./St. Joseph's	80	Dorian Lindsey	WR	6-0	192	So.	Greer, S.C./Greer
30	Kent Phelps	RB	5-11	185	Fr.	Hagerhill, Ky./Paintsville	81	Chandler Gouger	TE	6-4	230	Sr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Baylor School
31	Malik Rivera	S	5-11	195	Jr.	Saint Johns, Fla./Bartram Trail	81	Tyler Traynham	WR	5-7	155	Jr.	Moore, S.C./Limestone
32	Evan Suggs	RB	6-0	190	Fr.	Boone, N.C./Watauga	82	Jason Hill	WR	5-11	190	So.	Spartanburg, S.C./Boiling Springs
33	Brandon Brown	LB	6-1	230	R-Fr.	Summerville, S.C./Ashley Ridge	83	Slayton Wild	TE	6-3	225	Fr.	Chapel Hill, Tenn./Forrest
34	Luke Carter	K/P	6-1	220	So.	Florence, S.C./Wilson	84	Jim Welsh	WR	6-1	180	R-Fr.	Winston-Salem, N.C./Woodberry Forest (Va.)
35	Andy Riazzi	HB	6-1	215	R-Fr.	Dayton, Ohio/Bishop Fenwick	85	Nyle Grove	WR	5-9	178	Fr.	Evans, Ga./Augusta Christian
36	Weston Rountree	LB	6-1	230	Jr.	Lebanon, Tenn./Heritage Christian	86	Garrison Moore	TE	6-4	235	Fr.	Columbia, S.C./Ben Lippon
37	Matt McQuilla	RB	5-7	185	Fr.	Columbia, S.C./Spring Valley	87	Brater Gerber	TE	6-3	200	Fr.	Chapel Hill, N.C./East Chapel Hill
38	Dawson Henis	K	6-0	170	Fr.	Lexington, S.C./River Bluff	88	Armani Helligar	WR	6-2	185	Jr.	Kissimmee, Fla./Osceola
39	Spencer Alverson	HB	6-0	195	So.	Greer, S.C./Southside Christian	89	Nick Karas	TE	6-4	220	So.	Waxhaw, N.C./Cuthbertson
40	Neil Monaghan	LB	5-10	230	Jr.	Clemson, S.C./Daniel	90	Miles Brown	DL	6-2	320	Jr.	Cheverly, Md./Sidwell Friends
41	Jireh Wilson	LB	6-1	222	So.	Calhoun, Ga./Calhoun	91	Robbie Armstrong	LB	6-0	230	So.	Dacula, Ga./Archer
42	Datavious Wilson	LB	6-1	235	So.	Hartsville, S.C./Hartsville	92	Tyler Vaughn	DL	6-1	270	Sr.	McDonough, Ga./Union Grove
43	Shaun Moore	LB	6-1	205	Fr.	Columbia, S.C./Spring Valley	93	Josh Contee	DL	6-2	340	Fr.	Elkridge, Md./Our Lady of Good Counsel
43	Michael Roach	LB	6-3	230	Sr.	Kenosha, Wis./Indian Trail	94	Deon Priestner	DL	6-2	280	Fr.	Allendale, S.C./Allendale-Fairfax
44	Daryl Vining	LB	6-2	230	Sr.	Warner Robins, Ga./Houston County	95	Myles Price	DL	6-0	225	Fr.	Summerville, S.C./Fort Dorchester
45	Joe Beckett	LB	6-2	225	Fr.	Lexington, S.C./River Bluff	96	Brandon Curtis	DL	6-3	250	Sr.	Bushnell, Fla./South Sumter
46	John Beckley	LB	6-0	200	Fr.	Atlanta, Ga./Riverwood Int'l Charter	97	Mikel Horton	DL	6-1	305	So.	Lexington, Ky./Bryan Station
46	John Patterson	LB	6-1	235	Sr.	Lilburn, Ga./Parkview	98	Julian Mina	K	6-0	172	Fr.	Greenville, S.C./Christ Church
47	Billy Hinton	LB	6-2	220	Jr.	West Chester, Ohio/Bishop Fenwick	99	Brandon Zamary	DL	6-0	275	Jr.	Aurora, Ohio/Aurora
48	Nathan Sanders	LB	5-11	215	Jr.	Jacksonville, Fla./Bolles School							



2016 TEAM STATISTICS

TEAM STATISTICS	WOF	OPP
SCORING	375	239
Points Per Game	26.8	17.1
FIRST DOWNS	243	225
Rushing	189	87
Passing	40	119
Penalty	14	19
RUSHING YARDAGE	3915	1425
Yards gained rushing	4154	1781
Yards lost rushing	239	356
Rushing Attempts	785	463
Average Per Rush	5.0	3.1
Average Per Game	279.6	101.8
TDs Rushing	36	8
PASSING YARDAGE	887	2596
Comp-Att-Int	65-123-4	260-411-18
Average Per Pass	7.2	6.3
Average Per Catch	13.6	10.0
Average Per Game	63.4	185.4
TDs Passing	4	23
TOTAL OFFENSE	4802	4021
Total Plays	908	874
Average Per Play	5.3	4.6
Average Per Game	343.0	287.2
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	33-701	35-777
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	22-159	23-104
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	18-402	4-81
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	21.2	22.2
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	7.2	4.5
INT RETURN AVERAGE	22.3	20.2
FUMBLES-LOST	20-10	9-7
PENALTIES-Yards	74-685	69-616
Average Per Game	48.9	44.0
PUNTS-Yards	57-2597	71-2749
Average Per Punt	45.6	38.7
Net punt average	41.6	35.9
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	32:58	27:02
3RD-DOWN Conversions	80/195	81/194
3rd-Down Pct	41%	42%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	20/34	9/18
4th-Down Pct	59%	50%
SACKS BY-Yards	31-200	3-23
MISC YARDS	0	-1
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	46	32
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	17-23	6-18
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-0	1-1
RED-ZONE SCORES	(41-51) 80%	(31-44) 70%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(32-51) 63%	(27-44) 61%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(42-43) 98%	(29-32) 91%
ATTENDANCE	40732	126250
Games/Avg Per Game	6/6789	8/15781

SCORE BY QUARTERS

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	OT	Total
WOF	67	98	82	128	0	375
OPP	63	62	56	48	10	239

2016 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G
Lorenzo Long	14	294	1449	25	1424	4.8	18	43	101.7
Will Gay	14	85	542	28	514	6.0	2	48	36.7
Brandon Goodson	14	77	421	60	361	4.7	2	64	25.8
Blake Morgan	12	25	278	4	274	11.0	0	47	22.8
Joe Newman	6	29	258	8	250	8.6	2	75	41.7
Lennox McAfee	12	45	236	6	230	5.1	1	17	19.2
Hunter Windham	14	36	191	6	185	5.1	0	30	13.2
Brad Butler	4	30	165	19	146	4.9	4	32	36.5
Ellis Pace	14	22	133	3	130	5.9	0	42	9.3
Andre Stoddard	11	40	134	5	129	3.2	3	18	11.7
Cole Cleary	13	5	83	6	77	15.4	1	35	5.9
Chase Nelson	12	26	77	2	75	2.9	2	9	6.2
Nick Colvin	13	24	75	9	66	2.8	0	10	5.1
Chris Martin	11	16	54	8	46	2.9	0	11	4.2
Luke Childress	10	13	39	0	39	3.0	1	7	3.9
Ostin McPherson	6	3	17	0	17	5.7	0	8	2.8
R.J. Taylor	13	2	2	13	-11	-5.5	0	2	-0.8
David Marvin	14	1	0	16	-16	-16.0	0	0	-1.1
TEAM	9	12	0	21	-21	-1.8	0	0	-2.3
Total	14	785	4154	239	3915	5.0	36	75	279.6
Opponents	14	463	1781	356	1425	3.1	8	51	101.8

PASSING	GP	Effic	Comp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G
Brandon Goodson	14	108.70	41-88-4	46.6	628	3	60	44.9
Brad Butler	4	156.49	20-26-0	76.9	207	1	27	51.8
Joe Newman	6	60.97	2-7-0	28.6	27	0	26	4.5
Cole Cleary	13	276.40	1-1-0	100.0	21	0	21	1.6
Blake Morgan	12	133.60	1-1-0	100.0	4	0	4	0.3
Total	14	117.65	65-123-4	52.8	887	4	60	63.4
Opponents	14	126.03	260-411-18	63.3	2596	23	51	185.4

RECEIVING	GP	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	JoJo Tillery	14	35	22	57
Chandler Gouger	14	13	205	15.8	3	Tyler Vaughn	14	32	24	56
Jason Hill	14	11	127	11.5	0	Dylan Young	14	26	24	50
Will Gay	14	9	186	20.7	0	Miles Brown	14	25	23	48
R.J. Taylor	13	6	55	9.2	0	Devin Watson	12	32	14	46
Dorian Lindsey	14	5	81	16.2	0	George Gbese	13	35	11	46
Nick Colvin	13	5	55	11.0	0	Malik Rivera	11	27	13	40
Cole Cleary	13	4	44	11.0	1	Total	14	505	428	933
Blake Morgan	12	3	48	16.0	0	Opponents	14	545	595	1140
Bryce Motes	12	3	18	6.0	0					
Hunter Windham	14	2	24	12.0	0					
Lennox McAfee	12	1	19	19.0	0					
Andre Stoddard	11	1	17	17.0	0					
Lorenzo Long	14	1	4	4.0	0					
Brandon Goodson	14	1	4	4.0	0					
Total	14	65	887	13.6	4					
Opponents	14	260	2596	10.0	23					

PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	JoJo Tillery	14	35	22	57
Will Gay	15	72	4.8	0	28	Tyler Vaughn	14	32	24	56
Mason Alstatt	2	11	5.5	0	0	Dylan Young	14	26	24	50
Armani Helligar	1	9	9.0	0	0	Miles Brown	14	25	23	48
David Howerton	1	22	22.0	1	0	Devin Watson	12	32	14	46
Lennox McAfee	1	11	11.0	0	11	George Gbese	13	35	11	46
Blake Morgan	1	1	1.0	0	1	Malik Rivera	11	27	13	40
Terrance Morris	1	19	19.0	0	0	Total	14	505	428	933
R.J. Taylor	0	14	0.0	0	14	Opponents	14	545	595	1140
Total	22	159	7.2	1	28					
Opponents	23	104	4.5	0	24					

INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	JoJo Tillery	14	35	22	57
Jaleel Green	5	48	9.6	0	36	Tyler Vaughn	14	32	24	56
Devin Watson	3	112	37.3	1	64	Dylan Young	14	26	24	50
Dominique Lemon	2	16	8.0	0	16	Miles Brown	14	25	23	48
Dylan Young	2	28	14.0	0	20	Devin Watson	12	32	14	46
Terrance Morris	1	29	29.0	0	29	George Gbese	13	35	11	46
Nick Ward	1	81	81.0	1	81	Malik Rivera	11	27	13	40
Malik Rivera	1	3	3.0	0	3	Total	14	505	428	933
Mason Alstatt	1	54	54.0	1	54	Opponents	14	545	595	1140
Jireh Wilson	1	10	10.0	0	10					
Lincoln Stewart	1	21	21.0	0	21					
Total	18	402	22.3	3	81					
Opponents	4	81	20.2	1	48					

KICK RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	JoJo Tillery	14	35	22	57
Ellis Pace	15	300	20.0	0	31	Tyler Vaughn	14	32	24	56
Ostin McPherson	11	195	17.7	0	26	Dylan Young	14	26	24	50
Lennox McAfee	3	185	61.7	1	100	Miles Brown	14	25	23	48
Nick Karas	1	0	0.0	0	0	Devin Watson	12	32	14	46
Will Gay	1	19	19.0	0	19	George Gbese	13	35	11	46
Blake Morgan	1	1	1.0	0	1	Malik Rivera	11	27	13	40
R.J. Taylor	1	1	1.0	0	1	Total	14	505	428	933
Total	33	701	21.2	1	100	Opponents	14	545	595	1140
Opponents	35	777	22.2	0	62					

TACKLES	GP	Solo	Ast	Total	JoJo Tillery	14	35	22	57
Datavious Wilson	14	45	51	96	Tyler Vaughn	14	32	24	56
Jaleel Green	14	44	25	69	Dylan Young	14	26	24	50
Lincoln Stewart	13	26	35	61	Miles Brown	14	25	23	48

ALL PURPOSE	GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G
Lorenzo Long	14	1424	4	0	0	0	1428	102.0
Will Gay	14	514	186	72	19	0	791	56.5
Lennox McAfee	12	230	19	11	185	0	445	37.1
Ellis Pace	14	130	0	0	300	0	430	30.7
Brandon Goodson	14	361	4	0	0	0	365	26.1
Total	14	3915	887	159	701	402	6064	433.1
Opponents	14	1425	2596	104	777	81	4983	355.9

FIELD GOALS	Made-Att	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Long	Blkd
David Marvin	17-23	73.9	0-0	2-2	7-7	3-7	5-7	57	1

2016 TEAM GAME-BY-GAME

Date	Opponent	Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick returns				Punt returns				Total off
		No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	
Sept. 1	at Tennessee Tech	54	346	3	34	5	42	0	12	5-8-0	42	0	12	1	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	388
Sept. 10	at Ole Miss	57	233	1	20	5	72	0	32	5-9-0	72	0	32	4	64	0	18	0	0	0	0	305
Sept. 17	JCSU	45	330	4	47	12	152	1	27	12-17-0	152	1	27	0	0	0	0	4	12	0	14	482
Sept. 24	ETSU	69	350	4	37	3	14	0	9	3-6-0	14	0	9	1	11	0	11	5	26	0	11	364
Oct. 1	at Samford	62	291	3	42	7	108	0	47	7-13-0	108	0	47	3	59	0	23	1	1	0	1	399
Oct. 8	at Western Carolina	64	322	4	35	4	38	0	19	4-7-0	38	0	19	4	73	0	26	1	4	0	4	360
Oct. 22	THE CITADEL	60	299	2	29	4	44	0	20	4-7-1	44	0	20	1	25	0	25	1	9	0	0	343
Oct. 29	MERCER	60	205	3	16	6	133	0	60	6-11-0	133	0	60	4	61	0	31	2	30	1	8	338
Nov. 5	at Furman	54	306	3	64	3	66	1	33	3-4-0	66	1	33	3	59	0	24	0	0	0	0	372
Nov. 12	at Chattanooga	58	247	2	31	6	95	1	35	6-11-0	95	1	35	5	201	1	100	1	0	0	0	342
Nov. 19	VMI	49	325	1	32	3	46	1	29	3-9-1	46	1	29	0	0	0	0	2	32	0	28	371
Nov. 26	CHARLESTON SOUTHERN	49	141	2	32	5	44	0	30	5-11-0	44	0	30	3	43	0	23	3	20	0	1	185
Dec. 3	at The Citadel	43	223	1	44	2	33	0	26	2-7-2	33	0	26	1	28	0	28	1	0	0	0	256
Dec. 10	at Youngstown State	61	297	3	75	0	0	0	0	0-3-0	0	0	0	3	58	0	21	1	25	0	14	297
	Totals	785	3915	36	75	65	887	4	60	65-123-4	887	4	60	33	701	1	100	22	159	1	28	4802
	Opponent	463	1425	8	51	260	2596	23	51	260-411-18	2596	23	51	35	777	0	62	23	104	0	24	4021

Games played: 14
Avg per rush: 5.0
Avg per catch: 13.6
Pass efficiency: 117.65
Kick ret avg: 21.2
Punt ret avg: 7.2
All purpose avg/game: 433.1
Total offense avg/gm: 343.0

Gibbs Stadium (13,000)



Date	Opponent	Tackles			TFL-Yds	Sacks No-Yds	Fumble		Pass defense			Blkd Kick	PAT attempts			Rcv	Saf	Pts
		Solo	Ast	Total			FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds	QBH	Brk		Att-Mad	Run				
Sept. 1	at Tennessee Tech	24	44	68	8.0-42	5.0-36	0	0-0	1-0	2	3	0	3-3	0	0	0	21	
Sept. 10	at Ole Miss	41	26	67	2.0-2	0.0-0	1	0-0	1-0	1	1	0	1-1	0	0	0	13	
Sept. 17	JCSU	30	28	58	8.0-45	3.0-31	1	2-0	2-135	0	2	0	8-8	0	0	0	59	
Sept. 24	ETSU	24	20	44	9.0-33	4.0-22	0	0-0	0-0	0	1	0	4-4	0	0	0	31	
Oct. 1	at Samford	44	14	58	7.0-23	2.0-13	0	0-0	0-0	1	0	0	2-2	0	0	0	26	
Oct. 8	at Western Carolina	35	26	61	4.0-23	3.0-20	1	1-0	1-16	2	9	0	4-4	0	0	0	31	
Oct. 22	THE CITADEL	37	38	75	4.0-10	0.0-0	0	0-0	1-8	0	4	1	1-1	0	1	0	21	
Oct. 29	MERCER	40	30	70	10.0-38	4.0-22	1	0-0	2-33	0	3	1	4-4	0	0	0	31	
Nov. 5	at Furman	38	28	66	7.0-16	1.0-5	2	3-0	1-36	5	2	1	4-4	0	0	0	34	
Nov. 12	at Chattanooga	39	14	53	9.0-39	4.0-30	0	0-0	2-10	3	3	0	4-4	0	0	1	36	
Nov. 19	VMI	35	24	59	6.0-18	0.0-0	0	0-0	2-28	0	6	0	2-2	0	0	0	17	
Nov. 26	CHARLESTON SOUTHERN	33	42	75	10.0-29	3.0-10	0	0-0	2-48	3	6	1	2-1	0	0	1	15	
Dec. 3	at The Citadel	23	88	111	2.0-8	1.0-7	0	0-0	2-85	4	3	0	2-2	0	0	0	17	
Dec. 10	at Youngstown State	62	6	68	9.0-29	1.0-4	1	1-0	1-3	0	3	2	2-2	0	0	0	23	
	Totals	505	428	933	95.0-355	31.0-200	7	7-0	18-402	21	46	6	43-42	0	1	2	375	
	Opponent	545	595	1140	72.0-195	3.0-23	8	10-28	4-81	11	13	1	32-29	0	0	0	239	

Date	Opponent	Punting										Field goals			Kickoffs				
		No	Yds	Avg	Long	Blkd	TB	FC	50+	120	Att-Made	Lg	Blkd	No	Yds	Avg	TB	OB	
Sept. 1	at Tennessee Tech	2	86	43.0	55	0	1	0	1	0	2-0	0	0	4	260	65.0	3	0	
Sept. 10	at Ole Miss	4	212	53.0	57	0	0	0	3	4	2-2	50	0	4	233	58.2	1	1	
Sept. 17	JCSU	1	51	51.0	51	0	0	0	1	0	1-1	38	0	10	570	57.0	3	0	
Sept. 24	ETSU	3	128	42.7	46	0	0	0	0	1	2-1	34	0	6	389	64.8	3	0	
Oct. 1	at Samford	5	200	40.0	52	0	0	0	1	1	2-2	48	0	6	376	62.7	3	0	
Oct. 8	at Western Carolina	4	214	53.5	62	0	1	0	3	1	1-1	57	0	6	384	64.0	4	0	
Oct. 22	THE CITADEL	5	248	49.6	67	0	1	1	2	3	3-2	41	1	4	231	57.8	2	0	
Oct. 29	MERCER	3	137	45.7	49	0	0	0	0	2	1-1	33	0	6	383	63.8	5	0	
Nov. 5	at Furman	4	175	43.8	48	0	0	1	0	2	2-2	57	0	6	357	59.5	2	0	
Nov. 12	at Chattanooga	4	194	48.5	53	0	1	0	2	1	2-2	51	0	7	447	63.9	4	0	
Nov. 19	VMI	2	76	38.0	41	0	1	0	0	0	1-1	30	0	4	251	62.8	2	0	
Nov. 26	CHARLESTON SOUTHERN	9	406	45.1	56	0	1	0	2	1	0-0	0	0	3	195	65.0	3	0	
Dec. 3	at The Citadel	5	204	40.8	48	0	0	2	0	1	2-1	47	0	4	237	59.2	2	0	
Dec. 10	at Youngstown State	6	266	44.3	51	0	0	0	2	1	2-1	37	0	5	315	63.0	0	1	
	Totals	57	2597	45.6	67	0	6	4	17	18	23-17	57	1	75	4628	61.7	37	2	
	Opponent	71	2749	38.7	65	4	2	20	10	17	18-6	40	2	51	3049	59.8	15	2	

WOFFORD VS. 2017 OPPONENTS

Furman 53, Wofford 30, 7 ties

At FUR: FUR leads 34-11-5

At WOF: Series tied 19-19-2

Clay Hendrix vs. WOF: 0-0

Mike Ayers vs. FUR: 9-17-1 (8-15-1 WOF; 1-2 ETSU)

Last FUR win: 31-14 in 2014

Last WOF win: 34-27 in 2016

Longest FUR streak: 19 (1917-47)

Longest WOF streak: 6 (1968-71)

Last 10 meetings: WOF leads 6-4

Current streak: WOF has won two

Largest FUR win: 69-0 in 1920

Largest WOF win: 44-0 in 1895

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1889	WOF	5-1	Spartanburg, S.C.
1889	WOF	2-1	Greenville, S.C.
1890	FUR	12-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1890	FUR	28-2	Greenville, S.C.
1893	FUR	18-4	Greenville, S.C.
1895	WOF	44-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1896	WOF	6-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1900	Tie	0-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1900	WOF	6-5	Greenville, S.C.
1901	FUR	17-0	Greenville, S.C.
1914	FUR	19-12	Greenville, S.C.
1915	FUR	25-0	Greenville, S.C.
1916	WOF	9-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1917	FUR	18-3	Greenville, S.C.
1918	FUR	7-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1919	FUR	7-6	Greenville, S.C.
1920	FUR	69-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1921	FUR	62-0	Greenville, S.C.
1922	FUR	41-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1928	FUR	26-0	Greenville, S.C.
1929	FUR	25-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1930	FUR	14-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1931	FUR	20-0	Greenville, S.C.
1932	FUR	24-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1933	FUR	38-0	Greenville, S.C.
1934	FUR	13-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1935	FUR	29-0	Greenville, S.C.
1936	FUR	31-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1937	FUR	58-0	Greenville, S.C.
1941	FUR	40-19	Greenville, S.C.
1946	FUR	31-0	Greenville, S.C.
1947	FUR	20-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1948	Tie	7-7	Greenville, S.C.
1950	Tie	13-13	Greenville, S.C.
1951	WOF	14-12	Spartanburg, S.C.
1952	FUR	29-21	Greenville, S.C.
1953	FUR	7-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1954	WOF	19-0	Greenville, S.C.
1955	WOF	27-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1956	WOF	18-6	Greenville, S.C.
1957	WOF	13-12	Spartanburg, S.C.
1958	FUR	40-39	Greenville, S.C.
1959	WOF	6-3	Spartanburg, S.C.
1960	FUR	41-26	Greenville, S.C.
1961	FUR	12-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1962	FUR	34-21	Greenville, S.C.
1963	FUR	21-19	Spartanburg, S.C.
1964	WOF	21-14	Greenville, S.C.
1965	WOF	35-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1966	Tie	15-15	Greenville, S.C.
1967	FUR	21-20	Spartanburg, S.C.
1968	WOF	13-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1968	WOF	21-7	Greenville, S.C.
1969	WOF	49-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1969	WOF	31-21	Greenville, S.C.
1970	WOF	28-13	Greenville, S.C.
1971	WOF	27-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1972	FUR	24-7	Greenville, S.C.
1973	FUR	21-19	Spartanburg, S.C.
1974	FUR	21-20	Greenville, S.C.
1975	Tie	14-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
1976	FUR	56-14	Greenville, S.C.
1977	WOF	13-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1978	FUR	36-12	Greenville, S.C.
1979	WOF	27-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
1980	Tie	14-14	Greenville, S.C.
1989	FUR	42-7	Greenville, S.C.
1993	Tie	14-14	Greenville, S.C.
1995	FUR	38-0	Greenville, S.C.

1996	FUR	33-3	Greenville, S.C.
1997	FUR	28-7	Greenville, S.C.
1998	WOF	40-20	Spartanburg, S.C.
1999	FUR	30-3	Greenville, S.C.
2000	FUR	27-18	Spartanburg, S.C.
2001	FUR	45-14	Greenville, S.C.
2002	FUR	23-21	Spartanburg, S.C.
2003	WOF	7-6	Greenville, S.C.
2004	FUR	31-24	Spartanburg, S.C.
2005	FUR	34-21	Greenville, S.C.
2006	FUR	35-21	Spartanburg, S.C.
2007	WOF	45-20	Greenville, S.C.
2008	WOF	35-10	Spartanburg, S.C.
2009	FUR	58-21	Greenville, S.C.
2010	WOF	38-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
2011	FUR	26-21	Greenville, S.C.
2012	WOF	20-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
2013	FUR	27-14	Greenville, S.C.
2014	FUR	31-14	Greenville, S.C.
2015	WOF	38-28	Spartanburg, S.C.
2016	WOF	34-27	Greenville, S.C.

Mercer 6, Wofford 3

At MER: MER leads 4-1

At WOF: Series tied 2-2

Bobby Lamb vs. WOF: 5-7 (5-4 FUR, 0-3 MER)

Mike Ayers vs. MER: 3-0

Last MER win: 20-14 in 1941

Last WOF win: 31-21 in 2016

Longest MER streak: 6 (1915-41)

Longest WOF streak: 3 (2014-16)

Last 10 meetings: MER leads 6-3

Current streak: WOF has won three

Largest MER win: 25-7 in 1931

Largest WOF win: 34-6 in 2014

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1915	MER	13-6	Macon, Ga.
1924	MER	16-0	Macon, Ga.
1931	MER	25-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1938	MER	14-0	Macon, Ga.
1939	MER	12-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1941	MER	20-14	Macon, Ga.
2014	WOF	34-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
2015	WOF	34-33 (OT)	Macon, Ga.
2016	WOF	21-21	Spartanburg, S.C.

Wofford 17, Gardner-Webb 8

At GWU: WOF leads 7-5

At WOF: WOF leads 10-3

Carroll McCray vs. WOF: 2-1

Mike Ayers vs. GWU: 6-2

Last GWU win: 43-36 in 2014

Last WOF win: 16-0 in 2015

Longest GWU streak: 2 (2013-14)

Longest WOF streak: 6 (1994-2012)

Last 10 meetings: WOF leads 7-3

Current streak: WOF has won one

Largest GWU win: 36-3 in 1987

Largest WOF win: 61-26 in 1979; 52-17 in 2007

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1972	WOF	24-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1973	GWU	35-20	Boiling Springs, N.C.
1974	WOF	14-9	Boiling Springs, N.C.
1975	WOF	30-26	Spartanburg, S.C.
1976	GWU	21-12	Spartanburg, S.C.
1977	WOF	7-6	Boiling Springs, N.C.
1978	GWU	31-24	Spartanburg, S.C.
1979	WOF	61-26	Boiling Springs, N.C.
1980	WOF	49-35	Spartanburg, S.C.
1981	WOF	45-21	Boiling Springs, N.C.
1982	WOF	31-29	Spartanburg, S.C.
1983	GWU	28-7	Boiling Springs, N.C.
1984	WOF	42-19	Spartanburg, S.C.
1985	GWU	28-14	Boiling Springs, N.C.
1986	WOF	32-30	Spartanburg, S.C.
1987	GWU	36-3	Boiling Springs, N.C.
1994	WOF	20-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2004	WOF	49-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
2005	WOF	56-42	Boiling Springs, N.C.
2006	WOF	34-17	Boiling Springs, N.C.
2007	WOF	52-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
2012	WOF	34-7	Boiling Springs, N.C.
2013	GWU	3-0	Spartanburg, S.C.

2014	GWU	43-36	Boiling Springs, N.C.
2015	WOF	16-0	Spartanburg, S.C.

Presbyterian 40, Wofford 40, 3 ties

At PC: PC leads 21-16-2

At WOF: WOF leads 24-18-1

At neutral sites: PC leads 1-0

Tommy Spangler vs. WOF: 0-0

Mike Ayers vs. PC: 8-4

Last PC win: 10-7 in 1994

Last WOF win: 55-14 in 2013

Longest PC streak: 8 (1915-22)

Longest WOF streak: 6 (1978-83)

Last 10 meetings: WOF leads 8-2

Current streak: WOF has won five

Largest PC win: 44-0 in 1941

Largest WOF win: 55-14 in 2013

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1914	WOF	7-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1915	PC	16-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1916	PC	49-13	Clinton, S.C.
1917	PC	7-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1919	PC	14-6	Clinton, S.C.
1920	PC	13-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1921	PC	27-0	Clinton, S.C.
1922	PC	32-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1923	PC	26-0	Clinton, S.C.
1924	WOF	19-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1925	PC	9-6	Clinton, S.C.
1926	PC	25-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1927	Tie	7-7	Clinton, S.C.
1928	WOF	25-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1929	WOF	13-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1930	PC	14-0	Clinton, S.C.
1931	WOF	9-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1932	PC	19-0	Clinton, S.C.
1933	PC	26-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1934	Tie	7-7	Clinton, S.C.
1935	WOF	7-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1936	PC	20-7	Clinton, S.C.
1937	WOF	19-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1938	PC	13-0	Clinton, S.C.
1939	Tie	12-12	Spartanburg, S.C.
1940	PC	12-6	Clinton, S.C.
1941	PC	44-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1942	PC	45-7	Sumter, S.C.
1942	PC	28-6	Clinton, S.C.
1946	PC	33-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
1947	PC	13-6	Clinton, S.C.
1948	WOF	15-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1949	WOF	14-7	Clinton, S.C.
1950	WOF	28-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1951	WOF	33-14	Clinton, S.C.
1952	WOF	33-20	Spartanburg, S.C.
1953	PC	7-6	Clinton, S.C.
1954	WOF	19-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1955	WOF	20-12	Clinton, S.C.
1956	WOF	27-12	Spartanburg, S.C.
1957	WOF	28-7	Clinton, S.C.
1958	PC	18-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
1959	PC	27-19	Clinton, S.C.
1960	PC	21-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1961	WOF	14-8	Clinton, S.C.
1962	PC	3-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1963	WOF	21-6	Clinton, S.C.
1964	WOF	22-9	Spartanburg, S.C.
1965	PC	12-7	Clinton, S.C.
1966	WOF	9-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1967	PC	20-7	Clinton, S.C.
1968	PC	10-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1969	WOF	42-8	Clinton, S.C.
1970	WOF	48-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1971	PC	21-13	Clinton, S.C.
1972	WOF	28-23	Spartanburg, S.C.
1973	WOF	33-20	Clinton, S.C.
1974	WOF	17-12	Spartanburg, S.C.
1975	WOF	17-16	Clinton, S.C.
1976	PC	31-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1977	PC	10-7	Clinton, S.C.
1978	WOF	14-12	Spartanburg, S.C.
1979	WOF	23-21	Clinton, S.C.
1980	WOF	24-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1981	WOF	17-13	Clinton, S.C.

WOFFORD VS. 2017 OPPONENTS



Wofford quarterback Brandon Goodson

1982	WOF	24-16	Spartanburg, S.C.
1983	WOF	14-7	Clinton, S.C.
1984	PC	10-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1985	PC	30-28	Clinton, S.C.
1986	PC	31-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1987	PC	38-15	Clinton, S.C.
1988	PC	38-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1989	PC	24-22	Clinton, S.C.
1990	WOF	41-15	Spartanburg, S.C.
1991	WOF	42-24	Clinton, S.C.
1992	PC	41-27	Spartanburg, S.C.
1993	WOF	20-13	Clinton, S.C.
1994	PC	10-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1995	WOF	21-20	Clinton, S.C.
1996	WOF	34-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
2008	WOF	38-21	Spartanburg, S.C.
2011	WOF	35-28	Clinton, S.C.
2013	WOF	55-14	Spartanburg, S.C.

Wofford 25, Western Carolina 14

At WCU: Series tied 10-10

At WOF: WOF leads 14-4

At neutral sites: WOF leads 1-0

Mark Speir vs. WOF: 2-3

Mike Ayers vs. WCU: 17-7 (0-3 ETSU, 17-4 WOF)

Last WCU win: 24-17 in 2015

Last WOF win: 31-19 in 2016

Longest WCU streak: 8 (1977-96)

Longest WOF streak: 8 (2006-13)

Last 10 meetings: WOF leads 8-2

Current streak: WOF has won one

Largest WCU win: 41-6 in 1977; 56-21 in 1979

Largest WOF Win: 39-7 in 1956; 38-6 in 2003

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1952	WOF	20-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1953	WOF	7-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1955	WOF	21-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1956	WOF	39-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1957	WOF	28-7	Spartanburg, S.C.

1958	WOF	29-15	Asheville, N.C.
1970	WOF	29-22	Spartanburg, S.C.
1971	WCU	31-13	Cullowhee, N.C.
1974	WCU	21-9	Spartanburg, S.C.
1975	WOF	23-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1976	WOF	10-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1977	WCU	41-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1978	WCU	26-11	Spartanburg, S.C.
1979	WCU	56-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1981	WCU	37-30	Spartanburg, S.C.
1982	WCU	36-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
1983	WCU	37-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1984	WCU	31-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1996	WCU	24-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1997	WOF	17-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1998	WOF	17-10	Spartanburg, S.C.
1999	WOF	35-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2000	WOF	40-31	Spartanburg, S.C.
2001	WCU	31-28	Cullowhee, N.C.
2002	WOF	31-24	Spartanburg, S.C.
2003	WOF	38-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
2004	WOF	15-12	Spartanburg, S.C.
2005	WCU	24-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
2006	WOF	35-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
2007	WOF	47-44	Cullowhee, N.C.
2008	WOF	42-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2009	WOF	35-26	Cullowhee, N.C.
2010	WOF	45-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2011	WOF	42-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
2012	WOF	49-20	Spartanburg, S.C.
2013	WOF	21-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
2014	WCU	26-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
2015	WCU	24-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
2016	WOF	31-19	Cullowhee, N.C.

The Citadel 41, Wofford 28, 1 tie

At CIT: CIT leads 28-12-1

At WOF: WOF leads 15-11

At neutral sites: CIT leads 3-0

Brent Thompson vs. WOF: 1-1

Mike Ayers vs. CIT: 22-10 (2-1 ETSU, 20-9 WOF)

Last CIT win: 24-21 in 2016

Last WOF win: 17-3 in 2016

Longest CIT streak: 15 (1959-90)

Longest WOF streak: 16 (1999-14)

Last 10 meetings: WOF leads 8-2

Current streak: WOF has won one

Largest CIT win: 41-0 in 1936

Largest WOF win: 43-14 in 2011

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1916	CIT	37-0	Charleston, S.C.
1919	WOF	12-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1920	CIT	19-0	Charleston, S.C.
1921	CIT	28-0	Charleston, S.C.
1923	CIT	9-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1924	CIT	19-0	Charleston, S.C.
1926	CIT	6-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1927	Tie	6-6	Charleston, S.C.
1928	WOF	9-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1929	CIT	7-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1930	CIT	7-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1931	CIT	28-7	Charleston, S.C.
1932	CIT	13-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1933	CIT	14-0	Charleston, S.C.
1934	CIT	18-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1935	CIT	20-7	Charleston, S.C.
1936	CIT	41-0	Augusta, S.C.
1937	CIT	38-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1938	CIT	27-0	Charleston, S.C.
1939	CIT	21-2	Wilmington, S.C.
1940	CIT	7-3	Orangeburg, S.C.
1941	CIT	42-7	Charleston, S.C.
1949	WOF	21-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1954	CIT	14-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1955	WOF	27-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1956	WOF	23-19	Spartanburg, S.C.
1957	WOF	34-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1958	WOF	18-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1959	CIT	40-8	Spartanburg, S.C.
1967	CIT	17-7	Charleston, S.C.
1975	CIT	16-7	Charleston, S.C.
1977	CIT	7-0	Charleston, S.C.
1978	CIT	35-17	Charleston, S.C.
1979	CIT	49-30	Charleston, S.C.
1980	CIT	35-3	Charleston, S.C.
1981	CIT	24-14	Charleston, S.C.
1982	CIT	21-14	Charleston, S.C.
1984	CIT	23-16	Charleston, S.C.
1985	CIT	42-28	Charleston, S.C.
1986	CIT	20-6	Charleston, S.C.
1987	CIT	38-0	Charleston, S.C.
1989	CIT	42-21	Charleston, S.C.
1990	CIT	48-14	Charleston, S.C.
1991	WOF	15-12	Charleston, S.C.
1992	CIT	30-13	Charleston, S.C.
1993	WOF	20-6	Charleston, S.C.
1994	CIT	31-3	Charleston, S.C.
1995	CIT	27-10	Charleston, S.C.
1996	WOF	26-21	Charleston, S.C.
1997	CIT	7-3	Charleston, S.C.
1998	CIT	20-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
1999	WOF	47-16	Charleston, S.C.
2000	WOF	31-10	Spartanburg, S.C.
2001	WOF	13-0	Charleston, S.C.
2002	WOF	27-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2003	WOF	42-16	Charleston, S.C.
2004	WOF	38-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
2005	WOF	28-10	Charleston, S.C.
2006	WOF	28-20	Spartanburg, S.C.
2007	WOF	28-7	Charleston, S.C.
2008	WOF	33-28	Spartanburg, S.C.
2009	WOF	43-17	Charleston, S.C.
2010	WOF	35-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
2011	WOF	43-14	Charleston, S.C.
2012	WOF	24-21	Spartanburg, S.C.
2013	WOF	21-10	Charleston, S.C.
2014	WOF	17-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
2015	CIT	39-12	Charleston, S.C.
2016	CIT	24-21 (OT)	Spartanburg, S.C.
2016*	WOF	17-3	Charleston, S.C.

* NCAA Playoffs

WOFFORD VS. 2017 OPPONENTS

Samford 9, Wofford 5

At SAM: SAM leads 5-3

At WOF: SAM leads 4-2

Chris Hatcher vs. WOF: 4-1 (2-1 GSU, 2-0 SAM)

Mike Ayers vs. SAM: 4-5

Last SAM win: 28-26 in 2016

Last WOF win: 24-20 in 2014

Longest SAM streak: 4 (1961-96)

Longest WOF streak: 2 (2010-11)

Last 10 meetings: SAM leads 6-4

Current streak: SAM has won two

Largest SAM win: 30-14 in 1972

Largest WOF win: 28-7 in 2008

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1949	WOF	27-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1961	SAM	16-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1962	SAM	34-28	Birmingham, Ala.
1972	SAM	30-14	Birmingham, Ala.
1996	SAM	20-14 (OT)	Birmingham, Ala.
2008	WOF	28-7	Birmingham, Ala.
2009	SAM	27-24	Spartanburg, S.C.
2010	WOF	10-3	Birmingham, Ala.
2011	WOF	38-23	Spartanburg, S.C.
2012	SAM	24-17 (2OT)	Birmingham, Ala.
2013	SAM	34-27	Spartanburg, S.C.
2014	WOF	24-20	Birmingham, Ala.
2015	SAM	37-27	Spartanburg, S.C.
2016	SAM	28-26	Birmingham, Ala.

ETSU 13, Wofford 12

At ETSU: ETSU leads 7-6

At WOF: Series tied 6-6

Carl Torbush vs. WOF: 0-1

Mike Ayers vs. ETSU: 7-3

Last ETSU win: 45-24 in 1998

Last WOF win: 31-0 in 2016

Longest ETSU streak: 5 (1962-66)

Longest WOF streak: 6 (1999-16)

Last 10 meetings: WOF leads 7-3

Current streak: WOF has won six

Largest ETSU win: 52-3 in 1986

Largest WOF win: 31-0 in 2016

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1957	WOF	18-13	Johnson City, Tenn.
1958	ETSU	24-20	Spartanburg, S.C.
1959	ETSU	18-8	Johnson City, Tenn.
1960	WOF	21-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1961	WOF	33-26	Spartanburg, S.C.
1962	ETSU	29-4	Johnson City, Tenn.
1963	ETSU	32-20	Spartanburg, S.C.
1964	ETSU	14-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1965	ETSU	20-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1966	ETSU	42-6	Johnson City, Tenn.
1980	WOF	16-9	Johnson City, Tenn.
1981	ETSU	34-8	Spartanburg, S.C.
1982	WOF	34-20	Johnson City, Tenn.
1986	ETSU	52-3	Johnson City, Tenn.
1987	ETSU	10-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1988	ETSU	21-7	Johnson City, Tenn.
1990	WOF	64-46	Johnson City, Tenn.
1997	ETSU	31-28	Spartanburg, S.C.
1998	ETSU	45-24	Johnson City, Tenn.
1999	WOF	38-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2000	WOF	35-31	Johnson City, Tenn.
2001	WOF	24-3	Spartanburg, S.C.
2002	WOF	39-10	Johnson City, Tenn.
2003	WOF	28-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2016	WOF	31-0	Spartanburg, S.C.

Wofford 12, Chattanooga 11

At UTC: UTC leads 8-5

At WOF: WOF leads 7-3

Tom Arth vs. WOF: 0-0

Mike Ayers vs. UTC: 14-9 (2-1 ETSU, 12-8 WOF)

Last UTC win: 20-17 in 2015

Last WOF win: 36-28 in 2016

Longest UTC streak: 5 (1927-98)

Longest WOF streak: 3, three times

Last 10 meetings: WOF leads 6-4

Current streak: WOF has won one

Largest UTC win: 38-7 in 1927

Largest WOF win: 55-0 in 2006

Year	Winner	Score	Site
------	--------	-------	------

1927	UTC	38-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1968	UTC	35-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
1969	UTC	28-23	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1997	UTC	20-17	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	UTC	31-3	Spartanburg, S.C.
1999	WOF	41-34	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2000	WOF	41-33	Spartanburg, S.C.
2001	UTC	29-26	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2002	WOF	27-21 (OT)	Spartanburg, S.C.
2003	WOF	42-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2004	WOF	56-21	Spartanburg, S.C.
2005	UTC	25-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2006	WOF	55-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
2007	WOF	42-16	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2008	WOF	56-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
2009	UTC	38-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2010	WOF	45-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2011	WOF	28-27	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2012	WOF	16-13 (OT)	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2013	UTC	20-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2014	UTC	31-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2015	UTC	20-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
2016	WOF	36-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.

VMI 10, Wofford 10

At VMI: VMI leads 10-4

At WOF: WOF leads 6-0

Scott Wachenheim vs. WOF: 0-2

Mike Ayers vs. VMI: 11-5 (1-2 ETSU, 10-3 WOF)

Last VMI win: 27-16 in 2002

Last WOF win: 17-0 in 2016

Longest VMI streak: 9 (1924-92)

Longest WOF streak: 5 (1997-01; 2004-16)

Last 10 meetings: WOF leads 9-1

Current streak: WOF has won five

Largest VMI win: 37-0 in 1927

Largest WOF win: 55-10 in 1999; 59-14 in 2001

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1924	VMI	33-0	Lexington, Va.
1925	VMI	9-0	Lexington, Va.
1926	VMI	20-0	Lexington, Va.
1927	VMI	37-0	Lexington, Va.
1936	VMI	19-0	Lexington, Va.
1951	VMI	29-6	Lexington, Va.
1987	VMI	27-11	Lexington, Va.
1988	VMI	18-17	Lexington, Va.
1992	VMI	44-13	Lexington, Va.
1997	WOF	23-13	Spartanburg, S.C.

1998	WOF	42-20	Lexington, Va.
1999	WOF	55-10	Spartanburg, S.C.
2000	WOF	45-28	Lexington, Va.
2001	WOF	59-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2002	VMI	27-16	Lexington, Va.
2004	WOF	19-18	Lexington, Va.
2005	WOF	38-23	Spartanburg, S.C.
2014	WOF	38-3	Spartanburg, S.C.
2015	WOF	41-20	Lexington, Va.
2016	WOF	17-0	Spartanburg, S.C.

South Carolina 19, Wofford 4

At USC: USC leads 17-2

At WOF: Series tied 2-2

Will Muschamp vs. WOF: 0-0

Mike Ayers vs. USC: 0-4

Last USC Win: 24-7 in 2012

Last WOF Win: 20-0 in 1920

Longest USC Streak: 16 (1918-2012)

Longest WOF Streak: 3 (1895-1901)

Last 10 Meetings: USC leads 10-0

Current Streak: USC has won 16

Largest USC Win: 49-0 in 1953

Largest WOF Win: 20-0 in 1917

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1895	WOF	10-0	Columbia, S.C.
1896	WOF	6-4	Columbia, S.C.
1901	WOF	11-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1914	USC	25-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1915	USC	33-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1916	USC	23-3	Columbia, S.C.
1917	WOF	20-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1918	USC	13-0	Columbia, S.C.
1920	USC	10-0	Columbia, S.C.
1922	USC	20-0	Columbia, S.C.
1925	USC	6-0	Columbia, S.C.
1926	USC	27-13	Columbia, S.C.
1932	USC	19-0	Columbia, S.C.
1933	USC	31-0	Columbia, S.C.
1952	USC	33-0	Columbia, S.C.
1953	USC	49-0	Columbia, S.C.
1955	USC	26-7	Columbia, S.C.
1956	USC	26-13	Columbia, S.C.
1957	USC	26-0	Columbia, S.C.
2001	USC	38-14	Columbia, S.C.
2006	USC	27-20	Columbia, S.C.
2008	USC	23-13	Columbia, S.C.
2012	USC	24-7	Columbia, S.C.



Wofford defensive lineman Miles Brown

WOFFORD YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1889	2 0 0			Edwin Kerrison
1890	0 2 0			
1891-92	No team			
1893	0 1 0			
1894	0 1 0			
1895	3 1 0			William Wertenbaker
1896	2 2 0			
1897-99	No team			
1900	1 2 1			
1901	2 3 0			J. Norman Walker
1902-13	No team			
1914	1 6 1			Curtis McCoy
1915	3 5 0			Harvey Hester
1916	2 6 0			Leslie Moser
1917	5 4 0			Leslie Moser
1918	0 3 0			Bernard Peters
1919	3 2 1			J.P. (Rip) Major
1920	0 8 1			John F. Gorsuch
1921	2 7 0			John R. Kilroy
1922	2 7 0			J.P. (Rip) Major
1923	6 3 0			J.P. (Rip) Major
1924	3 7 0			J.P. (Rip) Major
1925	3 7 0			J.P. (Rip) Major
1926	2 8 0			J.P. (Rip) Major
1927	2 4 3			Tommy Scaffa
1928	7 2 1			Tommy Scaffa
1929	3 6 0			Tommy Scaffa
1930	2 9 0			Tommy Scaffa
1931	4 5 0			Tommy Scaffa
1932	3 6 1			Tommy Scaffa
1933	3 6 0			Tommy Scaffa
1934	4 4 1			Jules Carson
1935	4 4 1			Jules Carson
1936	1 7 1			Jules Carson
1937	2 7 0			Jules Carson
1938	0 8 1			Jules Carson
1939	1 5 3			Jules Carson
1940	3 4 2			Jules Carson
1941	4 6 0			Jules Carson
1942	2 5 0			Ted Petosky
1943-45	No team			
1946	1 8 0			Ted Petosky
1947	6 5 0			Phil Dickens
1948	4 0 5			Phil Dickens
1949	11 1 0			Phil Dickens
1950	7 2 1			Phil Dickens
1951	6 3 1			Phil Dickens
1952	6 5 0			Phil Dickens
1953	6 4 1			Conley Snidow
1954	8 2 0			Conley Snidow
1955	7 4 0			Conley Snidow
1956	7 3 0			Conley Snidow
1957	8 2 0			Conley Snidow
1958	3 7 0			Conley Snidow
1959	5 5 0			Conley Snidow
1960	5 3 0			Conley Snidow
1961	5 4 2			Conley Snidow
1962	2 8 0			Conley Snidow
1963	4 6 0			Conley Snidow
1964	6 4 0			Conley Snidow
1965	5 4 0			Conley Snidow
1966	6 3 1			Conley Snidow
1967	4 6 0			Jim Brakefield
1968	4 7 0			Jim Brakefield
1969	9 2 0			Jim Brakefield
1970	11 1 0			Jim Brakefield
1971	6 4 0			Jack Peterson
1972	6 4 0			Jack Peterson
1973	4 6 1			Jack Peterson
1974	7 4 0			Steve Satterfield
1975	7 3 1			Steve Satterfield
1976	4 7 0			Steve Satterfield
1977	7 3 1			Buddy Sasser

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1978	3 8 0			Buddy Sasser
1979	5 5 0			Buddy Sasser
1980	7 2 2			Buddy Sasser
1981	6 5 0			Buddy Sasser
1982	8 3 0			Buddy Sasser
1983	6 5 0			Bill Parker
1984	2 9 0			Bill Parker
1985	3 8 0			Rick Gilstrap
1986	4 6 1			Rick Gilstrap
1987	1 10 0			Rick Gilstrap
1988	5 5 0			Mike Ayers
1989	6 5 0			Mike Ayers
1990	9 3 0			Mike Ayers
1991	9 3 0			Mike Ayers
1992	6 5 0			Mike Ayers
1993	7 3 1			Mike Ayers
1994	5 6 0			Mike Ayers
1995	4 7 0			Mike Ayers
1996	6 5 0			Mike Ayers
1997	3 7 0	2 6 0	8th	Mike Ayers
1998	4 7 0	3 5 0	7th	Mike Ayers
1999	6 5 0	5 3 0	4th	Mike Ayers
2000	7 4 0	5 3 0	4th	Mike Ayers
2001	4 7 0	3 5 0	6th	Mike Ayers
2002	9 3 0	6 2 0	t-2nd	Mike Ayers
2003	12 2 0	8 0 0	1st	Mike Ayers
2004	8 3 0	4 3 0	t-3rd	Mike Ayers
2005	6 5 0	3 4 0	t-5th	Mike Ayers
2006	7 4 0	5 2 0	3rd	Mike Ayers
2007	9 4 0	5 2 0	t-1st	Mike Ayers
2008	9 3 0	7 1 0	2nd	Mike Ayers
2009	3 8 0	2 6 0	t-7th	Mike Ayers
2010	10 3 0	7 1 0	t-1st	Mike Ayers
2011	8 4 0	6 2 0	t-2nd	Mike Ayers
2012	9 4 0	6 2 0	t-1st	Mike Ayers
2013	5 6 0	4 4 0	t-4th	Mike Ayers
2014	6 5 0	4 3 0	4th	Mike Ayers
2015	5 6 0	3 4 0	t-4th	Mike Ayers
2016	10 4 0	6 2 0	t-2nd	Mike Ayers
Total	516-500-36	94-60-0		

ALL-TIME WOFFORD COACHES

Coach	Seasons	Years	W	L	T	Pct.
Edwin Kerrison	1889	1	2	0	0	1.00
William Wertenbaker	1895	1	3	1	0	.750
J. Norman Walker	1901	1	2	3	0	.400
Curtis McCoy	1914	1	1	6	1	.188
Harvey Hester	1915	1	3	5	0	.375
Leslie Moser	1916-17	2	7	10	0	.412
Bernard Peters	1918	1	0	3	0	.000
J.P. (Rip) Major	1919, 1922-26	6	19	34	1	.361
John F. Gorsuch	1920	1	0	8	1	.056
John R. Kilroy	1921	1	2	7	0	.222
Tommy Scaffa	1927-33	7	24	38	5	.396
Jules Carson	1934-41	8	19	45	9	.322
Ted Petosky	1942, 1946	2	3	13	0	.188
Phil Dickens	1947-52	6	40	16	7	.690
Conley Snidow	1953-66	14	77	59	4	.564
Jim Brakefield	1967-70	4	28	16	0	.636
Jack Peterson	1971-73	3	16	14	1	.532
Steve Satterfield	1974-76	3	18	14	1	.529
Buddy Sasser	1977-82	6	36	26	3	.577
Bill Parker	1983-84	2	8	14	0	.364
Rick Gilstrap	1985-87	3	8	24	1	.258
Mike Ayers	1988-present	29	197	136	1	.591

2016 SOUTHERN CONFERENCE STANDINGS

C/S	Team	CONFERENCE							OVERALL						
		W-L	Pct.	PF	PA	Home	Road	Streak	W-L	Pct.	PF	PA	Home	Road	Streak
9/10	The Citadel	8-0	1.000	317	246	4-0	4-0	W8	10-2	.833	238	150	4-1	6-1	L2
11/9	Wofford	6-2	.750	375	239	3-1	3-1	W4	10-4	.714	227	147	5-1	5-3	L1
10/13	Chattanooga	6-2	.750	445	255	3-1	3-1	L1	9-4	.692	261	169	6-1	3-3	L1
23/23	Samford	5-3	.625	421	327	4-0	1-3	L1	7-5	.583	244	197	5-0	2-5	L2
	Mercer	4-4	.500	298	318	3-1	1-3	W1	6-5	.545	213	222	4-1	2-4	W1
	Furman	3-5	.375	301	298	1-3	2-2	L1	3-8	.273	225	177	1-4	2-4	L1
	ETSU	2-6	.250	174	308	1-2	0-4	W1	5-6	.455	93	268	4-2	1-4	W2
	VMI	1-7	.125	224	305	1-3	0-4	L6	3-8	.273	160	228	1-3	2-5	L6
	Western Carolina	1-7	.125	265	396	1-3	0-3	L1	2-9	.182	183	286	2-3	0-6	L2

C - FCS Coaches Poll; S - STATS FCS Poll



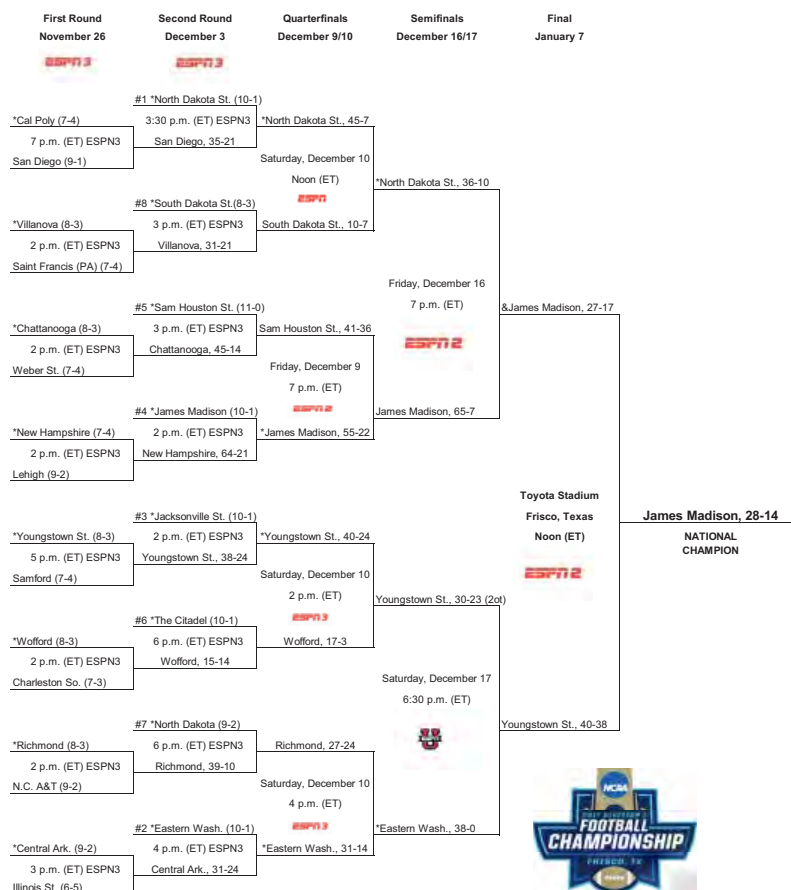
Samford wide receiver Karel Hamilton was a consensus All-American in 2016, earning first-team honors from the Associated Press and STATS LLC and second-team distinction from the AFCA.



Wofford offensive lineman Anton Wahrby was a first-team all-conference selection in 2016 and was named one of two national FCS ADA Scholar-Athletes.



2016 NCAA Division I Football Championship



All games are available on ESPN3
 & Home team
 * Host Institution
 All times are Eastern time. Information subject to change.
 © 2016 National Collegiate Athletic Association. No commercial use without the NCAA's written permission.
 The NCAA opposes all forms of sports wagering.
 12/17/16: 10:15 p.m.



STATS FCS POLL

School (first-place votes)	Record	Points	Previous
1. James Madison (154)	14-1	3850	5
2. Youngstown State	12-4	3631	13
3. North Dakota State	12-2	3492	4
4. Eastern Washington	12-2	3428	3
5. Sam Houston State	12-1	3067	1
6. South Dakota State	9-4	2944	7
7. Jacksonville State	10-2	2776	2
8. Richmond	10-4	2666	12
9. Wofford	10-4	2532	19
10. The Citadel	10-2	2386	6
11. Villanova	9-4	2225	9
12. North Dakota	9-3	2133	8
13. Chattanooga	9-4	2091	11
14. Central Arkansas	10-3	1798	14
15. Charleston Southern	7-4	1605	10
16. Grambling State	11-1	1496	16
17. New Hampshire	8-5	1323	22
18. Coastal Carolina	10-2	1164	15
19. San Diego	10-2	956	24
20. North Carolina A&T	9-3	915	17
21. Lehigh	9-3	776	18
22. North Carolina Central	9-3	716	20
23. Samford	7-5	624	23
24. Cal Poly	7-5	538	21
25. Weber State	7-5	284	25

Others receiving votes: Illinois State (167), Saint Francis (116), Princeton (83), Albany (65), UT Martin (31), Montana (30), Penn (22), Western Illinois (19), Fordham (17), Maine (17), Southeastern Louisiana (17), UNI (8), Kennesaw State (8), Duquesne (6), Southern (6), Northern Arizona (5), Tennessee State (5), Southern Utah (4), Stony Brook (4), Dayton (2), McNeese (2)



Chattanooga defensive lineman Keionta Davis earned All-America honors in helping the Mocs to their third straight top-10 national finish.

FCS COACHES POLL

School (first-place votes)	Record	Points	Previous
1. James Madison	14-1	650	5
2. Youngstown State	12-4	607	12
3. North Dakota State	12-2	599	3
4. Eastern Washington	12-2	574	4
5. Sam Houston State	12-1	519	1
6. Jacksonville State	10-2	494	2
7. South Dakota State	9-4	469	7
8. Richmond	10-4	444	13
9. The Citadel	10-2	404	6
10. Chattanooga	9-4	388	9
11. Wofford	10-4	374	19
12. North Dakota	9-3	373	8
13. Villanova	9-4	355	12
14. Charleston Southern	7-4	292	10
15. Grambling State	12-1	286	14
16. Central Arkansas	10-3	281	16
17. New Hampshire	8-5	217	21
18. Lehigh	9-3	206	15
19. North Carolina Central	9-3	176	18
20. North Carolina A&T	9-3	169	17
T21. Cal Poly	7-5	121	20
T21. San Diego	10-2	121	25
23. Samford	7-5	104	24
24. Weber State	7-5	73	23
25. Montana	6-5	33	22

Others receiving votes: Illinois State (25), St. Francis (Pa.) (21), Princeton (20), Albay (15), Southeastern Louisiana (14), Kennesaw State (9), Southern Utah (7), Fordham (4), Penn (4) and UT Martin (2).

2016 FCS Coaches Poll voting panel

Big Sky Conference

Tim Walsh (Cal Poly)
Beau Baldwin (Eastern Washington)

Big South Conference

Brian Bohannon (Kennesaw State)
Turner Gill (Liberty)

Colonial Athletic Conference

Rich Skrosky (Elon)
Rob Ambrose (Towson)

Ivy League

Al Bagnoli (Columbia)
Tim Murphy (Harvard)

Mid-Eastern Athletic Conference

Rod Broadway (North Carolina A&T)
Buddy Pough (South Carolina St.)

Missouri Valley Football Conference

Bob Nielson (South Dakota)
John Stiegelmeier (South Dakota St.)

Northeast Conference

Jerry Schmitt (Duquesne)
Mark Nofri (Sacred Heart)

Ohio Valley Conference

Mark Elder (Eastern Kentucky)
John Grass (Jacksonville State)

Patriot League

Joe Susan (Bucknell)
Rob Sgarlata (Georgetown)

Pioneer Football League

Rick Fox (Drake)
Jim Parady (Marist)

Southern Conference

Bruce Fowler (Furman)
Mark Speir (Western Carolina)

Southland Conference

Ron Roberts (Southeastern La.)
Clint Conque (Stephen F. Austin)

Southwestern Athletic Conference

Monte Coleman (Arkansas-Pine Bluff)
Dawon Odums (Southern)

COACHES ALL-SOCON

First Team Offense

QB	Devlin Hodges	R-So.	Samford
RB	Derrick Craine	Sr.	Chattanooga
RB	Lorenzo Long	Sr.	Wofford
OL	Nick Jeffreys	Sr.	The Citadel
OL	Isaiah Pinson	Jr.	The Citadel
OL	Corey Levin	Sr.	Chattanooga
OL	Jacob Revis	Jr.	Chattanooga
OL	Anton Wahrby	Sr.	Wofford
TE	Ryan Swingle	R-Jr.	VMI
WR	Karel Hamilton	Sr.	Samford
WR	Andrej Suttles	Sr.	Furman

First Team Defense

DL	Joe Crochet	Sr.	The Citadel
DL	Keionta Davis	Sr.	Chattanooga
DL	Miles Brown	So.	Wofford
DL	Tyler Vaughn	Jr.	Wofford
LB	Shaheed Salmon	Jr.	Samford
LB	Dale Warren	Jr.	Chattanooga
LB	Nakevion Leslie	Sr.	Chattanooga
DB	Dee Delaney	Jr.	The Citadel
DB	Kailik Williams	Jr.	The Citadel
DB	Omari Williams	Jr.	Samford
DB	Lucas Webb	Jr.	Chattanooga

First Team Specialists

PK	David Marvin	Jr.	Wofford
P	Ian Berryman	R-So.	Western Carolina
RS	DeAndre Schoultz	Sr.	The Citadel

Second Team Offense

QB	Alejandro Bennifield	Jr.	Chattanooga
RB	Tyler Renew	Sr.	The Citadel
RB	Detrez Newsome	Jr.	Western Carolina
OL	Kyle Weaver	Sr.	The Citadel
OL	Bret Niederreither	Sr.	Mercer
OL	Armando Bonheur	Sr.	Samford
OL	Josh Cardiello	Jr.	Chattanooga
OL	Andrew Lewis	Sr.	VMI
OL	Roo Daniels	Jr.	Wofford
TE	Duncan Fletcher	Sr.	Furman
WR	Kelvin McKnight	So.	Samford
WR	Marquise Irvin	So.	Mercer

Second Team Defense

DL	Isaiah Buehler	So.	Mercer
DL	Roosevelt Donaldson	R-Sr.	Samford
DL	Ahmad Gooden	R-So.	Samford
DL	Vantrel McMillan	Sr.	Chattanooga
LB	Tevin Floyd	Sr.	The Citadel
LB	Ryan Francis	Jr.	VMI
LB	Tyson Dickson	Sr.	Western Carolina
DB	Trey Robinson	Sr.	Furman
DB	Jamerson Blount	Sr.	Samford
DB	Montrell Pardue	Jr.	Chattanooga
DB	Trey Morgan	Sr.	Western Carolina
DB	Jaleel Green	Sr.	Wofford

Second Team Specialists

PK	Cody Clark	Sr.	The Citadel
P	David Marvin	Jr.	Wofford
RS	Mason Dermott	So.	VMI
RS	Detrez Newsome	Jr.	Western Carolina

Offensive Player of the Year

Devlin Hodges, R-So., QB, Samford

Defensive Player of the Year

Keionta Davis, Sr., DL, Chattanooga

Freshman of the Year

Tyrie Adams, QB, Western Carolina

Jacobs Blocking Award

Isaiah Pinson, Jr., OL, The Citadel

Coach of the Year

Brent Thompson, The Citadel

All-Freshman Offense

Drew McEntyre	OL	The Citadel
Ben Blackmon	OL	ETSU
Tim Coleman	OL	Furman
Thomas Gordon	WR	Furman
TaDarryl Marshall	WR	Samford
Nick Nixon	OL	Samford
Malcolm White	OL	Chattanooga
Javean Lara	WR	VMI
Daz Palmer	RB	VMI
Tyrie Adams	QB	Western Carolina
Walker Lanning	OL	Western Carolina
Aubrey Payne	TE	Western Carolina

All-Freshman Defense

Khafari Buffalo	DB	The Citadel
Jason Maduafokwa	LB	ETSU
Nasir Player	DL	ETSU
Will Coneway	LB	Mercer
Eric Jackson	DB	Mercer
Dorian Kithcart	DL	Mercer
Jalen Nash	DL	Samford
George Gbese	DB	Wofford
Mikel Horton	DL	Wofford
Datavious Wilson	LB	Wofford
Jireh Wilson	LB	Wofford

All-Freshman Specialists

Jacob Godek	PK	The Citadel
Colin Brewer	P	Chattanooga
Connell Young	RS	Western Carolina



Samford quarterback Devlin Hodges was named the Offensive Player of the Year by both the league's coaches and media.

MEDIA ALL-SOCON

Selected by the Southern Conference Sports Media Association (SCSMA)

First Team Offense

QB	Devlin Hodges	R-So.	Samford
RB	Lorenzo Long	Sr.	Wofford
RB	Tyler Renew	Sr.	The Citadel
OL	Nick Jeffreys	Sr.	The Citadel
OL	Isaiah Pinson	Jr.	The Citadel
OL	Bret Niederreither	Sr.	Mercer
OL	Corey Levin	Sr.	Chattanooga
OL	Anton Wahrby	Sr.	Wofford
TE	Ryan Swingle	R-Jr.	VMI
WR	Karel Hamilton	Sr.	Samford
WR	Terryon Robinson	R-Jr.	Western Carolina

First Team Defense

DL	Joe Crochet	Sr.	The Citadel
DL	Ahmad Gooden	R-So.	Samford
DL	Keionta Davis	Sr.	Chattanooga
DL	Vantrel McMillan	Sr.	Chattanooga
DL	Tyler Vaughn	Jr.	Wofford
LB	Ryan Francis	Jr.	VMI
LB	Allan Cratsenberg	Jr.	VMI
LB	Nakevion Leslie	Sr.	Chattanooga
LB	Tevin Floyd	Sr.	The Citadel
DB	Dee Delaney	Jr.	The Citadel
DB	Kailik Williams	Jr.	The Citadel
DB	Omari Williams	Jr.	Samford
DB	Jaleel Green	Sr.	Wofford

First Team Specialists

PK	David Marvin	Jr.	Wofford
P	David Marvin	Jr.	Wofford
RS	DeAndre Schoultz	Sr.	The Citadel

Second Team Offense

QB	Alejandro Bennifield	Jr.	Chattanooga
RB	Detrez Newsome	Jr.	Western Carolina
RB	Derrick Craine	Sr.	Chattanooga
OL	Kyle Weaver	Sr.	The Citadel
OL	Matthew Schmidt	Jr.	Furman
OL	Jacob Revis	Jr.	Chattanooga
OL	Roo Daniels	Sr.	Wofford
OL	Dequan Miller	Sr.	Wofford
TE	Duncan Fletcher	Sr.	Furman
WR	Aaron Sanders	Sr.	VMI
WR	Marquise Irvin	So.	Mercer

Second Team Defense

DL	Ken Allen	So.	The Citadel
DL	Tosin Aguebor	Sr.	Mercer
DL	Roosevelt Donaldson	R-Sr.	Samford
DL	Miles Brown	So.	Wofford
LB	Dylan Weigel	R-So.	ETSU
LB	Shaheed Salmon	Jr.	Samford
LB	Dale Warren	Jr.	Chattanooga
DB	Trey Robinson	Sr.	Furman
DB	Jamerson Blount	Sr.	Samford
DB	Montrell Pardue	So.	Chattanooga
DB	Greg Sanders	Jr.	VMI
DB	Fred Payne	Sr.	Western Carolina

Second Team Specialists

PK	Cody Clark	Sr.	The Citadel
P	Ian Berryman	R-So.	Western Carolina
RS	Mason Dermott	R-Fr.	VMI

Roy M. "Legs" Hawley

Offensive Player of the Year

Devlin Hodges, R-So., QB, Samford

Defensive Player of the Year

Kailik Williams, Jr., DB, The Citadel

Freshman of the Year

Tyrie Adams, QB, Western Carolina

Wallace Wade Coach of the Year

Brent Thompson, The Citadel

HONORS AND AWARDS

SoCon Players of the Week

Sept. 5	O – Tyler Renew, CIT D – Jaleel Green, WOF S – JJ Jerman, ETSU
Sept. 12	O – Tyrie Adams, WCU D – Dee Delaney, CIT S – Austin Barnard, SAM
Sept. 19	O – Austin Herink, ETSU D – Nakevion Leslie, UTC S – DeAndre Schoultz, CIT
Sept. 26	O – Derrick Craine, UTC D – Ryan Francis, VMI S – Henrique Ribeiro, UTC
Oct. 3	O – Devlin Hodges, SAM D – Joe Crochet, CIT S – Henrique Ribeiro, UTC
Oct. 10	O – Devlin Hodges, SAM D – Montrell Pardue, UTC S – David Marvin, WOF
Oct. 17	O – Devlin Hodges, SAM D – Nakevion Leslie, UTC S – Cody Clark, CIT
Oct. 24	O – Karel Hamilton, SAM D – Kailik Williams, CIT S – David Marvin, WOF
Oct. 31	O – Detrez Newsome, WCU D – Paul Hunter, ETSU S – David Howerton, WOF
Nov. 7	O – Tyler Renew, CIT D – Keion Cossen, WCU S – David Marvin, WOF
Nov. 14	O – Devlin Hodges, SAM D – Jonathan King, CIT S – Lennox McAfee, WOF
Nov. 21	O – John Russ, MER D – Terrance Morris, WOF S – JJ Jerman, ETSU

SoCon Players of the Month

September	O – Tyrie Adams, WCU D – Kailik Williams, CIT
October	O – Devlin Hodges, SAM D – Shaheed Salmon, SAM
November	O – Devlin Hodges, SAM D – Jaleel Green, WOF

Academic All-Southern Conference

Ken Allen	The Citadel
Jordan Black	The Citadel
Tyus Carter	The Citadel
Joe Crochet	The Citadel
Jonathan Dorogy	The Citadel
Nick Jeffreys	The Citadel
Patrick Keefe	The Citadel
Myles Pierce	The Citadel
Will Vanvick	The Citadel
Kyle Weaver	The Citadel
Samuel Wike	ETSU
Alston Quillin	ETSU
Haddon Hill	ETSU
Jack Jones	ETSU
Austin Herink	ETSU
Christopher Bouyer	ETSU
Johnathon Jerman	ETSU
Kobe Kelley	ETSU
Christopher Jackson	ETSU
Austin Gatewood	ETSU
Kevin McConnell	ETSU
Jackson Buonamia	Furman

Duncan Fletcher	Furman
Reese Hannon	Furman
Carl Rider	Furman
Brian Ross	Furman
Andy Schumpert	Furman
Chad Scott	Furman
Wade Smith	Furman
Oluwatosin Aguebor	Mercer
Samuel Arrington	Mercer
Lemarkus Bailey	Mercer
Robert Brown	Mercer
Sytavious Brown	Mercer
Tanner Brumby	Mercer
Coleman Fisher	Mercer
Michael Gray	Mercer
Brandon Gurley	Mercer
Dorian Kithcart	Mercer
Clifford Kleckley	Mercer
Philip Lieb	Mercer
Corey Lockett	Mercer
Thomas Marchman	Mercer
Steven Nixon	Mercer
John Russ	Mercer
Tyler Ward	Mercer
Charles Yates	Mercer
Reece Everett	Samford
Carter McManes	Samford
Mitchell Smith	Samford
Ryan White	Samford
Cody Bennett	Chattanooga
Colin Brewer	Chattanooga
Derrick Craine	Chattanooga
Alex Hooper	Chattanooga
Branden Parker	Chattanooga
Hunter Townson	Chattanooga
Alex Trotter	Chattanooga
Zach Baker	VMI
Al Cobb	VMI
Patrick Doucette	VMI
Tyler Fedison	VMI
Ryan Francis	VMI
Scott Frazier	VMI
Chad Jacob	VMI
Andrew Lewis	VMI
Tony Richardson	VMI
Greg Sanders	VMI
Chandler Addertion	Western Carolina
Ian Berryman	Western Carolina
Nathan Dalton	Western Carolina
Corey Holloway	Western Carolina
Ethan James	Western Carolina
Tyler Junius	Western Carolina
Andrew Mayton	Western Carolina
A.J. Newman	Western Carolina
Daniel Riddle	Western Carolina
Kaleb Spry	Western Carolina
Jerod Walls	Western Carolina
Zach Weeks	Western Carolina
Nick Colvin	Wofford
Steven Cornellier	Wofford
Jared Jacon-Duffy	Wofford
David Marvin	Wofford
T.J. Novotny	Wofford
John Patterson	Wofford
Malik Rivera	Wofford
Brian Sanders	Wofford
Anton Wahrby	Wofford
Hunter Windham	Wofford

Associated Press All-America

First team
Karel Hamilton, SAM, WR
Detrez Newsome, WCU, AP
Dee Delaney, CIT, DB

Second team
Corey Levin, UTC, OL
Keionta Davis, UTC, DL

Third team
Devlin Hodges, SAM, QB
Lorenzo Long, WOF, RB
Anton Wahrby, WOF, OL

STATS FCS All-America

First team
Karel Hamilton, SAM, WR
Keionta Davis, UTC, DL
Dee Delaney, CIT, DB
David Marvin, WOF, PK

Second team
Lorenzo Long, WOF, FB
Corey Levin, UTC, OL
Isaiah Pinson, CIT, OL
Detrez Newsome, WCU, AP

Third team
Devlin Hodges, SAM, QB
Tyler Renew, CIT, FB
Anton Wahrby, WOF, OL
Nakevion Leslie, UTC, LB

AFCA All-America

First team
Isaiah Pinson, CIT, OL
Keionta Davis, UTC, DL
Detrez Newsome, WCU, AP

Second team
Karel Hamilton, SAM, WR
Corey Levin, UTC, OL

Walter Camp All-America

Karel Hamilton, SAM, WR
Isaiah Pinson, CIT, OL
Dee Delaney, CIT, DB

STATS Walter Payton Award finalists

Devlin Hodges, SAM, QB (9th)
Karel Hamilton, SAM, WR (11th)

STATS Buck Buchanan Award finalists

Keionta Davis, UTC, DE (9th)
Dee Delaney, CIT, CB (17th)

STATS Jerry Rice Award finalist

Tyrie Adams, WCU, QB (4th)

STATS Doris & Eddie Robinson Scholar-Athlete of the Year finalist

David Marvin, WOF, P/PK

STATS Eddie Robinson Award finalist

Brent Thompson, CIT (2nd)

East-West Shrine Bowl

Karel Hamilton, SAM, WR

Senior Bowl

Keionta Davis, UTC, DE

NFLPA Collegiate Bowl

Corey Levin, UTC, OG

CoSIDA Academic All-America

Derrick Craine, UTC, RB	First team
Nick Jeffreys, CIT, OL	Second team
Joe Crochet, CIT, DL	Second team

CoSIDA Academic All-District

Derrick Craine, UTC, RB	District 3
A.J. Newman, WCU, LB	District 3
Andrew Mayton, WCU, DL	District 3
Duncan Fletcher, FUR, TE	District 4
Nick Colvin, WOF, RB	District 4
Nick Jeffreys, CIT, OL	District 4
Caleb Yates, MER, OL	District 4
Joe Crochet, CIT, LB	District 4
Myles Pierce, CIT, LB	District 4
Will Vancick, CIT, P	District 4

National Football Foundation (NFF) National Scholar-Athlete Award Semifinalists

Derrick Craine, UTC
Will Vanvick, CIT
Fred Payne, WCU
Nick Colvin, WOF

NFF Hampshire Honor Society

Joe Crochet, CIT
Jonathan Dorogy, CIT
Tevin Floyd, CIT
Nick Jeffreys, CIT
Will Vanvick, CIT
Kyle Weaver, CIT
Tosin Aguebor, MER
John Russ, MER
Tyler Ward, MER
Avery White, MER
Derrick Craine, UTC
Jacob Revis, UTC
Hunter Townson, UTC
Chandler Addertion, WCU
Ethan James, WCU
Brad Butler, WOF
Nick Colvin, WOF
T.J. Novotny, WOF
Brian Sanders, WOF
Anton Wahrby, WOF
Hunter Windham, WOF

FCS Athletics Directors Association Academic All-Star Team

Joe Crochet, CIT
Al Cobb, VMI
Anton Wahrby, WOF
David Marvin, WOF

FCS Athletics Directors Association Scholar-Athlete

Anton Wahrby, WOF, OL

FCS Athletics Directors Association Academic Progress Rate (APR) Award

WOF	Highest APR
SAM	Most Improved APR

2016 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING

RUSHING		Team	Cl	G	Att	Yds	Avg	TD	Long	Yds/G
1.	Lorenzo Long	WOF	SR	14	294	1424	4.8	18	43	101.7
2.	Derrick Craine	UTC	SR	11	176	1083	6.2	12	54	98.5
3.	Detrez Newsome	WCU	JR	11	156	1031	6.6	10	95	93.7
4.	Tyler Renew	CIT	SR	12	251	1096	4.4	4	70	91.3
5.	Cam Jackson	CIT	JR	10	95	692	7.3	5	63	69.2
6.	Reggie Williams	CIT	JR	11	102	694	6.8	4	35	63.1
7.	John Russ	MER	SR	11	147	664	4.5	6	38	60.4
8.	Dominique Allen	CIT	JR	11	141	659	4.7	7	41	59.9
9.	Jajuan Stinson	ETSU	SO	11	128	593	4.6	5	66	53.9
10.	Alex Lakes	MER	JR	9	105	449	4.3	4	23	49.9

PASSING AVG/GAME

PASSING AVG/GAME	Team	Cl	G	Comp	Att	Int	Pct.	Yards	TD	Avg/G
1. Devlin Hodges	SAM	SO	12	530	375	8	70.8	4088	36	340.7
2. Reese Hannon	FUR	SR	9	295	197	9	66.8	2456	20	272.9
3. Tyrie Adams	WCU	FR	11	342	217	9	63.5	2568	15	233.5
4. Al Cobb	VMI	JR	9	307	196	7	63.8	2020	9	224.4
5. John Russ	MER	SR	11	359	212	8	59.1	2345	20	213.2
6. Alejandro Bennifield	UTC	JR	13	331	213	7	64.4	2622	26	201.7
7. Austin Herink	ETSU	SO	11	270	161	8	59.6	1695	7	154.1
8. Dominique Allen	CIT	JR	11	107	42	5	39.3	646	3	58.7
9. Brandon Goodson	WOF	JR	14	88	41	4	46.6	628	3	44.9
10. Nick Sexton	ETSU	SO	10	23	10	0	43.5	92	2	9.2

TOTAL OFFENSE

TOTAL OFFENSE		Team	CI	G	Rush	Pass	Plays	Total	Yds/G
1.	Devlin Hodges	SAM	SO	12	222	4088	641	4310	359.2
2.	Reese Hannon	FUR	SR	9	298	2456	367	2754	306.0
3.	John Russ	MER	SR	11	664	2345	506	3009	273.5
4.	Tyrie Adams	WCU	FR	11	358	2568	465	2926	266.0
5.	Alejandro Bennifield	UTC	JR	13	377	2622	445	2999	230.7
6.	Al Cobb	VMI	JR	9	13	2020	355	2033	225.9
7.	Austin Herink	ETSU	SO	11	106	1695	367	1801	163.7
8.	Dominique Allen	CIT	JR	11	659	646	248	1305	118.6
9.	Lorenzo Long	WOF	SR	14	1424	0	294	1424	101.7
10.	Derrick Craine	UTC	SR	11	1083	0	176	1083	98.5

RECEPTIONS/GAME

RECEPTIONS/GAME	Team	CI	G	Rec.	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/C	Rec/G
1. Karel Hamilton	SAM	SR	11	111	1389	14	63	12.5	10.09
2. Aaron Sanders	VMI	SR	11	76	747	3	46	9.8	6.91
3. Terryon Robinson	WCU	JR	11	71	738	6	53	10.4	6.45
4. Kelvin McKnight	SAM	SO	11	70	896	9	46	12.8	6.36
5. Marquise Irvin	MER	SO	11	65	766	7	83	11.8	5.91
6. Emmanuel Obajimi	SAM	SR	11	56	657	6	61	11.7	5.09
7. Dane Forlines	VMI	SR	11	55	604	1	43	11.0	5.00
8. Spearman Robinson	WCU	SR	11	49	799	4	61	16.3	4.45
9. Andrej Suttles	FUR	SR	10	44	658	6	56	15.0	4.40
10. Thomas Gordon	FUR	FR	11	43	629	4	83	14.6	3.91

RECEIVE YDS/GAME

RECEIVE YDS/GAME	Team	CI	G	Rec.	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/C	Yds/G
1. Karel Hamilton	SAM	SR	11	111	1389	14	63	12.5	126.3
2. Kelvin McKnight	SAM	SO	11	70	896	9	46	12.8	81.5
3. Spearman Robinson	WCU	SR	11	49	799	4	61	16.3	72.6
4. Marquise Irvin	MER	SO	11	65	766	7	83	11.8	69.6
5. Aaron Sanders	VMI	SR	11	76	747	3	46	9.8	67.9
6. Terryon Robinson	WCU	JR	11	71	738	6	53	10.4	67.1
7. Andrej Suttles	FUR	SR	10	44	658	6	56	15.0	65.8
8. Emmanuel Obajimi	SAM	SR	11	56	657	6	61	11.7	59.7
9. Thomas Gordon	FUR	FR	11	43	629	4	83	14.6	57.2
10. C.J. Board	UTC	SR	13	46	725	5	75	15.8	55.8

ALL PURPOSE

ALL PURPOSE	Team	CI	G	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	Yards	Yards/G
1. Detrez Newsome	WCU	JR	11	1031	342	0	970	2343	213.0
2. Karel Hamilton	SAM	SR	11	0	1389	-1	113	1501	136.5
3. Derrick Craine	UTC	SR	11	1083	148	0	0	1231	111.9
4. Kelvin McKnight	SAM	SO	11	18	896	192	48	1154	104.9
5. Lorenzo Long	WOF	SR	14	1424	4	0	0	1428	102.0
6. Tyler Renew	CIT	SR	12	1096	120	0	0	1216	101.3
7. Mason Dermott	VMI	FR	11	-2	37	3	975	1013	92.1
8. Thomas Gordon	FUR	FR	11	38	629	0	310	977	88.8
9. Emmanuel Obajimi	SAM	SR	11	0	657	0	248	905	82.3
10. Cam Jackson	CIT	JR	10	692	111	0	0	803	80.3

PASS EFFICIENCY

PASS EFFICIENCY	Team	CI	G	Comp	Att	Int	Pct.	Yards	TD	Eff.
1. Devlin Hodges	SAM	SO	12	530	375	8	70.8	4088	36	154.9
2. Reese Hannon	FUR	SR	9	295	197	9	66.8	2456	20	153.0
3. Alejandro Bennifield	UTC	JR	13	331	213	7	64.4	2622	26	152.6
4. Tyrie Adams	WCU	FR	11	342	217	9	63.5	2568	15	135.7
5. John Russ	MER	SR	11	359	212	8	59.1	2345	20	127.8
6. Al Cobb	VMI	JR	9	307	196	7	63.8	2020	9	124.2
7. Austin Herink	ETSU	SO	11	270	161	8	59.6	1695	7	115.0
8. Brandon Goodson	WOF	JR	14	88	41	4	46.6	628	3	108.7
9. Nick Sexton	ETSU	SO	10	23	10	0	43.5	92	2	105.8
10. Dominique Allen	CIT	JR	11	107	42	5	39.3	646	3	89.9



Western Carolina running back Detrez Newsome led all of FCS with 213.0 all-purpose yards per game in 2016.

PUNT RETURN AVG		Team	Cl	G	No.	Yards	TD	Long	Avg.
1.	DeAndre Schoultz	CIT	SR	12	29	345	1	81	11.9
2.	Dane Forlines	VMI	SR	11	12	137	0	34	11.4
3.	Kelvin McKnight	SAM	SO	11	22	192	0	27	8.7
4.	C.J. Board	UTC	SR	13	25	212	0	72	8.5
5.	Will Gay	WOF	SR	14	15	72	0	28	4.8

KICK RETURN AVG	Team	CI	G	No.	Yards	TD	Long	Avg.
1. Detrez Newsome	WCU	JR	11	40	970	1	93	24.2
2. Mason Dermott	VMI	FR	11	42	975	0	71	23.2
3. Quinlan Washington	CIT	SO	12	17	392	0	41	23.1
4. Thomas Gordon	FUR	FR	11	15	310	0	34	20.7
5. Dominique Williams	ETSU	SO	9	23	472	0	42	20.5
6. K'rondis Larry	SAM	JR	12	17	341	0	39	20.1

PUNTING	Team	Cl	G	No.	Yards	Long	Avg.
1. David Marvin	WOF	JR	14	46	2124	67	46.2
2. Ian Berryman	WCU	SO	11	52	2335	64	44.9
3. Will Vanvick	CIT	SR	12	47	1989	65	42.3
4. Austin Barnard	SAM	JR	12	64	2666	64	41.7
5. Colin Brewer	UTC	FR	13	41	1665	60	40.6
6. Hollingsworth	FUR	JR	11	47	1890	55	40.2
7. Tyler Zielenske	MER	SR	11	46	1825	58	39.7
8. Bill Hogan	VMI	SO	11	52	2063	67	39.7
9. Marion Watson	ETSU	SO	11	60	2163	50	36.0

SCORING	Team	CI	G	TD	FG	XPT	2XP	Pts	Pts/G	
1.	Detrez Newsome	WCU	JR	11	15	0	0	2	92	8.4
2.	Lorenzo Long	WOF	SR	14	18	0	0	0	108	7.7
3.	Karel Hamilton	SAM	SR	11	14	0	0	0	84	7.6
4.	Cole Fisher	MER	SO	11	0	34	16	0	82	7.5
5.	Reece Everett	SAM	JR	12	0	50	12	0	86	7.2
6.	Derrick Craine	UTC	SR	11	13	0	0	0	78	7.1
7.	Henrique Ribeiro	UTC	SR	13	0	55	12	0	91	7.0
8.	David Marvin	WOF	JR	14	0	41	17	0	92	6.6
9.	Cody Clark	CIT	SR	12	0	36	13	0	75	6.2
10.	Logan Howard	WCU	SO	10	0	25	9	0	52	5.2

SCORING (TDs)	Team	CI	G	TD	Rush	Pass	Ret.	PAT	Pts	Pts/G
1. Detrez Newsome	WCU	JR	11	15	10	4	1	1	92	8.4
2. Lorenzo Long	WOF	SR	14	18	18	0	0	0	108	7.7
3. Karel Hamilton	SAM	SR	11	14	0	14	0	0	84	7.6
4. Derrick Craine	UTC	SR	11	13	12	1	0	0	78	7.1
5. Kelvin McKnight	SAM	SO	11	9	0	9	0	0	54	4.9
6. Richardre Bagley	UTC	JR	13	9	5	4	0	0	54	4.2
7. Alex Keys	VMI	SR	9	6	6	0	0	0	36	4.0

2016 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS



8. Marquise Irvin	MER	SO	11	7	0	7	0	0	42	3.8
Dominique Allen	CIT	JR	11	7	7	0	0	0	42	3.8
Antonio Wilcox	FUR	JR	11	7	6	1	0	0	42	3.8

FIELD GOALS

	Team	CI	G	Made	Att.	Pct.	Made/G
1. Cole Fisher	MER	SO	11	16	23	69.6	1.45
2. David Marvin	WOF	JR	14	17	23	73.9	1.21
3. JJ Jerman	ETSU	SO	11	12	16	75.0	1.09
4. Cody Clark	CIT	SR	12	13	20	65.0	1.08
5. Reece Everett	SAM	JR	12	12	17	70.6	1.00
6. Henrique Ribeiro	UTC	SR	13	12	15	80.0	0.92
7. Logan Howard	WCU	SO	10	9	12	75.0	0.90
8. Hollingsworth	FUR	JR	11	7	15	46.7	0.64
9. Reed King	VMI	FR	9	5	9	55.6	0.56
10. Dillon Christopher	VMI	SR	10	2	11	18.2	0.20

SCORING (KICK)

	Team	CI	G	PATs	FGs	Pts	Pts/G
1. Cole Fisher	MER	SO	11	34-34	16-23	82	7.5
2. Reece Everett	SAM	JR	12	50-51	12-17	86	7.2
3. Henrique Ribeiro	UTC	SR	13	55-58	12-15	91	7.0
4. David Marvin	WOF	JR	14	41-42	17-23	92	6.6
5. Cody Clark	CIT	SR	12	36-38	13-20	75	6.2
6. Logan Howard	WCU	SO	10	25-28	9-12	52	5.2
7. Hollingsworth	FUR	JR	11	35-37	7-15	56	5.1
8. JJ Jerman	ETSU	SO	11	18-19	12-16	54	4.9
9. Reed King	VMI	FR	9	13-16	5-9	28	3.1
10. Dillon Christopher	VMI	SR	10	4-5	2-11	10	1.0

FIELD GOAL PCT

	Team	CI	G	Made	Att.	Long	Pct.
1. Henrique Ribeiro	UTC	SR	13	12	15	52	80.0
2. JJ Jerman	ETSU	SO	11	12	16	43	75.0
Logan Howard	WCU	SO	10	9	12	50	75.0
4. David Marvin	WOF	JR	14	17	23	57	73.9
5. Reece Everett	SAM	JR	12	12	17	51	70.6
6. Cole Fisher	MER	SO	11	16	23	50	69.6
7. Cody Clark	CIT	SR	12	13	20	48	65.0
8. Reed King	VMI	FR	9	5	9	41	55.6
9. Hollingsworth	FUR	JR	11	7	15	46	46.7
10. Dillon Christopher	VMI	SR	10	2	11	51	18.2

PAT KICKING PCT

	Team	CI	G	Made	Att.	Pct.
1. Cole Fisher	MER	SO	11	34	34	100.0
2. Reece Everett	SAM	JR	12	50	51	98.0
3. David Marvin	WOF	JR	14	41	42	97.6
4. Henrique Ribeiro	UTC	SR	13	55	58	94.8
5. Cody Clark	CIT	SR	12	36	38	94.7
6. Hollingsworth	FUR	JR	11	35	37	94.6
7. Logan Howard	WCU	SO	10	25	28	89.3

TACKLES (All positions)

	Team	CI	G	Pos.	Solo	Ast.	Total	Avg/G	Sacks
1. Allan Cratsenberg	VMI	JR	11	LB	60	66	126	11.5	2.5
2. Dylan Weigel	ETSU	SO	11	LB	46	60	106	9.6	0.0
3. Ryan Francis	VMI	JR	10	LB	50	46	96	9.6	6.0
4. Trey Robinson	FUR	SR	11	DB	55	49	104	9.5	0.0
5. Carl Rider	FUR	SR	10	LB	27	62	89	8.9	2.5
6. Fred Payne	WCU	SR	10	DB	44	43	87	8.7	0.0
7. Tyson Dickson	WCU	SR	10	LB	36	50	86	8.6	1.0
8. Kailik Williams	CIT	JR	12	DB	48	55	103	8.6	0.5
9. Shaheed Salmon	SAM	JR	11	LB	50	43	93	8.5	1.5
10. Jamerson Blount	SAM	SR	12	DB	53	46	99	8.2	0.0
11. Nakevion Leslie	UTC	SR	13	LB	59	47	106	8.2	2.0
12. Byron Johnson	FUR	SR	9	LB	21	50	71	7.9	1.0
13. Tevin Floyd	CIT	SR	12	LB	36	50	86	7.2	2.0
14. Dale Warren	UTC	JR	13	LB	61	30	91	7.0	6.0
Ryan Powers	ETSU	SR	10	DB	37	33	70	7.0	0.0
16. Aljah Robinson	VMI	SR	11	LB	42	34	76	6.9	2.0
17. Datavious Wilson	WOF	FR	14	LB	45	51	96	6.9	2.0
18. Trey Morgan	WCU	SR	11	DB	47	27	74	6.7	0.0
19. Deion Pierre	SAM	JR	11	LB	33	39	72	6.5	0.0
20. Myles Pierce	CIT	SR	12	LB	30	48	78	6.5	1.0
21. Paul Hunter	ETSU	JR	11	DB	44	27	71	6.5	0.0
Tyler Ward	MER	SR	11	LB	35	36	71	6.5	0.0
23. Tonne Osaigbovo	SAM	SR	12	LB	35	41	76	6.3	2.5
24. Greg Sanders	VMI	JR	11	DB	40	28	68	6.2	0.0
25. Kendall White	WCU	JR	11	LB	37	30	67	6.1	0.0
26. A.J. Newman	WCU	JR	11	LB	30	36	66	6.0	1.0
Marvin Tillman	WCU	SO	10	DB	31	29	60	6.0	0.0
28. Ahmad Gooden	SAM	FR	12	DB	28	42	70	5.8	8.0
29. Lee Bennett	MER	JR	11	LB	19	44	63	5.7	1.0
30. Omari Williams	SAM	JR	12	DB	41	27	68	5.7	0.0
31. Aaquil Annoor	FUR	SO	11	DB	26	36	62	5.6	0.0
32. Eric Jackson	MER	FR	10	DB	38	18	56	5.6	0.0
33. Keion Crossen	WCU	JR	11	DB	43	18	61	5.5	0.0
34. Austin Gatewood	ETSU	SO	10	LB	23	30	53	5.3	0.0
35. River Boruff	ETSU	SO	10	LB	16	36	52	5.2	0.0
Matthew Nicholson	VMI	SR	10	DB	30	22	52	5.2	0.0
37. Montrell Pardue	UTC	SO	13	DB	43	24	67	5.2	0.0

38. Will Coneway	MER	FR	10	LB	31	20	51	5.1	4.5
Joe Farrar	FUR	SO	10	DB	17	34	51	5.1	0.0
40. LeMarkus Bailey	MER	JR	11	LB	30	26	56	5.1	0.0
41. Cedric Nettles	UTC	SR	13	DB	37	29	66	5.1	0.0
42. Jaleel Green	WOF	SR	14	DB	44	25	69	4.9	0.0
43. Aaron Harris	SAM	SO	12	LB	30	28	58	4.8	1.5
44. Roosevelt Donaldson	SAM	SR	12	DL	29	28	57	4.8	4.5
Malik Diggs	CIT	SR	12	DB	30	27	57	4.8	0.0
46. Tripp Patterson	MER	SR	11	LB	34	18	52	4.7	1.0
47. Zach Jackson	MER	SR	10	DB	34	13	47	4.7	2.0
48. Lincoln Stewart	WOF	SR	13	LB	26	35	61	4.7	1.5
49. Jamarii Milliken	FUR	SR	9	DB	24	18	42	4.7	0.5
50. Trey Quillin	ETSU	SO	11	LB	22	28	50	4.5	1.0

INTERCEPTIONS

	Team	CI	G	No.	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G
1. Dee Delaney	CIT	JR	12	6	103	0	48	0.50
2. Jaleel Green	WOF	SR	14	5	48	0	36	0.36
3. Omari Williams	SAM	JR	12	4	59	0	41	0.33
4. Riuq Trotman	VMI	SO	11	3	78	0	48	0.27
5. Devin Watson	WOF	SO	12	3	112	1	64	0.25
Trevor Wright	UTC	JR	12	3	46	1	41	0.25
7. Byron Johnson	FUR	SR	9	2	3	0	2	0.22
8. Fred Payne	WCU	SR	10	2	42	1	42	0.20
9. Greg Sanders	VMI	JR	11	2	34	0	34	0.18
Lendell Arnold	MER	SR	11	2	1	0	1	0.18

SACKS

	Team	CI	G	Pos.	Solo	Ast.	Yards	Total	Avg/G
1. Keionta Davis	UTC	SR	13	DL	10	1	64	10.5	0.81
2. Ahmad Gooden	SAM	FR	12	DL	7	2	69	8.0	0.67
3. Tyler Vaughn	WOF	JR	14	DL	7	2	59	8.0	0.57
4. Vantrel McMillan	UTC	SR	13	DL	7	1	51	7.5	0.58
Isaiah Mack	UTC	SO	13	DL	7	1	38	7.5	0.58
6. Tosin Aguebor	MER	SR	11	LB	5	2	42	6.0	0.55
7. Ryan Francis	VMI	JR	10	LB	6	0	40	6.0	0.60
8. Dale Warren	UTC	JR	13	LB	6	0	37	6.0	0.46
9. Noah Dawkins	CIT	SO	12	LB	4	2	44	5.0	0.42
10. Jonathan King	CIT	JR	12	DL	3	3	32	4.5	0.38

TACKLES FOR LOSS

	Team	CI	G	Pos.	Solo	Ast.	Yards	Total	Avg/G
1. Dale Warren	UTC	JR	13	LB	17	4	67	19.0	1.46
2. Tyler Vaughn	WOF	JR	14	DL	15	5	89	17.5	1.25
3. Ahmad Gooden	SAM	FR	12	DL	11	8	81	15.0	1.25
4. Isaiah Mack	UTC	SO	13	DL	12	4	53	14.0	1.08
Vantrel McMillan	UTC	SR	13	DL	12	4	76	14.0	1.08
6. Roosevelt Donaldson	SAM	SR	12	DL	11	6	47	14.0	1.17
7. Ryan Francis	VMI	JR	10	LB	12	3	55	13.5	1.35
8. Shaheed Salmon	SAM	JR	11	LB	11	4	35	13.0	1.18
9. Joe Crochet	CIT	SR	12	LB	9	7	41	12.5	1.04
10. Miles Brown	WOF	SO	14	DL	12	1	38	12.5	0.89

FUMBLES FORCED

	Team	CI	G	No.	Avg/G
1. Roosevelt Donaldson	SAM	SR	12	4	0.33
2. Nakevion Leslie	UTC	SR	13	4	0.31
3. Austin Gatewood	ETSU	SO	10	3	0.30
Zach Jackson	MER	SR	10	3	0.30
5. Greg Sanders	VMI	JR	11	3	0.27
6. Keionta Davis	UTC	SR	13	3	0.23
7. Daren Ardis	ETSU	JR	9	2	0.22
8. Daniel Nash	WCU	SR	10	2	0.20
9. Shaheed Salmon	SAM	JR	11	2	0.18
A.J. Newman	WCU	JR	11	2	0.18

FUMBLES RECOVERED

	Team	CI	G	No.	Avg/G
1. Avery Worsham	WCU	SR	11	3	0.27
2. Ryan Francis	VMI	JR	10	2	0.20
Matthew Nicholson	VMI	SR	10	2	0.20
4. Dylan Weigel	ETSU	SO	11	2	0.18
Aaquil Annoor	FUR	SO	11	2	0.18
Paul Hunter	ETSU	JR	11	2	0.18
7. Aaron Harris	SAM	SO	12	2	0.17
Jamerson Blount	SAM	SR	12	2	0.17
Joe Crochet	CIT	SR	12	2	0.17
Trevor Wright	UTC	JR	12	2	0.17

PASSES DEFENDED

	Team	CI	G	BrUp	Int.	Total	Avg/G
1. Omari Williams	SAM	JR	12	15	4	19	1.58
2. Dee Delaney	CIT	JR	12	8	6	14	1.17
Devin Watson	WOF	SO	12	11	3	14	1.17
4. Trey Morgan	WCU	SR	11	10	1	11	1.00
Riuq Trotman	VMI	SO	11	8	3	11	1.00
6. Montrell Pardue	UTC	SO	13	11	1	12	0.92
7. George Gbese	WOF	FR	13	11	0	11	0.85
8. Jamarii Milliken	FUR	SR	9	6	1	7	0.78
9. Nakevion Leslie	UTC	SR	13	9	1	10	0.77
10. Trevor Wright	UTC	JR	12	6	3	9	0.75

2016 TEAM STATISTICS

SCORING OFFENSE

	G	TD	FG	XPT	2XP	DXP	Saf	Points	Avg/G
1. Samford	12	55	53	1	0	12	0	421	35.1
2. Chattanooga	13	59	55	0	0	12	0	445	34.2
3. Furman	11	40	36	2	0	7	0	301	27.4
4. Mercer	11	36	34	0	0	16	0	298	27.1
5. Wofford	14	46	42	1	0	17	2	375	26.8
6. The Citadel	12	40	36	0	0	13	1	317	26.4
7. Western Carolina	11	34	26	4	0	9	0	265	24.1
8. VMI	11	30	19	2	0	7	0	224	20.4
9. ETSU	11	20	18	0	0	12	0	174	15.8

SCORING DEFENSE

	G	TD	FG	XPT	2XP	DXP	Saf	Points	Avg/G
1. Wofford	14	32	29	0	0	6	0	239	17.1
2. Chattanooga	13	33	30	1	0	7	2	255	19.6
3. The Citadel	12	30	28	1	0	12	0	246	20.5
4. Furman	11	39	37	0	0	9	0	298	27.1
5. Samford	12	41	36	0	0	15	0	327	27.2
6. VMI	11	40	33	1	0	10	0	305	27.7
7. ETSU	11	41	37	1	1	7	0	308	28.0
8. Mercer	11	42	37	1	0	9	0	318	28.9
9. Western Carolina	11	50	44	2	0	16	0	396	36.0

TOTAL OFFENSE

	G	Rush	Pass	Plays	Yards	Avg/P	TD	Avg/G
1. Samford	12	1161	4193	868	5354	6.2	51	446.2
2. The Citadel	12	4178	820	904	4998	5.5	37	416.5
3. Chattanooga	13	2682	2681	873	5363	6.1	55	412.5
4. Furman	11	1461	2921	735	4382	6.0	40	398.4
5. Mercer	11	1927	2355	812	4282	5.3	35	389.3
6. Western Carolina	11	1678	2574	720	4252	5.9	31	386.5
7. VMI	11	1200	2613	784	3813	4.9	30	346.6
8. Wofford	14	3915	887	908	4802	5.3	40	343.0
9. ETSU	11	1474	1787	723	3261	4.5	20	296.5

TOTAL DEFENSE

	G	Rush	Pass	Plays	Yards	Avg/P	TD	Avg/G
1. Wofford	14	1425	2596	874	4021	4.6	31	287.2
2. Chattanooga	13	1683	2139	823	3822	4.6	32	294.0
3. The Citadel	12	1597	2034	680	3631	5.3	27	302.6
4. Furman	11	2115	1988	697	4103	5.9	36	373.0
5. ETSU	11	2175	2013	729	4188	5.7	41	380.7
6. Mercer	11	1663	2775	767	4438	5.8	38	403.5
7. Samford	12	2537	2511	959	5048	5.3	39	420.7
8. VMI	11	2045	2680	800	4725	5.9	37	429.5
9. Western Carolina	11	3400	2345	856	5745	6.7	49	522.3

RUSHING OFFENSE

	G	Att	Yards	Avg.	TD	Yards/G
1. The Citadel	12	778	4178	5.4	32	348.2
2. Wofford	14	785	3915	5.0	36	279.6
3. Chattanooga	13	531	2682	5.1	29	206.3
4. Mercer	11	450	1927	4.3	15	175.2
5. Western Carolina	11	371	1678	4.5	16	152.5
6. ETSU	11	427	1474	3.5	11	134.0
7. Furman	11	353	1461	4.1	19	132.8
8. VMI	11	401	1200	3.0	17	109.1
9. Samford	12	322	1161	3.6	13	96.8

RUSHING DEFENSE

	G	Att	Yards	Avg.	TD	Yards/G
1. Wofford	14	463	1425	3.1	8	101.8
2. Chattanooga	13	478	1683	3.5	15	129.5
3. The Citadel	12	385	1597	4.1	14	133.1
4. Mercer	11	435	1663	3.8	22	151.2
5. VMI	11	443	2045	4.6	13	185.9
6. Furman	11	462	2115	4.6	21	192.3
7. ETSU	11	466	2175	4.7	26	197.7
8. Samford	12	609	2537	4.2	25	211.4
9. Western Carolina	11	576	3400	5.9	30	309.1

PASS OFFENSE

	G	Comp	Att	Int	Pct.	Yards	Avg.	TD	Avg/G
1. Samford	12	546	386	8	70.7	4193	7.7	38	349.4
2. Furman	11	382	245	13	64.1	2921	7.6	21	265.5
3. VMI	11	383	241	14	62.9	2613	6.8	13	237.5
4. Western Carolina	11	349	219	9	62.8	2574	7.4	15	234.0
5. Mercer	11	362	213	8	58.8	2355	6.5	20	214.1
6. Chattanooga	13	342	220	7	64.3	2681	7.8	26	206.2
7. ETSU	11	296	171	8	57.8	1787	6.0	9	162.5
8. The Citadel	12	126	53	5	42.1	820	6.5	5	68.3
9. Wofford	14	123	65	4	52.8	887	7.2	4	63.4

PASS DEFENSE

	G	Comp	Att	Int	Pct.	Yards	Avg.	TD	Avg/G
1. Chattanooga	13	345	193	8	55.9	2139	6.2	17	164.5
2. The Citadel	12	295	169	10	57.3	2034	6.9	13	169.5
3. Furman	11	235	142	7	60.4	1988	8.5	15	180.7
4. ETSU	11	263	171	2	65.0	2013	7.7	15	183.0
5. Wofford	14	411	260	18	63.3	2596	6.3	23	185.4
6. Samford	12	350	195	11	55.7	2511	7.2	14	209.2
7. Western Carolina	11	280	181	6	64.6	2345	8.4	19	213.2
8. VMI	11	357	219	7	61.3	2680	7.5	24	243.6
9. Mercer	11	332	232	8	69.9	2775	8.4	16	252.3

PASS EFFICIENCY

	G	Comp	Att	Int	Pct.	Yards	TD	Effic.
1. Samford	12	546	386	70.7	8	4193	38	155.2
2. Chattanooga	13	342	220	64.3	7	2681	26	151.2
3. Furman	11	382	245	64.1	13	2921	21	139.7
4. Western Carolina	11	349	219	62.8	9	2574	15	133.7
5. Mercer	11	362	213	58.8	8	2355	20	127.3
6. VMI	11	383	241	62.9	14	2613	13	124.1
7. Wofford	14	123	65	52.8	4	887	4	117.6
8. ETSU	11	296	171	57.8	8	1787	9	113.1
9. The Citadel	12	126	53	42.1	5	820	5	101.9

PASS DEFENSE EFFIC.

	G	Comp	Att	Int	Pct.	Yards	TD	Effic.
1. Chattanooga	13	345	193	8	55.9	2139	17	119.6
2. Samford	12	350	195	11	55.7	2511	14	122.9
3. The Citadel	12	295	169	10	57.3	2034	13	123.0
4. Wofford	14	411	260	18	63.3	2596	23	126.0
5. VMI	11	357	219	7	61.3	2680	24	142.7
6. Furman	11	235	142	7	60.4	1988	15	146.6
7. ETSU	11	263	171	2	65.0	2013	15	146.6
8. Mercer	11	332	232	8	69.9	2775	16	151.2
9. Western Carolina	11	280	181	6	64.6	2345	19	153.1

KICKOFF RETURNS

	G	No.	Yards	TD	Avg.
1. Western Carolina	11	51	1217	1	23.9
2. VMI	11	49	1050	0	21.4
3. Wofford	14	33	701	1	21.2
4. Chattanooga	13	27	555	0	20.6
5. Mercer	11	32	650	1	20.3
6. The Citadel	12	28	562	0	20.1
7. ETSU	11	33	651	0	19.7
8. Furman	11	40	789	0	19.7
9. Samford	12	45	881	0	19.6

PUNT RETURN AVG

	G	No.	Yards	TD	Avg.
1. The Citadel	12	30	349	1	11.6
2. VMI	11	13	140	0	10.8
3. Chattanooga	13	26	214	0	8.2
4. Mercer	11	13	106	0	8.2
5. Samford	12	28	225	0	8.0
6. Wofford	14	22	159	1	7.2
7. Western Carolina	11	4	27	0	6.8
8. Furman	11	17	78	0	4.6
9. ETSU	11	9	35	0	3.9

PUNTING

	G	No.	Yards	Avg/P	Ret.	Avg.	TB	Net/P
1. Wofford	14	57	2597	45.6	104	1.8	6	41.6
2. Samford	12	70	2881	41.2	82	1.2	5	38.6
3. Western Carolina	11	55	2410	43.8	228	4.1	4	38.2
4. The Citadel	12	48	1989	41.4	87	1.8	5	37.5
5. Chattanooga	13	62	2420	39.0	95	1.5	0	37.5
6. Mercer	11	47	1825	38.8	91	1.9	1	36.5
7. Furman	11	47	1890	40.2	158	3.4	2	36.0
8. VMI	11	59	2276	38.6	149	2.5	5	34.4
9. ETSU	11	71	2565	36.1	210	3.0	5	31.8

KICKOFF COVERAGE

	G	No.	Yds	Avg	Retn	TB	NetAvg
1. Samford	12	78	4796	61.5	905	29	42.4
2. Furman	11	55	3387	61.6	701	20	41.6
3. Wofford	14	75	4628	61.7	777	37	41.5
4. VMI	11	45	2725	60.6	515	18	41.1
5. The Citadel	12	62	3911	63.1	970	21	40.7
6. Chattanooga	13	85	5117	60.2	1322	17	40.6
7. Mercer	11	60	3450	57.5	956	8	38.9
8. ETSU	11	39	2179	55.9	586	7	37.3
9. Western Carolina	11	51	3054	59.9	994	10	36.5

TURNOVER MARGIN

	G	Gained			Lost			Total Margin	Per/G
		Fumb	Int	Total	Fumb	Int	Total		
1. Wofford	14	7	18	25	10	4	14	+11	0.79
2. Mercer	11	13	8	21	7	8	15	+6	0.55
3. Samford	12	9	11	20	7	8	15	+5	0.42
4. Chattanooga	13	10	8	18	6	7	13	+5	0.38
5. ETSU	11	11	2	13	2	8	10	+3	0.27
6. The Citadel	12	8	10	18	10	5	15	+3	0.25
7. VMI	11	8	7	15	4	14	18	-3	-0.27
8. Western Carolina	11	9	6	15	12	9	21	-6	-0.55
9. Furman	11	7	7	14	9	13	22	-8	-0.73

FIRST DOWNS

FIRST DOWNS	G	Rush	Pass	Pen	Total
1. Samford	12	66	181	19	266
2. Chattanooga	13	136	114	15	265
3. The Citadel	12	211	29	17	257
4. Wofford	14	189	40	14	243
5. Mercer	11	118	94	24	236
6. Furman	11	82	133	20	235
7. Western Carolina	11	87	111	13	211
8. VMI	11	59	116	27	202
9. ETSU	11	96	78	20	194

2016 TEAM STATISTICS



OPPONENT 1ST DOWNS	G	Rush	Pass	Pen	Total
1. The Citadel	12	92	74	11	177
2. Furman	11	104	81	12	197
3. Chattanooga	13	95	87	23	205
4. ETSU	11	116	86	20	222
5. Wofford	14	87	119	19	225
6. VMI	11	107	111	11	229
7. Mercer	11	95	116	20	231
8. Samford	12	136	102	23	261
9. Western Carolina	11	165	95	22	282

3RD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	G	Conv.	Att.	Pct.
1. The Citadel	12	94	197	47.7
2. Mercer	11	76	169	45.0
3. Wofford	14	80	195	41.0
4. Furman	11	53	136	39.0
5. ETSU	11	63	163	38.7
6. Chattanooga	13	64	166	38.6
7. Western Carolina	11	55	143	38.5
8. Samford	12	59	168	35.1
9. VMI	11	56	169	33.1

OPP 3RD-DN CONVERT	G	Conv.	Att.	Pct.
1. The Citadel	12	43	143	30.1
2. Chattanooga	13	65	193	33.7
3. VMI	11	59	160	36.9
4. ETSU	11	52	137	38.0
5. Furman	11	58	144	40.3
6. Mercer	11	58	143	40.6
7. Wofford	14	81	194	41.8
8. Samford	12	91	215	42.3
9. Western Carolina	11	89	164	54.3

4TH-DOWN CONVERSIONS	G	Conv.	Att.	Pct.
1. ETSU	11	7	10	70.0
2. Samford	12	9	14	64.3
3. Wofford	14	20	34	58.8
4. Western Carolina	11	7	12	58.3
5. Chattanooga	13	11	19	57.9
6. Mercer	11	9	16	56.2
7. The Citadel	12	15	27	55.6
8. Furman	11	10	18	55.6
9. VMI	11	8	25	32.0

OPP 4TH-DN CONVERT	G	Conv.	Att.	Pct.
1. Chattanooga	13	9	21	42.9
2. The Citadel	12	5	11	45.5
3. Samford	12	14	30	46.7
4. VMI	11	9	18	50.0
5. Wofford	14	9	18	50.0
6. Furman	11	10	18	55.6
7. Mercer	11	14	24	58.3
8. Western Carolina	11	6	10	60.0
9. ETSU	11	13	20	65.0

SACKS BY	G	No.	Yards
1. Chattanooga	13	38	233
2. Wofford	14	31	200
3. The Citadel	12	28	185
4. Samford	12	26	177
5. Mercer	11	23	153
6. VMI	11	14	97
7. ETSU	11	14	63
8. Furman	11	12	56
9. Western Carolina	11	9	80

SACKS AGAINST	G	No.	Yards
1. The Citadel	12	3	18
2. Wofford	14	3	23
3. Furman	11	12	85
4. Mercer	11	17	86
5. Chattanooga	13	17	141
6. VMI	11	26	142
7. Samford	12	28	170
8. ETSU	11	30	196
9. Western Carolina	11	30	192

PENALTIES	G	No.	Yards	Avg/G
1. VMI	11	42	380	34.5
2. Furman	11	53	481	43.7
3. Wofford	14	74	685	48.9
4. The Citadel	12	63	627	52.2
5. Chattanooga	13	74	687	52.8
6. ETSU	11	62	615	55.9
7. Western Carolina	11	72	640	58.2
8. Samford	12	70	720	60.0
9. Mercer	11	76	752	68.4

OPPONENT PENALTIES	G	No.	Yards	Avg/G
1. VMI	11	91	816	74.2
2. Mercer	11	71	697	63.4
3. ETSU	11	72	688	62.5
4. Western Carolina	11	69	679	61.7
5. Furman	11	68	677	61.5
6. Samford	12	66	586	48.8
7. Wofford	14	69	616	44.0
8. Chattanooga	13	49	553	42.5
9. The Citadel	12	52	502	41.8

FIELD GOALS	G	Made	Att	Pct.
1. Chattanooga	13	12	15	.800
2. ETSU	11	12	16	.750
3. Western Carolina	11	9	12	.750
4. Wofford	14	17	23	.739
5. Samford	12	12	17	.706
6. Mercer	11	16	23	.696
7. The Citadel	12	13	20	.650
8. Furman	11	7	15	.467
9. VMI	11	7	21	.333

PAT KICKING	G	Made	Att	Pct.
1. Mercer	11	34	34	1.000
2. Samford	12	53	54	.981
3. Wofford	14	42	43	.977
4. Chattanooga	13	55	58	.948
5. Furman	11	36	38	.947
6. The Citadel	12	36	38	.947
7. ETSU	11	18	19	.947
8. Western Carolina	11	26	29	.897
9. VMI	11	19	24	.792

TIME OF POSSESSION	G	Poss. Time	Avg/G
1. The Citadel	12	415:35	34:37
2. Wofford	14	461:38	32:58
3. Chattanooga	13	420:39	32:21
4. Furman	11	346:28	31:29
5. ETSU	11	342:52	31:10
6. Mercer	11	326:30	29:40
7. VMI	11	322:30	29:19
8. Western Carolina	11	272:40	24:47
9. Samford	12	293:04	24:25

RED ZONE OFFENSE	G	RedZone	Pct.	TDs	R/P	FG-Att	F/I/D/O
1. ETSU	11	28-31	90.3	17	10/7	11-13	0/1/0/0
2. Samford	12	46-51	90.2	36	12/24	10-11	1/0/2/1
3. Furman	11	37-43	86.0	31	17/14	6-8	0/2/2/0
4. Mercer	11	35-42	83.3	26	13/13	9-12	0/1/1/2
5. Chattanooga	13	41-50	82.0	35	22/13	6-8	3/1/2/1
6. Wofford	14	41-51	80.4	32	28/4	9-9	3/1/5/1
7. Western Carolina	11	29-37	78.4	22	11/11	7-10	2/1/2/0
8. The Citadel	12	36-48	75.0	25	22/3	11-15	3/1/2/2
9. VMI	11	28-38	73.7	23	16/7	5-12	0/0/3/0

RED ZONE DEFENSE	G	RedZone	Pct.	TDs	R/P	FG-Att	F/I/D/O
1. Wofford	14	31-44	70.5	27	7/20	4-13	0/2/2/0
2. ETSU	11	35-46	76.1	31	23/8	4-7	4/0/3/1
3. VMI	11	36-46	78.3	28	11/17	8-10	1/1/5/1
4. The Citadel	12	19-24	79.2	14	8/6	5-7	2/1/0/0
5. Mercer	11	36-45	80.0	27	18/9	9-11	3/0/3/1
6. Samford	12	39-48	81.2	28	20/8	11-14	2/1/3/0
7. Western Carolina	11	50-60	83.3	39	26/13	11-16	2/1/0/2
8. Chattanooga	13	27-32	84.4	21	12/9	6-8	2/0/1/0
9. Furman	11	31-34	91.2	27	17/10	4-4	0/0/2/1

ON-SIDE KICK SUCCESS	G	OnSide	Percent
1. Furman	11	0-3	0.0
Western Carolina	11	0-3	0.0
Samford	12	0-1	0.0
VMI	11	0-1	0.0
Mercer	11	0-1	0.0
The Citadel	12	0-0	0.0
ETSU	11	0-0	0.0
Chattanooga	13	0-0	0.0
Wofford	14	0-0	0.0

ON-SIDE KICK ALLOWED	G	OnSide	Percent
1. Mercer	11	0-3	0.0
ETSU	11	0-2	0.0
Samford	12	0-2	0.0
Chattanooga	13	0-2	0.0
The Citadel	12	0-1	0.0
VMI	11	0-0	0.0
Western Carolina	11	0-0	0.0
Furman	11	0-0	0.0
9. Wofford	14	1-1	100.0

2016 INDIVIDUAL SUPERLATIVES

Points scored

24	Detrez Newsome (Western Carolina) at ETSU (Sept. 17)
18	Brad Butler (Wofford) at Tennessee Tech (Sept. 01)
18	Tyler Roberson (Chattanooga) vs SHORTER (Sept. 01)
18	Xavier Borishade (Chattanooga) vs PRESBYTERIAN (Sept. 10)
18	Lorenzo Long (Wofford) vs JCSU (Sept. 17)
18	Derrick Craine (Chattanooga) at ETSU (Oct 01)
18	Alex Keys (VMI) vs MERCER (Oct 01)
18	Rod Johnson (The Citadel) at Western Carolina (Oct 01)
18	Karel Hamilton (Samford) at Furman (Oct 08)
18	Richardre Bagley (Chattanooga) at Western Carolina (Oct 28)
18	Tyler Renew (The Citadel) vs SAMFORD (Nov 05)
18	Tyain Smith (VMI) at Western Carolina (Nov 05)
18	Jajuan Stinson (ETSU) vs CUMBERLAND (Nov 12)
18	Kelvin McKnight (Samford) at Youngstown State (Nov 26)

Touchdowns

4	Detrez Newsome (Western Carolina) at ETSU (Sept. 17)
3	Brad Butler (Wofford) at Tennessee Tech (Sept. 01)
3	Tyler Roberson (Chattanooga) vs SHORTER (Sept. 01)
3	Xavier Borishade (Chattanooga) vs PRESBYTERIAN (Sept. 10)
3	Lorenzo Long (Wofford) vs JCSU (Sept. 17)
3	Derrick Craine (Chattanooga) at ETSU (Oct 01)
3	Alex Keys (VMI) vs MERCER (Oct 01)
3	Rod Johnson (The Citadel) at Western Carolina (Oct 01)
3	Karel Hamilton (Samford) at Furman (Oct 08)
3	Richardre Bagley (Chattanooga) at Western Carolina (Oct 28)
3	Tyler Renew (The Citadel) vs SAMFORD (Nov 05)
3	Tyain Smith (VMI) at Western Carolina (Nov 05)
3	Jajuan Stinson (ETSU) vs CUMBERLAND (Nov 12)
3	Kelvin McKnight (Samford) at Youngstown State (Nov 26)

TD responsibility

5	Devlin Hodges (Samford) vs MARS HILL (Sept. 01) [0r,5p]
5	Alejandro Bennifield (Chattanooga) vs PRESBYTERIAN (Sept. 10) [1r,4p]
5	Tyrie Adams (Western Carolina) vs GARDNER-WEBB (Sept. 10) [0r,5p]
5	Reese Hannon (Furman) vs KENNESAW STATE (Oct 01) [0r,5p]
5	Alejandro Bennifield (Chattanooga) vs MERCER (Oct 08) [1r,4p]
5	Devlin Hodges (Samford) vs VMI (Oct 15) [0r,5p]

Points scored kicking

13	Reece Everett (Samford) vs VMI (Oct 15) [2fg,7pat]
13	Cody Clark (The Citadel) vs SAMFORD (Nov 05) [3fg,4pat]

Total offense yards

513	Devlin Hodges (Samford) at Mississippi State (Oct 29) [45r,468p]
510	Tyrie Adams (Western Carolina) vs GARDNER-WEBB (Sept. 10) [83r,427p]

Total offense plays

86	Devlin Hodges (Samford) at Mississippi State (Oct 29) [17r,69p]
71	John Russ (Mercer) at Samford (Nov 12) [41r,30p]

Total offense yards/play

35.0	Cole Cleary (Wofford) at Western Carolina (Oct 08) [2-70]
19.5	Javeon Lara (VMI) at Morehead State (Sept. 10,2016) [2-39]

Rushing yards

285	Tyler Renew (The Citadel) vs SAMFORD (Nov 05)
277	Detrez Newsome (Western Carolina) vs CHATTANOOGA (Oct 28)

Rushing attempts

45	Tyler Renew (The Citadel) vs SAMFORD (Nov 05)
41	John Russ (Mercer) at Samford (Nov 12)

Yards per rush

35.0	Cole Cleary (Wofford) at Western Carolina (Oct 08) [2-70]
19.5	Javeon Lara (VMI) at Morehead State (Sept. 10,2016) [2-39]

Rushing TDs

3	Brad Butler (Wofford) at Tennessee Tech (Sept. 01)
3	Lorenzo Long (Wofford) vs JCSU (Sept. 17)
3	Derrick Craine (Chattanooga) at ETSU (Oct 01)

3	Alex Keys (VMI) vs MERCER (Oct 01)
3	Rod Johnson (The Citadel) at Western Carolina (Oct 01)
3	Tyler Renew (The Citadel) vs SAMFORD (Nov 05)

Longest rush

95	Detrez Newsome (Western Carolina) vs CHATTANOOGA (Oct 28)
75	Joe Newman (Wofford) at Youngstown State (Dec 10)

Passing yards

468	Devlin Hodges (Samford) at Mississippi State (Oct 29)
435	Devlin Hodges (Samford) vs VMI (Oct 15)

Passing attempts

69	Devlin Hodges (Samford) at Mississippi State (Oct 29)
52	Al Cobb (VMI) at Bucknell (Sept. 24)

Passing TDs

5	Devlin Hodges (Samford) vs MARS HILL (Sept. 01)
5	Tyrie Adams (Western Carolina) vs GARDNER-WEBB (Sept. 10)
5	Reese Hannon (Furman) vs KENNESAW STATE (Oct 01)
5	Devlin Hodges (Samford) vs VMI (Oct 15)

Longest pass

83	John Russ (Mercer) at Chattanooga (Oct 08)
83	Reese Hannon (Furman) at VMI (Oct 29)

Passes completed

42	Devlin Hodges (Samford) at Mississippi State (Oct 29)
39	Devlin Hodges (Samford) vs MARS HILL (Sept. 01)
39	Devlin Hodges (Samford) vs MERCER (Nov 12)

Had intercepted

3	PJ Blazejowski (Furman) at The Citadel (Sept. 10)
3	Al Cobb (VMI) at Bucknell (Sept. 24)
3	Reese Hannon (Furman) at Coastal Carolina (Sept. 24)
3	Devlin Hodges (Samford) at Mississippi State (Oct 29)
3	Austin Coulling (VMI) at Western Carolina (Nov 05)

Pass completion percentage

100.0	Liam Welch (Samford) vs MARS HILL (Sept. 01) [3-3]
100.0	Dominique Allen (The Citadel) vs FURMAN (Sept. 10) [3-3]
100.0	Brad Butler (Wofford) vs ETSU (Sept. 24) [2-2]
100.0	PJ Blazejowski (Furman) at ETSU (Oct 15) [3-3]

Pass yards/attempt

33.3	Dominique Allen (The Citadel) vs FURMAN (Sept. 10) [3-100]
18.6	Alejandro Bennifield (Chattanooga) vs PRESBYTERIAN (Sept. 10) [15-279]

Pass yards/catch

33.3	Dominique Allen (The Citadel) vs FURMAN (Sept. 10) [3-100]
25.4	Alejandro Bennifield (Chattanooga) vs PRESBYTERIAN (Sept. 10) [11-279]

Receiving yards

213	Karel Hamilton (Samford) at Mississippi State (Oct 29)
208	Karel Hamilton (Samford) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Oct 22)

Receptions

16	Karel Hamilton (Samford) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Oct 22)
16	Karel Hamilton (Samford) vs MERCER (Nov 12)

Yards per catch

56.0	Xavier Borishade (Chattanooga) vs PRESBYTERIAN (Sept. 10) [3-168]
53.5	C.J. Board (Chattanooga) at Western Carolina (Oct 28) [2-107]

Receiving TDs

3	Xavier Borishade (Chattanooga) vs PRESBYTERIAN (Sept. 10)
3	Karel Hamilton (Samford) at Furman (Oct 08)
3	Kelvin McKnight (Samford) at Youngstown State (Nov 26)

Longest reception

83	Marquise Irvin (Mercer) at Chattanooga (Oct 08)
83	Thomas Gordon (Furman) at VMI (Oct 29)

2016 INDIVIDUAL SUPERLATIVES



Field goal attempts

4	Reece Everett (Samford) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Oct 22)
4	Cody Clark (The Citadel) vs WOFFORD (Dec 03)
4	Henrique Ribeiro (Chattanooga) at Sam Houston State (Dec 03)

Field goals made

3	Cole Fisher (Mercer) vs THE CITADEL (Sept. 01)
3	Reece Everett (Samford) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Oct 22)
3	Cody Clark (The Citadel) vs SAMFORD (Nov 05)
3	JJ Jerman (ETSU) vs SAMFORD (Nov 19)
3	Henrique Ribeiro (Chattanooga) at Sam Houston State (Dec 03)

Longest field goal

57	David Marvin (Wofford) at Western Carolina (Oct 08)
57	David Marvin (Wofford) at Furman (Nov 05)

Field goal percentage

100.0	Cole Fisher (Mercer) vs THE CITADEL (Sept. 01) [3-3]
100.0	Cody Clark (The Citadel) vs SAMFORD (Nov 05) [3-3]
100.0	JJ Jerman (ETSU) vs SAMFORD (Nov 19) [3-3]

PAT kicks attempted

9	Henrique Ribeiro (Chattanooga) vs SHORTER (Sept. 01)
8	Reece Everett (Samford) vs MARS HILL (Sept. 01)

PAT kicks made

9	Henrique Ribeiro (Chattanooga) vs SHORTER (Sept. 01)
8	Reece Everett (Samford) vs MARS HILL (Sept. 01)

PAT kicks percentage

100.0	Henrique Ribeiro (Chattanooga) vs SHORTER (Sept. 01) [9-9]
100.0	Reece Everett (Samford) vs MARS HILL (Sept. 01) [8-8]

Punts

10	Austin Barnard (Samford) at Central Arkansas (Sept. 10)
9	Hollingsworth (Furman) vs CHATTANOOGA (Sept. 17)
9	David Marvin (Wofford) vs CHARLESTON SOUTHERN (Nov 26)

Yards punted

460	Austin Barnard (Samford) at Central Arkansas (Sept. 10) [10-460]
406	David Marvin (Wofford) vs CHARLESTON SOUTHERN (Nov 26) [9-406]

Longest punt

67	Bill Hogan (VMI) at Chattanooga (Oct 22)
67	David Marvin (Wofford) vs THE CITADEL (Oct 22)

Punting average

57.0	David Marvin (Wofford) at Western Carolina (Oct 08) [3-171]
56.3	Ian Berryman (Western Carolina) at Mercer (Oct 15) [3-169]

Punt returns

6	DeAndre Schoultz (The Citadel) at Western Carolina (Oct 01)
5	Dane Forlines (VMI) at Morehead State (Sept. 10, 2016)
5	DeAndre Schoultz (The Citadel) at Gardner-Webb (Sept. 17)
5	DeAndre Schoultz (The Citadel) vs NORTH GREENVILLE (Oct 06)

Punt return yards

120	DeAndre Schoultz (The Citadel) at Gardner-Webb (Sept. 17)
108	DeAndre Schoultz (The Citadel) vs ETSU (Oct 29)

Longest punt return

81	DeAndre Schoultz (The Citadel) at Gardner-Webb (Sept. 17)
72	C.J. Board (Chattanooga) at Western Carolina (Oct 28)

Punt return TDs

1	DeAndre Schoultz (The Citadel) at Gardner-Webb (Sept. 17)
1	David Howerton (Wofford) vs MERCER (Oct 29)

Punt return average

27.0	DeAndre Schoultz (The Citadel) vs ETSU (Oct 29) [4-108]
24.0	DeAndre Schoultz (The Citadel) at Gardner-Webb (Sept. 17) [5-120]

Kick returns

7	Detrez Newsome (Western Carolina) at Furman (Nov 12)
7	Detrez Newsome (Western Carolina) at South Carolina (Nov 19)

Kick return yards

240	Detrez Newsome (Western Carolina) at South Carolina (Nov 19)
160	Lennox McAfee (Wofford) at Chattanooga (Nov 12)

Kick return average

80.0	Lennox McAfee (Wofford) at Chattanooga (Nov 12) [2-160]
37.3	Xavier Borishade (Chattanooga) vs WOFFORD (Nov 12) [3-112]

Longest kick return

100	Lennox McAfee (Wofford) at Chattanooga (Nov 12)
93	Detrez Newsome (Western Carolina) at South Carolina (Nov 19)

Kick return TDs

1	Chandler Curtis (Mercer) at Austin Peay (Oct 22)
1	Lennox McAfee (Wofford) at Chattanooga (Nov 12)
1	Detrez Newsome (Western Carolina) at South Carolina (Nov 19)

Combined PR/KR yards

240	Detrez Newsome (Western Carolina) at South Carolina (Nov 19) [0pr-240kr]
160	Mason Dermott (VMI) at Chattanooga (Oct 22) [3pr-157kr]
160	Lennox McAfee (Wofford) at Chattanooga (Nov 12) [0pr-160kr]

Interceptions

2	Dee Delaney (The Citadel) vs FURMAN (Sept. 10)
2	Devin Watson (Wofford) vs CHARLESTON SOUTHERN (Nov 26)
2	Dee Delaney (The Citadel) vs WOFFORD (Dec 03)

Interception return yards

81	Nick Ward (Wofford) vs JCSU (Sept. 17)
68	Dee Delaney (The Citadel) vs WOFFORD (Dec 03)

Interception return average

34.0	Dee Delaney (The Citadel) vs WOFFORD (Dec 03) [2-68]
24.0	Devin Watson (Wofford) vs CHARLESTON SOUTHERN (Nov 26) [2-48]

Longest interception return

81	Nick Ward (Wofford) vs JCSU (Sept. 17)
65	Keion Crossen (Western Carolina) vs VMI (Nov 05)

Interception return TDs

1	Tonne Osaigbovo (Samford) at Central Arkansas (Sept. 10)
1	Mason Alstatt (Wofford) vs JCSU (Sept. 17)
1	Nick Ward (Wofford) vs JCSU (Sept. 17)
1	Montrell Pardue (Chattanooga) vs MERCER (Oct 08)
1	Deion Pierre (Samford) vs VMI (Oct 15)
1	Kailik Williams (The Citadel) at Wofford (Oct 22)
1	Fred Payne (Western Carolina) at Samford (Oct 22)
1	Trevor Wright (Chattanooga) vs WEBER STATE (Nov 26)
1	Devin Watson (Wofford) at The Citadel (Dec 03)
1	Nakevion Leslie (Chattanooga) at Sam Houston State (Dec 03)

All-purpose yards

365	Detrez Newsome (Western Carolina) at South Carolina (Nov 19)
347	Detrez Newsome (Western Carolina) vs CHATTANOOGA (Oct 28)

Tackles

20.0	Allan Cratsenberg (VMI) vs THE CITADEL (Nov 12) [6-14]
19.0	Nakevion Leslie (Chattanooga) at The Citadel (Oct 15) [5-14]

Sacks

3.0	Keionta Davis (Chattanooga) vs SAMFORD (Sept. 24) [3-0]
3.0	Keionta Davis (Chattanooga) vs VMI (Oct 22) [3-0]

Tackles for loss

4.5	Ryan Francis (VMI) vs ETSU (Oct 08) [4-1]
4.0	Vantrel McMillan (Chattanooga) vs PRESBYTERIAN (Sept. 10) [4-0]
4.0	Ryan Francis (VMI) at Bucknell (Sept. 24) [4-0]

2016 TEAM SUPERLATIVES

#SoConFB

Points	
77	Samford vs MARS HILL (Sep 01)
66	Chattanooga vs SHORTER (Sep 01)
Points scored kicking	
13	Samford vs VMI (Oct 15) [2fg,7pat]
13	The Citadel vs SAMFORD (Nov 05) [3fg,4pat]
Touchdowns	
11	Samford vs MARS HILL (Sep 01)
9	Chattanooga vs SHORTER (Sep 01)
Total offense yards	
690	WCU vs GARDNER-WEBB (Sep 10) [263r,427p]
627	Samford at Mississippi State (Oct 29) [159r,468p]
Total offense plays	
104	Samford at Mississippi State (Oct 29) [34r,70p]
96	Samford vs MARS HILL (Sep 01) [44r,52p]
Total offense yards/play	
9.5	Chattanooga vs PRESBYTERIAN (Sep 10) [52-496]
9.1	Furman at ETSU (Oct 15) [56-511]
Rushing yards	
559	The Citadel vs NORTH GREENVILLE (Oct 06)
513	The Citadel at Western Carolina (Oct 01)
Rushing attempts	
84	The Citadel at Western Carolina (Oct 01)
80	The Citadel vs NORTH GREENVILLE (Oct 06)
Yards per rush	
7.8	Western Carolina vs CHATTANOOGA (Oct 28) [42-329]
7.4	Furman vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Nov 12) [52-387]
Rushing TDs	
5	Chattanooga vs SHORTER (Sep 01)
5	Chattanooga at ETSU (Oct 01)
5	ETSU vs WEST VA. WESLEYAN (Oct 20)
5	The Citadel vs ETSU (Oct 29)
5	Furman vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Nov 12)
Longest rush	
95	Western Carolina vs CHATTANOOGA (Oct 28)
75	Wofford at Youngstown State (Dec 10)
Passing yards	
468	Samford at Mississippi State (Oct 29)
462	Samford vs VMI (Oct 15)
Passing attempts	
70	Samford at Mississippi State (Oct 29)
53	Samford at Chattanooga (Sep 24)
53	Samford vs VMI (Oct 15)
Passing TDs	
6	Samford vs MARS HILL (Sep 01)
6	Samford vs VMI (Oct 15)
Longest pass	
83	Mercer at Chattanooga (Oct 08)
83	Furman at VMI (Oct 29)
Passes completed	
42	Samford vs MARS HILL (Sep 01)
42	Samford at Mississippi State (Oct 29)
Had intercepted	
3	Furman at The Citadel (Sep 10)
3	VMI at Bucknell (Sep 24)
3	Furman at Coastal Carolina (Sep 24)
3	Samford at Mississippi State (Oct 29)
3	VMI at Western Carolina (Nov 05)
Pass completion percentage	
90.9	Furman at ETSU (Oct 15) [20-22]
90.9	Samford vs MERCER (Nov 12) [40-44]
Passing yards/attempt	
18.6	Chattanooga vs PRESBYTERIAN (Sep 10) [15-279]
17.8	The Citadel vs FURMAN (Sep 10) [6-107]
Yards per catch	
26.8	The Citadel vs FURMAN (Sep 10) [4-107]
25.4	Chattanooga vs PRESBYTERIAN (Sep 10) [11-279]
Field goal attempts	
4	VMI at Akron (Sep 03)
4	VMI at Bucknell (Sep 24)
4	Samford vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Oct 22)
4	The Citadel vs WOFFORD (Dec 03)
4	Chattanooga at Sam Houston State (Dec 03)
Field goals made	
3	Mercer vs THE CITADEL (Sep 01)
3	Samford vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Oct 22)
3	The Citadel vs SAMFORD (Nov 05)
3	ETSU vs SAMFORD (Nov 19)
3	Chattanooga at Sam Houston State (Dec 03)

Longest field goal	
57	Wofford at Western Carolina (Oct 08)
57	Wofford at Furman (Nov 05)
Field goal percentage	
100.0	Mercer vs THE CITADEL (Sep 01) [3-3]
100.0	The Citadel vs SAMFORD (Nov 05) [3-3]
100.0	ETSU vs SAMFORD (Nov 19) [3-3]
PAT kicks attempted	
11	Samford vs MARS HILL (Sep 01)
9	Chattanooga vs SHORTER (Sep 01)
PAT kicks made	
11	Samford vs MARS HILL (Sep 01)
9	Chattanooga vs SHORTER (Sep 01)
PAT kicks percentage	
100.0	Samford vs MARS HILL (Sep 01) [11-11]
100.0	Chattanooga vs SHORTER (Sep 01) [9-9]
2-point PAT attempts	
2	VMI at Bucknell (Sep 24)
2	VMI at Western Carolina (Nov 05)
2	Western Carolina at South Carolina (Nov 19)
2-point PATs made	
1	Western Carolina at ETSU (Sep 17)
1	VMI at Bucknell (Sep 24)
1	Wofford vs THE CITADEL (Oct 22)
1	Western Carolina vs CHATTANOOGA (Oct 28)
1	Samford at Mississippi State (Oct 29)
1	VMI at Western Carolina (Nov 05)
1	Western Carolina vs VMI (Nov 05)
1	Furman vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Nov 12)
1	Furman at Mercer (Nov 19)
1	Western Carolina at South Carolina (Nov 19)
Punts	
10	Samford at Central Arkansas (Sep 10)
10	Chattanooga at Alabama (Nov 19)
Longest punt	
67	VMI at Chattanooga (Oct 22)
67	Wofford vs THE CITADEL (Oct 22)
Yards punted	
460	Samford at Central Arkansas (Sep 10) [10-460]
406	Wofford vs CHARLESTON SOUTHERN (Nov 26) [9-406]
Punting average	
56.3	Western Carolina at Mercer (Oct 15) [3-169]
53.9	Western Carolina vs THE CITADEL (Oct 01) [7-377]
Punt returns	
6	The Citadel at Western Carolina (Oct 01)
5	VMI at Morehead State (Sep 10,2016)
5	The Citadel at Gardner-Webb (Sep 17)
5	Wofford vs ETSU (Sep 24)
5	The Citadel vs NORTH GREENVILLE (Oct 06)
Punt return yards	
120	The Citadel at Gardner-Webb (Sep 17)
108	The Citadel vs ETSU (Oct 29)
Punt return average	
27.0	The Citadel vs ETSU (Oct 29) [4-108]
24.0	The Citadel at Gardner-Webb (Sep 17) [5-120]
Punt return TDs	
1	The Citadel at Gardner-Webb (Sep 17)
1	Wofford vs MERCER (Oct 29)
Longest punt return	
81	The Citadel at Gardner-Webb (Sep 17)
72	Chattanooga at Western Carolina (Oct 28)
Kick returns	
9	Western Carolina at Furman (Nov 12)
8	Samford at Chattanooga (Sep 24)
8	Furman vs KENNESAW STATE (Oct 01)
8	Mercer at Chattanooga (Oct 08)
8	Western Carolina at South Carolina (Nov 19)
Kick return yards	
275	Western Carolina at South Carolina (Nov 19)
201	Wofford at Chattanooga (Nov 12)
Kick return average	
40.2	Wofford at Chattanooga (Nov 12) [5-201]
37.3	Chattanooga vs WOFFORD (Nov 12) [3-112]
Longest kick return	
100	Wofford at Chattanooga (Nov 12)
93	Western Carolina at South Carolina (Nov 19)
Kick return TDs	
1	Mercer at Austin Peay (Oct 22)
1	Wofford at Chattanooga (Nov 12)
1	Western Carolina at South Carolina (Nov 19)

Interceptions	
3	The Citadel vs FURMAN (Sep 10)
3	Western Carolina vs VMI (Nov 05)
Interception return yds	
135	Wofford vs JCSU (Sep 17)
85	Wofford at The Citadel (Dec 03)
Interception return average	
67.5	Wofford vs JCSU (Sep 17) [2-135]
42.5	Wofford at The Citadel (Dec 03) [2-85]
Longest interception return	
81	Wofford vs JCSU (Sep 17)
65	Western Carolina vs VMI (Nov 05)
Interception return TDs	
2	Wofford vs JCSU (Sep 17)
1	Samford at Central Arkansas (Sep 10)
1	Chattanooga vs MERCER (Oct 08)
1	Samford vs VMI (Oct 15)
1	The Citadel at Wofford (Oct 22)
1	Western Carolina at Samford (Oct 22)
1	Chattanooga vs WEBER STATE (Nov 26)
1	Wofford at The Citadel (Dec 03)
1	Chattanooga at Sam Houston State (Dec 03)
Fumbles lost	
3	Western Carolina at Mercer (Oct 15)
3	Wofford vs THE CITADEL (Oct 22)
3	Furman vs WOFFORD (Nov 05)
3	Wofford at Furman (Nov 05)
3	The Citadel at North Carolina (Nov 19)
Fumbles recovered	
3	Samford vs MARS HILL (Sep 01)
3	Mercer vs TENNESSEE TECH (Sep 17)
3	Mercer vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Oct 15)
3	The Citadel at Wofford (Oct 22)
3	Mercer at Austin Peay (Oct 22)
3	Wofford at Furman (Nov 05)
3	Furman vs WOFFORD (Nov 05)
3	Chattanooga vs WEBER STATE (Nov 26)
Sacked by opponent	
8	Western Carolina vs THE CITADEL (Oct 01)
7	VMI vs MERCER (Oct 01)
QB sacks	
8	The Citadel at Western Carolina (Oct 01)
7	Mercer at VMI (Oct 01)
7	Chattanooga at Sam Houston State (Dec 03)
Turnovers committed	
5	Western Carolina at Mercer (Oct 15)
4	Furman at The Citadel (Sep 10)
4	Furman at Coastal Carolina (Sep 24)
4	Furman vs KENNESAW STATE (Oct 01)
4	Wofford vs THE CITADEL (Oct 22)
4	Furman vs WOFFORD (Nov 05)
4	VMI at Western Carolina (Nov 05)
4	The Citadel at North Carolina (Nov 19)
Turnovers caused	
5	Mercer vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Oct 15)
5	Chattanooga vs WEBER STATE (Nov 26)
Kicks blocked	
4	Western Carolina vs VMI (Nov 05)
2	Mercer at VMI (Oct 01)
2	Wofford at Youngstown State (Dec 10)
First downs	
36	Samford vs MARS HILL (Sep 01)
34	Western Carolina vs GARDNER-WEBB (Sep 10)
1st downs rushing	
28	The Citadel vs NORTH GREENVILLE (Oct 06)
27	The Citadel at Western Carolina (Oct 01)
1st downs passing	
23	Western Carolina vs GARDNER-WEBB (Sep 10)
21	Samford vs MARS HILL (Sep 01)
21	Samford vs VMI (Oct 15)
1st downs by penalty	
7	ETSU vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Sep 17)
5	Mercer at Chattanooga (Oct 08)
5	VMI at Chattanooga (Oct 22)
5	Mercer at Wofford (Oct 29)
Penalties	
13	The Citadel at Western Carolina (Oct 01)
12	ETSU at Kennesaw State (Sep 03)
12	Western Carolina vs GARDNER-WEBB (Sep 10)
12	Western Carolina at ETSU (Sep 17)
12	Chattanooga vs VMI (Oct 22)
Penalties yards	
128	Samford vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Oct 22)
128	Wofford vs MERCER (Oct 29)

ALL-TIME SOCON RECORDS



Winning percentage

Team (years in SoCon)	W	L	T	Pct.
Duke (24)	99	23	5	.7992
Alabama (11)	60	14	3	.7987
West Virginia (17)	56	13	3	.7986
Tennessee (11)	50	13	6	.736
East Carolina (13)	43	18	1	.702
Appalachian State (42)	204	87	5	.698
Georgia Southern (21)	114	50	0	.695
Vanderbilt (11)	42	17	5	.695
Tulane (11)	43	21	4	.662
North Carolina (31)	96	53	15	.631
Georgia Tech (11)	41	23	10	.622
Wake Forest (17)	65	40	5	.614
Wofford (20)	94	60	0	.610
Florida (11)	33	22	7	.589
Georgia (11)	38	26	4	.588
Clemson (31)	67	53	6	.556
Furman (78)	259	209	11	.552
William & Mary (40)	113	95	11	.541
Samford (9)	37	33	0	.529
Maryland (29)	64	58	9	.523
Marshall (21)	69	63	2	.522
Virginia Tech (41)	108	112	22	.492
Chattanooga (40)	139	146	2	.488
Richmond (37)	102	118	10	.465
Kentucky (11)	26	31	7	.461
LSU (11)	21	25	3	.459
Washington & Lee (32)	54	70	11	.441
South Carolina (31)	67	84	10	.431
George Washington (23)	53	73	4	.423
The Citadel (78)	204	287	5	.416
VMI (83)	182	293	23	.388
Elon (11)	32	52	0	.381
North Carolina State (31)	63	108	14	.378
ETSU (27)	70	118	0	.372
Western Carolina (40)	107	183	1	.369
Virginia (14)	24	46	10	.363
Auburn (11)	20	40	7	.351
Mercer (3)	7	15	0	.318
Mississippi State (11)	15	35	3	.311
Mississippi (11)	12	37	2	.255
Davidson (50)	51	174	8	.236
University of the South (9)	9	37	1	.202

Most victories

Team (years in SoCon)	W	L	T	Pct.
Furman (78)	259	209	11	.552
Appalachian State (42)	204	87	5	.698
The Citadel (78)	204	287	5	.416
VMI (83)	182	293	23	.388
Chattanooga (40)	139	146	2	.488
Georgia Southern (21)	114	50	0	.695
William & Mary (40)	113	95	11	.541
Virginia Tech (41)	108	112	22	.492
Western Carolina (40)	107	183	1	.369
Richmond (37)	102	118	10	.465
Duke (24)	99	23	5	.799
North Carolina (31)	96	53	15	.631
Wofford (20)	94	60	0	.610
ETSU (27)	70	118	0	.372
Marshall (21)	69	63	2	.522
Clemson (31)	67	53	6	.556
South Carolina (31)	67	84	10	.431
Wake Forest (17)	65	40	5	.614
Maryland (29)	64	58	9	.523
North Carolina State (31)	63	108	14	.378
Alabama (11)	60	14	3	.799
West Virginia (17)	56	13	3	.799
Washington & Lee (32)	54	70	11	.441
George Washington (23)	53	73	4	.423
Davidson (50)	51	174	8	.236
Tennessee (11)	50	13	6	.736
East Carolina (13)	43	18	1	.702
Tulane (11)	43	21	4	.662
Vanderbilt (11)	42	17	5	.695
Georgia Tech (11)	41	23	10	.622
Georgia (11)	38	26	4	.588
Samford (9)	37	33	0	.529
Florida (11)	33	22	7	.589
Elon (11)	32	52	0	.381
Kentucky (11)	26	31	7	.461
Virginia (14)	24	46	10	.363
LSU (11)	21	25	3	.459
Auburn (11)	20	40	7	.351
Mississippi State (11)	15	35	3	.311
Mississippi (11)	12	37	2	.255
University of the South (9)	9	37	1	.202
Mercer (3)	7	15	0	.318



Tennessee's General Robert Neyland (right) guided the Volunteers to a 41-2-5 record and one SoCon title from 1926-32.



Legendary coach Paul "Bear" Bryant (center) began his coaching career in 1945 at then-SoCon member Maryland, guiding the Terrapins to a 6-2-1 overall mark.

Most victories (overall)

Rk Coach, school (seasons)

Rk	Coach, school (seasons)	Wins
1.	Jerry Moore, Appalachian State (1989-12)	215
2.	Wallace Wade, Alabama (1923-30); Duke (1931-41, 46-50)	171 (61 UA/110 DU)
3.	Mike Ayers, ETSU (1985-87); Wofford (1997-present)	151 (11 ETSU/140 WOF)
4.	Bobby Lamb, Furman (2002-10); Mercer (2014-present)	84 (67 FUR/17 MER)
5.	D.C. Walker, Wake Forest (1937-50)	77
6.	Frank Howard, Clemson (1940-52)	69
	Dick Sheridan, Furman (1978-85)	69
8.	H.C. Byrd, Maryland (1921-34)	68
9.	Jimmy Satterfield, Furman (1986-93)	66
	Bob Waters, Western Carolina (1977-88)	66

Average wins per season (min. three seasons)

Rk Coach, school (seasons)

Rk	Coach, school (seasons)	Avg.	Wins	Seasons
1.	Paul Johnson, Georgia Southern (1997-01)	12.4	62	5
2.	Jim Donnan, Marshall (1990-95)	10.7	64	6
3.	Jeff Monken, Georgia Southern (2010-13)	9.5	38	4
4.	Jerry Moore, Appalachian State (1989-12)	8.9	215	24
5.	Mike Sewak, Georgia Southern (2002-05)	8.8	35	4
6.	Dick Sheridan, Furman (1978-85)	8.6	69	8
7.	Joe Morrison, Chattanooga (1977-79)	8.3	25	3
	Tim Stowers, Georgia Southern (1993-95)	8.3	25	3
9.	George Chaump, Marshall (1986-89)	8.3	33	4
	Jimmy Satterfield, Furman (1986-93)	8.3	66	8

Winning percentage (min. three seasons)

Rk Coach, school (seasons)

Rk	Coach, school (seasons)	Pct.	Record
1.	Robert Neyland, Tennessee (1926-32)	93.4	61-2-5
2.	Paul Johnson, Georgia Southern (1997-01)	86.1	62-10
3.	Jim Tatum, Maryland (1947-52)	79.7	46-11-2
4.	Joe Morrison, Chattanooga (1977-79)	78.8	25-6-2
5.	Carl Voyles, William & Mary (1939-42)	78.2	29-7-3
6.	Wallace Wade, Alabama (1923-30); Duke (1931-41, 46-50)	76.5	171-49-10 (61-13-3 UA/110-36-7 DU)
7.	Jim Donnan, Marshall (1990-95)	75.3	64-21
8.	Dick Sheridan, Furman (1978-85)	74.5	69-23-2
9.	Pat Dye, East Carolina (1974-76)	72.7	24-9
10.	Jeff Monken, Georgia Southern (2010-13)	71.7	38-16

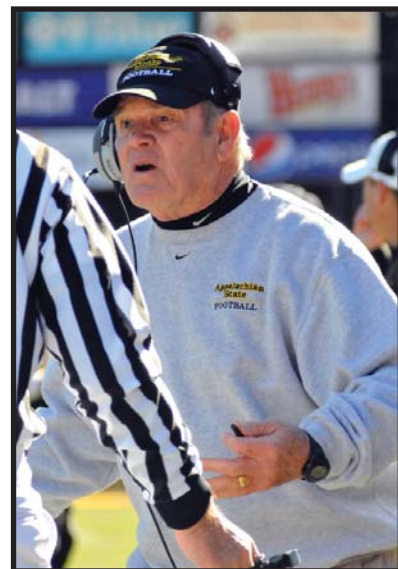
Most seasons

Rk Coach, school (seasons)

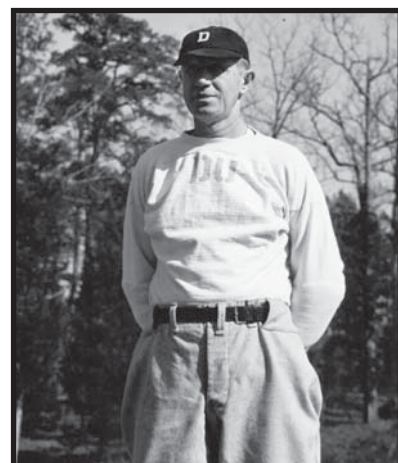
Rk	Coach, school (seasons)	Seasons
1.	Wallace Wade, Alabama (1923-30); Duke (1931-41, 46-50)	24 (8 UA/16 DU)
	Jerry Moore, Appalachian State (1989-12)	24
3.	Mike Ayers, ETSU (1985-87); Wofford (1997-present)	23 (3 ETSU/20 WOF)
4.	Ed Merrick, Richmond (1951-65)	15
	Bob King, Furman (1958-72)	15
6.	H.C. Byrd, Maryland (1921-34)	14
	D.C. Walker, Wake Forest (1937-50)	14
	Bob Thalman, VMI (1971-84)	14
9.	William Dole, Davidson (1952-64)	13
	Frank Howard, Clemson (1940-52)	13
	John McKenna, VMI (1953-65)	13



Mike Ayers is third all-time on the SoCon victories chart with 151 wins over 23 seasons at ETSU and Wofford.



Jerry Moore's 215 wins in 24 seasons at Appalachian State are the most of any SoCon head coach.



Wallace Wade won 171 games while at Alabama (61) and Duke (110) and later became the SoCon's first commissioner.

NFL DRAFT PICKS



Year	Round	Team	Name	Pos.	School
1939	11	Chicago Cardinals	Andy Sabodos	G	The Citadel
1940	3	Brooklyn	Rhoten Shetley	B	Furman
1941	16	Pittsburgh	Bill Cornwall	T	Furman
1943	2	New York Giants	Dewey Proctor	B	Furman
1943	4	Detroit	Ralph Hamer	B	Furman
1943	7	Detroit	Paul Sizemore	E	Furman
1949	5	Chicago Cardinals	Tom Wham	E	Furman
1949	13	Chicago Hornets	Tom Wham	E	Furman
1950	16	Chicago Cardinals	Harry Bieman	E	Furman
1950	29	New York Bulldogs	Ed Jasonek	B	Furman
1951	6	Chicago Cardinals	Ed Jasonek	B	Furman
1953	29	New York Giants	Bob Griffis	G	Furman
1954	5	Chicago Bears	Bob Griffis	G	Furman
1956	22	Green Bay	Jonny Popson	B	Furman
1957	24	Washington	Bob Jennings	C	Furman
1957	30	Detroit	Mike Shill	T	Furman
1959	14	Los Angeles Rams	Pete Davidson	T	The Citadel
1960	11	Los Angeles Chargers	Pete Davidson	T-G	The Citadel
1960	15	Los Angeles Rams	Harry Rakowski	C	The Citadel
1960	17	Chicago Cardinals	Joe Davis	T	The Citadel
1960	20	Los Angeles Chargers	Paul Maguire	E	The Citadel
1960	26	Buffalo	Ray Rakowski	HB	The Citadel
1960	28	Los Angeles Chargers	Wayne Stewart	HB	The Citadel
1960	36	Los Angeles Chargers	Joe Davis	T-G	The Citadel
1962	9	Denver	Larry Jepson	C	Furman
1962	11	San Francisco	Larry Jepson	C	Furman
1962	15	Baltimore	Joe Monte	G	Furman
1963	7	Green Bay	Olin Hill	T	Furman
1963	16	New York Titans	Olin Hill	T	Furman
1964	8	Oakland	Vince Petno	DB	The Citadel
1967	10	St. Louis	Lavern Barrs	DB	Furman
1969	16	Baltimore	Jim McMillian	RB	The Citadel
1970	17	Chicago Bears	Joe Brunson	DT	Furman
1977	8	Green Bay	David Whitehurst	QB	Furman
1977	11	Baltimore	Brian Ruff	LB	The Citadel
1978	4	Cleveland	Pete Pullara	G	Chattanooga
1980	10	Buffalo	Greg Cater	P	Chattanooga
1981	9	St. Louis	Stump Mitchell	RB	The Citadel
1982	10	St. Louis	Eddie McGill	TE	Western Carolina
1982	11	Minnesota	Curtis Rouse	G	Chattanooga
1984	6	New England	Ernest Gibson	DB	Furman
1984	9	Buffalo	Leroy Howell	DE	Appalachian State
1985	10	St. Louis	Dennis Williams	RB	Furman
1985	11	Seattle	Louis Cooper	LB	Western Carolina
1986	2	Kansas City	Dino Hackett	LB	Appalachian State
1986	4	Kansas City	Chas Fox	WR	Furman
1986	9	Philadelphia	Clyde Simmons	DE	Western Carolina
1989	4	Seattle	Travis McNeal	TE	Chattanooga
1989	12	Atlanta	Tony Bowick	NT	Chattanooga
1990	5	Kansas City	Derrick Graham	T	Appalachian State
1990	7	San Diego	Keith Collins	DB	Appalachian State
1991	4	Dallas	Tony Hill	DE	Chattanooga
1991	12	Miami	Joe Brunson	DT	Chattanooga
1992	5	Seattle	Gary Dandridge	DB	Appalachian State
1992	6	Indianapolis	Shoun Habersham	WR	Chattanooga
1992	7	Seattle	Mike Frier	DT	Appalachian State



Furman quarterback Ingle Martin was a fifth-round draft pick of the Green Bay Packers in 2006.



Record-setters Andre Roberts of The Citadel (above) and Armanti Edwards of Appalachian State (below) were chosen with consecutive picks in the third round in 2010. Roberts, a wide out, went 88th overall to Arizona, while Edwards, a quarterback in college, was taken 89th by Carolina.



Year	Round	Team	Name	Pos.	School
1992	8	Seattle	Muhammad Shamsid-Deen	RB	Chattanooga
1992	11	Dallas	Pumpy Tudors	P	Chattanooga
1993	3	Atlanta	Harold Alexander	P	Appalachian State
1993	6	Pittsburgh	Willie Williams	DB	Western Carolina
1994	6	Minnesota	Andrew Jordan	TE	Western Carolina
1995	5	Green Bay	Travis Jervey	RB	The Citadel
1995	9	Tampa Bay	Greg Davis	P	The Citadel
1995	9	Los Angeles Rams	Tracy Ham	RB	Georgia Southern
1995	12	Los Angeles Rams	Fred Stokes	DE	Georgia Southern
1996	3	Buffalo	Matt Stevens	DB	Appalachian State
1996	3	San Francisco	Terrell Owens	WR	Chattanooga
1996	6	New England	Mario Grier	RB	Chattanooga
1997	3	Dallas	Dexter Coakley	LB	Appalachian State
1997	5	New York Jets	Luther Broughton	TE	Furman
2000	4	San Francisco	John Keith	DB	Furman
2000	5	Jacksonville	Kiwaukee Thomas	DB	Georgia Southern
2000	7	Kansas City	Des Kitchings	WR	Furman
2001	7	Jacksonville	Richmond Flowers	WR	Chattanooga
2001	7	Kansas City	Terdell Sands	DT	Chattanooga
2002	6	Chicago Bears	Adrian Peterson	RB	Georgia Southern
2003	6	Jacksonville	David Young	SS	Georgia Southern
2001	7	Atlanta	Corey Hall	DB	Appalachian State
2005	7	Washington	Nehemiah Broughton	RB	The Citadel
2006	5	Green Bay	Ingle Martin	QB	Furman
2007	7	Jacksonville	Chad Nkang	LB	Elon
2008	2	Tampa Bay	Dexter Jackson	WR	Appalachian State
2008	5	Detroit	Jerome Felton	RB	Furman
2008	6	Cincinnati	Corey Lynch	SS	Appalachian State
2009	5	Atlanta	William Middleton	CB	Furman
2010	3	Arizona	Andre Roberts	WR	The Citadel
2010	3	Carolina	Armanti Edwards	QB	Appalachian State
2011	4	Pittsburgh	Cortez Allen	DB	The Citadel
2011	5	Cleveland	Buster Skrine	DB	Chattanooga
2011	5	Seattle	Mark LeGree	DB	Appalachian State
2011	5	San Francisco	Daniel Kilgore	OL	Appalachian State
2011	6	Green Bay	D.J. Smith	LB	Appalachian State
2012	2	St. Louis	Brian Quick	WR	Appalachian State
2012	5	New Orleans	Corey White	DB	Samford
2012	7	Green Bay	B.J. Coleman	QB	Chattanooga
2013	3	Dallas	J.J. Wilcox	QB	Georgia Southern
2013	5	Detroit	Sam Martin	P/PK	Appalachian State
2013	7	Jacksonville	Demetrius McCray	DB	Appalachian State
2013	7	Pittsburgh	Nicholas Williams	DL	Samford
2013	7	Baltimore	Aaron Mellette	WR	Elon
2014	3	Minnesota	Jerick McKinnon	RB	Georgia Southern
2014	4	New York Jets	Dakota Dozier	OL	Furman
2014	7	Cincinnati	Lavelle Westbrook	DB	Georgia Southern
2015	2	San Francisco	Jaquiski Tartt	DB	Samford
2015	5	New Orleans	Davis Tull	DE	Chattanooga
2016	2	Carolina	James Bradberry	DB	Samford
2017	6	Tennessee	Corey Levin	OL	Chattanooga



The Citadel's Cortez Allen, a defensive back, was the first SoCon player drafted in 2011, going to the Pittsburgh Steelers in round four.



Samford defensive back Jacquiski Tartt was drafted in the second round by the San Francisco 49ers in 2015.



Chattanooga offensive lineman Corey Levin was the lone SoCon player drafted in 2017, as he went in the sixth round to the Tennessee Titans.

NCAA STATISTICAL CHAMPIONS (INDIVIDUAL)

Rushing yards per game

189.0, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2001

Passing efficiency

170.9, Bobby Lamb (FUR), 1985
181.3, Michael Payton (MAR), 1991
172.4, Chris Forcier (FUR), 2011

Passing completions per game

31.45, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
31.25, Devlin Hodges (Samford), 2016

Passing yards per game

347.00, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007

Pass completion percentage

68.5, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2014
69.4, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2015

Receptions

78, Mike Barber (MAR), 1987
113, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011

Receptions per game

8.7, Mike Mikolayunas (DAV), 1970
6.6, Wayne Tolleson (WCU), 1977
8.1, Jeff Johnson (TSU), 1994
9.4, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2004
10.64, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007
10.25, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009
10.27, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011
10.1, Karel Hamilton (Samford), 2016

Receiving yards per game

147.1, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2004
134.0, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007
136.08, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009
149.00, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011

Total receiving yards

1,474, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007
1,633, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009
1,639, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011

Points per game

15.8, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999
12.7, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2004

Punting

44.6, Pat Velarde (MAR), 1983
43.3, Steve Kornegay (WCU), 1984
44.6, Greg Davis (CIT), 1986
43.3, Pumpy Tudors (UTC), 1989
47.0, Harold Alexander (APP), 1991
44.5, Harold Alexander (APP), 1992

Kickoff return average

21.4, Sam Woolwine (VMI), 1955
36.4, Tony Ball (UTC), 1977
32.1, Josh Cole (FUR), 1995
34.6, Randy Moss (MAR), 1996
33.1, Richard Holland (VMI), 2000
37.2, Brian Bratton (FUR), 2001
35.9, Jerodis Williams (FUR), 2012

Punt return average

13.8, Mike Sommer (GWU), 1955
19.21, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008

Punt return touchdowns

3, Chandler Curtis (MER), 2014

All-purpose yards average

189.6, Otis Washington (WCU), 1988
210.3, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2004
213.0, Detrez Newsome (WCU), 2016

Field goals made per game

2.16, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1986
2.0, Matt Vick (UTC), 2000
1.83, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2008
1.82, Anthony Pistelli (SAM), 2015

Interceptions per game

1.0, Jim Bolding (ECU), 1975
0.77, Mark LeGree (APP), 2008

Tackles per game

10.2, Chad Nkang (Elon), 2005

Solo tackles per game

8.73, Chris Camacho (UTC), 2007
6.70, Bryce Smith (SAM), 2009

Sacks per game

1.09, Josh Beard (UTC), 2009

NCAA STATISTICAL CHAMPIONS (TEAM)

Total offense

551.7, Georgia Southern, 1999
488.33, Appalachian State, 2007

Rushing offense per game

289.1, Furman, 1983
316.9, VMI, 1991
345.5, The Citadel, 1992
382.0, The Citadel, 1994
419.0, Georgia Southern, 1999
323.6, Georgia Southern, 2001
386.2, Georgia Southern, 2002
335.6, Georgia Southern, 2003
369.9, Georgia Southern, 2004
386.8, Georgia Southern, 2005
326.27, Georgia Southern, 2007
399.4, Georgia Southern, 2012
348.2, The Citadel, 2016

Passing efficiency

173.5, Georgia Southern, 2004
169.92, Wofford, 2008

Pass completion percentage

67.6, Chattanooga, 2014
69.7, Samford, 2015

Scoring offense per game

42.4, Marshall, 1992
50.0, Georgia Southern, 1999
47.0, Georgia Southern, 2004

Sacks allowed per game

0.42, Wofford, 2008
0.21, Wofford, 2016

Passing defense

104.4, Chattanooga, 1989
132.8, Furman, 2003
132.2, Western Carolina, 2005
139.1, Samford, 2014

Scoring defense per game

9.9, Appalachian State, 1985
9.7, Furman, 1988
13.0, The Citadel, 1992

Net punting average

42.9, Marshall, 1994
44.5, Marshall, 1996
41.5, Western Carolina, 1998
41.6, Wofford, 2016

Punt return average

19.67, The Citadel, 2008

Kickoff return average

26.8, Western Carolina, 1993
27.1, Furman, 1997
27.4, Western Carolina, 2005

Fumbles lost

3, Samford, 2009

Turnovers lost

11, Wofford, 2008
10, Mercer, 2015
10, ETSU, 2016

Turnover margin

+1.64, Wofford, 2003

First downs per game

24.50, Appalachian State, 2009

Fourth down efficiency

83.3%, Georgia Southern, 2007
81.82%, Furman, 2009

Fourth down efficiency defense

9.09%, Samford, 2009

Fewest penalties

2.92, The Citadel, 2013
3.27, Mercer, 2015



Elon's Aaron Mellette led the nation in receptions (113), receptions per game (10.27), receiving yards per game (149.00) and total receiving yards (1,639) in 2011.

SOCON TEAMS IN OVERTIME

Date	Result
Dec. 1, 1990	Nevada-Reno 42, Furman 35 (3OT)
Oct. 19, 1991	Appalachian State 26, Furman 23 (3OT)
Nov. 2, 1991	Marshall 27, Western Carolina 24 (3OT)
Nov. 21, 1992	VMI 37, Chattanooga 34
Oct. 16, 1993	VMI 35, Chattanooga 29 (2OT)
Nov. 19, 1994	VMI 26, Appalachian State 23
Nov. 26, 1994	Appalachian State 17, New Hampshire 10
Nov. 16, 1996	VMI 34, The Citadel 27 (2OT)
Oct. 11, 1997	The Citadel 23, ETSU 20
Sept. 26, 1998	Western Carolina 31, ETSU 24
Oct. 3, 1998	Appalachian State 30, Wake Forest 27
Oct. 24, 1998	ETSU 22, Furman 19 (2OT)
Nov. 6, 1999	Samford 35, Western Carolina 32
Nov. 6, 1999	Chattanooga 30, The Citadel 27
Nov. 27, 1999	Massachusetts 30, Furman 23
Nov. 4, 2000	Chattanooga 20, The Citadel 13
Nov. 18, 2000	Furman 45, Chattanooga 44
Dec. 9, 2000	Montana 19, Appalachian State 16
Oct. 13, 2001	VMI 19, Chattanooga 16
Nov. 3, 2001	The Citadel 20, Chattanooga 17 (2OT)
Oct. 5, 2002	Wofford 27, Chattanooga 21
Sept. 11, 2003	ETSU 14, Tennessee-Martin 7
Sept. 25, 2004	Gardner-Webb 26, Western Carolina 20
Sept. 25, 2004	Pittsburgh 41, Furman 38
Sept. 3, 2005	Chattanooga 30, Tennessee Tech 23
Sept. 3, 2005	Georgia Southern 41, Northeastern 38
Sept. 25, 2005	Furman 44, Hofstra 41 (2OT)
Oct. 15, 2005	Furman 39, The Citadel 31 (3OT)
Sept. 9, 2006	Charleston Southern 38, The Citadel 35 (2OT)
Oct. 14, 2006	Chattanooga 17, Western Carolina 14
Oct. 21, 2006	Appalachian State 27, Georgia Southern 20 (2OT)
Oct. 21, 2006	Furman 28, Chattanooga 22
Oct. 21, 2006	The Citadel 30, Western Carolina 27
Nov. 18, 2006	Central Arkansas 34, Georgia Southern 31
Sept. 22, 2007	Chattanooga 45, Georgia Southern 38
Oct. 13, 2007	The Citadel 54, Furman 51
Oct. 13, 2007	Elon 36, Georgia Southern 33 (2OT)
Sept. 13, 2008	Georgia Southern 34, Northeastern 27
Sept. 27, 2008	Wofford 38, Georgia Southern 37
Oct. 25, 2008	Georgia Southern 38, Western Carolina 31
Nov. 1, 2008	Georgia Southern 44, The Citadel 41 (3OT)
Oct. 3, 2009	Appalachian State 30, The Citadel 27
Sept. 18, 2010	Richmond 27, Elon 21
Nov. 6, 2010	Georgia Southern 21, Appalachian State 14
Sept. 24, 2011	Elon 18, The Citadel 15
Sept. 8, 2012	Coastal Carolina 47, Furman 45 (3OT)
Oct. 27, 2012	Georgia Southern 39, Chattanooga 31 (3OT)
Nov. 3, 2012	Samford 24, Wofford 17 (2OT)
Nov. 10, 2012	Wofford 16, Chattanooga 13
Dec. 1, 2012	Illinois State 38, Appalachian State 37
Oct. 5, 2013	The Citadel 31, Appalachian State 28
Oct. 26, 2013	Western Carolina 27, Elon 24
Nov. 16, 2013	Samford 17, Chattanooga 14
Sept. 6, 2014	Jacksonville State 26, Chattanooga 23

Date	Result
Oct. 4, 2014	Coastal Carolina 37, Furman 31(2OT)
Oct. 11, 2014	The Citadel 63, Charlotte 56 (2OT)
Oct. 18, 2014	Gardner-Webb 47, VMI 41 (2OT)
Nov. 8, 2014	The Citadel 42, Furman 35
Oct. 3, 2015	Wofford 34, Mercer 33
Oct. 3, 2015	Bucknell 28, VMI 22
Nov. 14, 2015	Mercer 27, Furman 20
Dec. 5, 2015	Jacksonville State 41, Chattanooga 35
Sept. 3, 2016	ETSU 20, Kennesaw State 17 (2OT)
Sept. 24, 2016	VMI 23, Bucknell 17 (3OT)
Oct. 1, 2016	Mercer 33, VMI 30
Oct. 22, 2016	The Citadel 24, Wofford 21
Nov. 5, 2016	The Citadel 37, Samford 34
Dec. 10, 2016	Youngstown State 30, Wofford 23 (2OT)



VMI's Daz Palmer ran for a 12-yard touchdown in the third overtime as the Keydets downed Bucknell on the road, 23-17, on Sept. 24, 2016.

Current league members' overtime records

School	Record	Win pct.
The Citadel	9-8	.529
ETSU	3-2	.600
Furman	4-10	.286
Mercer	2-1	.667
Samford	2-1	.667
Chattanooga	5-12	.294
VMI	6-3	.667
Western Carolina	2-6	.250
Wofford	4-3	.571
Total	37-46	.446

FINAL NATIONAL RANKINGS



1982 (NCAA)

1. Eastern Kentucky
2. Louisiana Tech
3. Delaware
4. Tennessee State
5. Eastern Illinois
6. **Furman**
7. South Carolina State
8. Jackson State
9. Colgate
10. Grambling
11. Idaho
12. Northern Illinois
13. Holy Cross
14. Bowling Green
15. Boise State
16. Western Illinois
17. **Chattanooga**
18. Northwestern State
19. Montana
20. Lafayette

1983 (NCAA)

1. Southern Illinois
2. **Furman**
3. Holy Cross
4. North Texas State
5. Indiana State
6. Eastern Illinois
7. Colgate
8. Eastern Kentucky
9. **Western Carolina**
10. Grambling
11. Nevada-Reno
12. Idaho State
- T13. Boston University
- T13. Northeast Louisiana
15. Jackson State
16. Middle Tennessee
17. Tennessee State
18. South Carolina State
19. Mississippi Valley
20. New Hampshire

1984 (NCAA)

1. Alcorn State
- T2. Montana State
- T2. Rhode Island
4. Boston University
5. Indiana State
- T6. Middle Tennessee
- T6. Mississippi Valley
8. Eastern Kentucky
9. Louisiana Tech
10. Arkansas State
11. New Hampshire
12. Richmond
13. Murray State
14. **Western Carolina**
15. Holy Cross
16. **Furman**
17. **Chattanooga**
18. Northern Iowa
19. Delaware
20. McNeese State

1985 (NCAA)

1. Middle Tennessee
- T2. **Furman**
- T2. Nevada-Reno
4. Northern Iowa
5. Idaho
6. Arkansas State
7. Rhode Island
8. Grambling
9. Georgia Southern

10. Akron
11. Eastern Washington
- T12. **Appalachian State**
- T12. Delaware State
14. Louisiana Tech
15. Jackson State
16. William & Mary
17. Murray State
18. Richmond
19. Eastern Kentucky
20. Alcorn State

1986 (NCAA)

1. Nevada-Reno
2. Arkansas State
3. Eastern Illinois
4. Georgia Southern
5. Holy Cross
6. **Appalachian State**
7. Pennsylvania
8. William & Mary
9. Jackson State
10. Eastern Kentucky
11. Sam Houston State
12. Nicholls State
13. Delaware
14. Tennessee State
15. **Furman**
16. Idaho
17. Southern Illinois
18. Murray State
19. Connecticut
20. North Carolina A&T

1986 (TSN)

1. Nevada-Reno
2. Arkansas State
3. Eastern Illinois
4. Georgia Southern
5. **Appalachian State**
6. Holy Cross
7. Pennsylvania
8. Tennessee State
9. Jackson State
10. William & Mary
11. Nicholls State
12. Eastern Kentucky
13. Sam Houston State
14. Delaware
15. **Furman**
16. North Carolina A&T
17. Murray State
18. Cornell
19. Idaho
20. Northern Arizona

1987 (NCAA)

1. Holy Cross
2. **Appalachian State**
3. Northeast Louisiana
4. Northern Iowa
5. Idaho
6. Georgia Southern
7. Eastern Kentucky
8. James Madison
9. Jackson State
10. Weber State
11. Western Kentucky
12. Arkansas State
13. Maine
14. **Marshall**
15. Youngstown State
16. North Texas
17. Richmond
18. Howard
19. Sam Houston State

20. Delaware State

1987 (TSN)

1. Holy Cross
2. **Appalachian State**
3. Northeast Louisiana
4. Georgia Southern
5. Eastern Kentucky
6. Northern Iowa
7. Idaho
8. Weber State
9. Arkansas State
10. James Madison
11. North Texas
12. Jackson State
13. Howard
14. Western Kentucky
15. **Marshall**
16. Maine
17. **Furman**
18. Youngstown State
19. Harvard
20. Sam Houston State

1988 (NCAA)

1. Idaho
2. Georgia Southern
3. Western Illinois
4. **Furman**
5. Jackson State
6. **Marshall**
7. Eastern Kentucky
8. NW Louisiana
9. Stephen F. Austin
- T10. Massachusetts
- T10. North Texas
- T12. Western Kentucky
14. **The Citadel**
15. Delaware
16. Montana
17. Middle Tennessee
18. Florida A&M
19. Holy Cross
20. Grambling

1988 (TSN)

1. Idaho
2. Georgia Southern
3. Western Illinois
4. **Furman**
5. **Marshall**
6. Northwestern State
7. Jackson State
8. Stephen F. Austin
9. Eastern Kentucky
10. North Texas
11. Montana
12. **The Citadel**
- T13. Boise State
- T13. Western Kentucky
15. Massachusetts
16. Holy Cross
17. Grambling
18. Delaware
19. Florida A&M
20. Pennsylvania

1989 (NCAA)

1. Georgia Southern
2. **Furman**
3. Stephen F. Austin
- T4. Holy Cross
- T4. Idaho
6. Montana
7. **Appalachian State**

8. Maine
9. Southwest Missouri St.
- T10. Middle Tennessee
- T10. William & Mary
12. Eastern Kentucky
13. Grambling
14. Youngstown State
15. Eastern Illinois
16. Villanova
17. Jackson State
18. Connecticut
19. Nevada-Reno
20. Northern Iowa

1989 (TSN)

1. Georgia Southern
2. **Furman**
- T3. Idaho
- T3. Stephen F. Austin
5. Montana
6. Holy Cross
7. **Appalachian State**
8. Middle Tennessee
- T9. Maine
- T9. Southwest Missouri St.
11. Eastern Kentucky
12. William & Mary
13. Eastern Illinois
14. Youngstown State
15. Grambling
16. Villanova
17. Jackson State
18. Yale
19. Northern Iowa
20. Nevada-Reno

1990 (NCAA)

1. Middle Tennessee
2. Youngstown State
3. Georgia Southern
4. Nevada-Reno
5. Eastern Kentucky
6. Southwest Missouri St.
7. William & Mary
8. Holy Cross
9. Massachusetts
10. Boise State
11. Northern Iowa
12. **Furman**
13. Idaho
14. Northeast Louisiana
15. **The Citadel**
16. Jackson State
17. Dartmouth
18. UCF
- T19. New Hampshire
- T19. North Carolina A&T

1990 (TSN)

1. Youngstown State
2. Middle Tennessee
3. Nevada-Reno
4. Eastern Kentucky
5. Georgia Southern
6. William & Mary
7. Southwest Missouri St.
8. Holy Cross
9. **Furman**
10. Northern Iowa
11. Boise State
12. Massachusetts
13. Idaho
14. UCF
15. **The Citadel**
16. Jackson State
17. Dartmouth

18. Northeast Louisiana
19. North Carolina A&T
20. New Hampshire

1991 (NCAA)

1. Nevada-Reno
2. Eastern Kentucky
3. Holy Cross
4. Northern Iowa
5. Alabama State
6. Delaware
7. Villanova
8. **Marshall**
9. Middle Tennessee
10. Samford
11. New Hampshire
12. Sam Houston State
13. Youngstown State
14. Western Illinois
15. Weber State
16. James Madison
17. **Appalachian State**
18. Northeast Louisiana
19. McNeese State
- T20. **The Citadel**
- T20. **Furman**

1991 (TSN)

1. Nevada-Reno
2. Eastern Kentucky
3. Northern Iowa
4. Holy Cross
5. Delaware
6. Villanova
7. **Marshall**
8. Middle Tennessee
9. Alabama State
10. **Appalachian State**
11. New Hampshire
12. Samford
13. Weber State
14. Youngstown State
15. **Furman**
16. Sam Houston State
17. James Madison
18. Lehigh
19. Western Illinois
20. Northeast Louisiana

1992 (NCAA)

1. **The Citadel**
2. Northeast Louisiana
3. Northern Iowa
4. Middle Tennessee
5. Idaho
6. **Marshall**
7. Youngstown State
8. Delaware
9. Samford
10. Villanova
11. McNeese State
12. Eastern Kentucky
13. William & Mary
14. Eastern Washington
15. Florida A&M
16. **Appalachian State**
17. North Carolina A&T
18. Alcorn State
19. Liberty
20. Western Illinois

1992 (TSN)

1. **The Citadel**
2. Northeast Louisiana
3. Northern Iowa
4. Middle Tennessee

FINAL NATIONAL RANKINGS

5. Idaho
6. Youngstown State
7. Delaware
8. Samford
9. **Marshall**
10. Eastern Kentucky
11. Villanova
12. William & Mary
13. McNeese State
14. Eastern Washington
15. North Carolina A&T
16. **Appalachian State**
17. Grambling
18. Florida A&M
19. **Western Carolina**
20. Georgia Southern

1993 (TSN)

1. Troy State
2. **Georgia Southern**
3. Montana
4. Northeast Louisiana
5. McNeese State
6. Boston University
7. Youngstown State
8. Howard
9. **Marshall**
10. William & Mary
11. Idaho
12. UCF
13. Northern Iowa
14. Stephen F. Austin
15. Southern
16. Pennsylvania
17. Eastern Kentucky
18. Delaware
19. Western Kentucky
20. Eastern Washington
21. North Carolina A&T
22. Tennessee Tech
23. Alcorn State
24. Towson State
25. Massachusetts

1994 (TSN)

1. Youngstown State
2. Boise State
3. **Marshall**
4. Montana
5. Eastern Kentucky
6. McNeese State
7. James Madison
8. Idaho
9. **Appalachian State**
10. Boston University
11. Northern Iowa
12. Troy State
13. New Hampshire
14. Pennsylvania
15. North Texas
16. Middle Tennessee St.
17. Grambling
18. Alcorn State
19. William & Mary
20. UCF
21. Stephen F. Austin
22. Hofstra
23. South Carolina State
24. Western Illinois
25. Northern Arizona

1995 (TSN)

1. Montana
2. **Marshall**
3. McNeese State
4. Stephen F. Austin

5. **Appalachian State**
6. Delaware
7. Troy State
8. Southern
9. Murray State
10. Hofstra
11. **Georgia Southern**
12. Eastern Kentucky
13. Northern Illinois
14. Eastern Illinois
15. James Madison
16. Jackson State
17. Florida A&M
18. Idaho
19. William & Mary
20. Richmond
21. Boise State
22. Northern Arizona
23. Connecticut
24. Indiana State
25. Middle Tennessee St.

1996 (TSN)

1. **Marshall**
2. Montana
3. Northern Iowa
4. Troy State
5. William & Mary
6. Murray State
7. **ETSU**
8. Northern Arizona
9. **Furman**
10. Delaware
11. Jackson State
12. Villanova
13. Western Illinois
14. Florida A&M
15. Nicholls State
16. Eastern Illinois
17. New Hampshire
18. Youngstown State
19. Dartmouth
20. Howard
21. Stephen F. Austin
22. **Appalachian State**
23. Southwest Missouri St.
24. Dayton
25. James Madison

1997 (TSN)

1. Youngstown State
2. McNeese State
3. Delaware
4. Eastern Washington
5. Villanova
6. Western Illinois
7. Western Kentucky
8. **Georgia Southern**
9. Hampton
10. Florida A&M
11. Southern
12. Montana
13. Jackson State
14. Hofstra
15. Eastern Kentucky
16. Cal Poly-SLO
17. Northwestern St. (La.)
18. Stephen F. Austin
19. South Carolina State
20. Liberty
21. Eastern Illinois
22. **Appalachian State**
23. Dayton
24. Northeastern
25. Colgate

1997 (ESPN)

1. Youngstown State
2. McNeese State
3. Delaware
4. Eastern Washington
5. Villanova
6. Western Illinois
7. Western Kentucky
8. **Georgia Southern**
9. Montana
10. Hampton
11. Southern
12. Florida A&M
13. Jackson State
14. Northwestern State
15. Eastern Kentucky
16. Hofstra
17. Cal Poly SLO
18. Stephen F. Austin
19. Liberty
20. South Carolina State
21. Colgate
22. Eastern Illinois
23. **Appalachian State**
24. Northeastern
25. Dayton

1998 (TSN)

1. Massachusetts
2. **Georgia Southern**
3. Northwestern State
4. Western Illinois
5. Florida A&M
6. **Appalachian State**
7. Lehigh
8. McNeese State
9. Connecticut
10. Richmond
11. Hampton
12. Tennessee State
13. Troy State
14. Southern
15. Montana
16. Illinois State
17. William & Mary
18. Bethune-Cookman
19. Western Kentucky
20. Hofstra
21. Colgate
22. South Florida
23. Delaware
24. Murray State
25. Montana State

1999 (TSN)

1. **Georgia Southern**
2. Youngstown State
3. Illinois State
4. Florida A&M
5. Hofstra
6. Troy State
7. Massachusetts
8. Montana
9. **Appalachian State**
10. North Carolina A&T
11. Tennessee State
12. **Furman**
13. James Madison
14. Lehigh
15. Northern Iowa
16. Northern Arizona
17. Southern
18. Colgate
19. Jackson State
20. Portland State
21. Elon

22. Stephen F. Austin
23. South Florida
24. Villanova
25. Brown

2000 (TSN)

1. **Georgia Southern**
2. Montana
3. Delaware
4. **Appalachian State**
5. Western Kentucky
6. Richmond
7. Hofstra
8. Lehigh
9. Troy State
10. **Furman**
11. Youngstown State
12. Western Illinois
13. Grambling
14. Florida A&M
15. Portland State
16. McNeese State
17. Eastern Illinois
18. Weber State
19. Northern Iowa
20. Bethune-Cookman
21. North Carolina A&T
22. Tennessee Tech
23. **Wofford**
24. Illinois State
25. Southwest Texas State

2001 (TSN)

1. Montana
2. **Furman**
3. **Georgia Southern**
4. Northern Iowa
5. Lehigh
6. **Appalachian State**
7. Sam Houston State
8. Grambling
9. Eastern Illinois
10. Maine
11. Hofstra
12. Western Kentucky
13. McNeese State
14. Northwestern State
15. Youngstown State
16. Northern Arizona
17. William & Mary
18. Eastern Kentucky
19. Harvard
20. Villanova
21. Rhode Island
22. Florida A&M
23. Tennessee Tech
24. Penn
25. Tennessee State

2002 (TSN)

1. Western Kentucky
2. McNeese State
3. **Georgia Southern**
4. Villanova
5. Western Illinois
6. Maine
7. Montana
8. Grambling
9. **Furman**
10. **Appalachian State**
11. Northeastern
12. Fordham
13. Eastern Illinois
14. **Wofford**
15. Bethune-Cookman
16. Northwestern State

17. Penn
18. Idaho State
19. Montana State
20. Murray State
21. Eastern Kentucky
22. Gardner-Webb
23. Nicholls State
24. Southeast Missouri St.
25. Colgate

2003 (TSN/CSTV)

1. Delaware
2. Colgate
3. **Wofford**
4. Florida Atlantic
5. Northern Iowa
6. Western Illinois
7. Western Kentucky
8. McNeese State
9. Southern Illinois
10. Northern Arizona
11. Massachusetts
12. Pennsylvania
13. Southern
14. Montana
15. Bethune-Cookman
16. North Carolina A&T
17. Grambling
18. Jacksonville State
19. Northern Colorado
20. Northeastern
21. Montana State
22. Idaho State
23. Lehigh
24. **Georgia Southern**
25. Villanova

2004 (TSN)

1. James Madison
2. Montana
3. William & Mary
4. Sam Houston
5. **Furman**
6. New Hampshire
7. Delaware
8. Eastern Washington
9. Southern Illinois
10. **Georgia Southern**
11. Western Kentucky
12. Hampton
13. Harvard
14. Jacksonville State
15. Lehigh
16. Cal Poly
17. Northwestern State
18. **Wofford**
19. Lafayette
20. Alabama State
21. Pennsylvania
22. South Carolina State
23. North Dakota State
24. Coastal Carolina
25. Northern Iowa

2005 (TSN)

1. **Appalachian State**
2. Northern Iowa
3. **Furman**
4. Texas State
5. New Hampshire
6. Cal Poly
7. Southern Illinois
8. Richmond
9. **Georgia Southern**
10. Hampton
11. Grambling State

FINAL NATIONAL RANKINGS



12. Montana
13. Eastern Washington
14. Youngstown State
15. Brown
16. Eastern Illinois
17. Nicholls State
18. Montana State
19. Massachusetts
20. South Carolina State
21. Lafayette
22. Illinois State
23. Colgate
24. Coastal Carolina
25. James Madison

2006 (TSN)

1. **Appalachian State**
2. Massachusetts
3. Montana
4. Youngstown State
5. North Dakota State
6. New Hampshire
7. Southern Illinois
8. Illinois State
9. James Madison
10. Montana State
11. Hampton
12. **Furman**
13. Tennessee-Martin
14. Coastal Carolina
15. Eastern Illinois
16. Cal Poly
17. Northern Iowa
18. Princeton
19. Portland State
20. San Diego
21. McNeese State
22. South Dakota State
23. **Wofford**
24. Central Arkansas
25. Yale

2006 (CSN)

1. **Appalachian State**
2. Massachusetts
3. Montana
4. Youngstown State
5. North Dakota State
6. New Hampshire
7. Southern Illinois
8. Illinois State
9. James Madison
10. Hampton
11. Montana State
12. **Furman**
13. Tennessee-Martin
14. Cal Poly
15. Coastal Carolina
16. Eastern Illinois
17. Princeton
18. San Diego
19. Northern Iowa
20. Portland State
21. South Dakota State
22. McNeese State
23. **Wofford**
24. Cal-Davis
25. Northern Arizona

2007 (Coaches)

1. **Appalachian State**
2. Delaware
3. Southern Illinois
4. Richmond
5. Northern Iowa
6. Massachusetts

7. James Madison
8. Eastern Washington
9. North Dakota State
10. **Wofford**
11. McNeese State
12. Montana
13. Eastern Kentucky
14. New Hampshire
15. Eastern Illinois
16. Delaware State
17. Youngstown State
18. **Georgia Southern**
19. Fordham
20. Harvard
21. Yale
22. South Dakota State
23. **Elon**
24. Grambling State
25. Dayton

2007 (TSN)

1. **Appalachian State**
2. Delaware
3. Southern Illinois
4. Northern Iowa
5. Richmond
6. **Wofford**
7. Massachusetts
8. Eastern Washington
9. North Dakota State
10. Montana
11. McNeese State
12. James Madison
13. Eastern Kentucky
14. New Hampshire
15. Delaware State
16. Youngstown State
17. **Georgia Southern**
18. Eastern Illinois
- T19. South Dakota State
- T19. Fordham
21. Harvard
22. Yale
23. **Elon**
24. Cal Poly
25. Grambling State

2008 (Coaches)

1. Richmond
2. Montana
3. James Madison
4. Northern Iowa
5. **Appalachian State**
6. Villanova
7. New Hampshire
8. Cal Poly
9. Weber State
10. Southern Illinois
11. **Wofford**
12. Central Arkansas
13. South Carolina State
14. Harvard
15. Liberty
16. Maine
17. Colgate
18. Eastern Kentucky
19. **Elon**
20. William & Mary
21. McNeese State
22. Jacksonville State
23. Texas State
24. Grambling State
25. Prairie View A&M

2008 (TSN)

1. Richmond
2. Montana
3. James Madison
4. Northern Iowa
5. **Appalachian State**
6. Villanova
7. Weber State
8. New Hampshire
9. **Wofford**
10. Cal Poly
11. Southern Illinois
12. Central Arkansas
13. South Carolina State
14. Liberty
15. Harvard
16. Colgate
17. **Elon**
18. Maine
19. Eastern Kentucky
20. William & Mary
21. McNeese State
22. Texas State
23. Jacksonville State
24. Grambling State
25. Prairie View

2009 (Coaches)

1. Villanova
2. Montana
- T3. **Appalachian State**
- T3. William & Mary
5. Richmond
6. Southern Illinois
7. New Hampshire
8. South Carolina State
9. Stephen F. Austin
10. **Elon**
11. South Dakota State
12. McNeese State
13. Eastern Washington
14. Holy Cross
15. Eastern Illinois
16. Jacksonville State
17. Weber State
18. Northern Iowa
19. Prairie View A&M
20. Colgate
21. Liberty
22. Florida A&M
23. Pennsylvania
24. Texas State
25. Lafayette

2009 (TSN)

1. Villanova
2. Montana
3. **Appalachian State**
4. William & Mary
5. Richmond
6. Southern Illinois
7. New Hampshire
8. South Carolina State
9. **Elon**
10. Stephen F. Austin
11. South Dakota State
12. McNeese State
13. Eastern Washington
14. Holy Cross
15. Prairie View A&M
16. Jacksonville State
17. Weber State
18. Northern Iowa
19. Eastern Illinois
20. Pennsylvania
21. Colgate

22. Liberty
23. Florida A&M
24. Lafayette
25. Texas State

2010 (Coaches)

1. Eastern Washington
2. Delaware
3. Villanova
4. **Appalachian State**
5. **Wofford**
6. **Georgia Southern**
7. New Hampshire
8. William & Mary
9. North Dakota State
10. Stephen F. Austin
11. Montana State
12. Jacksonville State
13. Southeast Missouri
14. Lehigh
15. Bethune Cookman
16. Penn
17. South Carolina State
18. Northern Iowa
19. Liberty
20. Western Illinois
21. Montana
22. Jacksonville
23. Cal Poly
24. Grambling State
25. Dayton

2010 (TSN)

1. Eastern Washington
2. Delaware
3. Villanova
4. **Appalachian State**
5. **Georgia Southern**
6. **Wofford**
7. New Hampshire
8. Stephen F. Austin
9. North Dakota State
10. William & Mary
11. Montana State
12. Jacksonville State
13. Southeast Missouri
14. Lehigh
15. Bethune Cookman
16. South Carolina State
17. Western Illinois
18. Penn
19. Northern Iowa
20. Montana
21. Liberty
22. Jacksonville
23. Grambling State
24. Cal Poly
25. Dayton

2011 (Coaches)

1. North Dakota State
2. Sam Houston State
3. **Georgia Southern**
4. Montana
5. Northern Iowa
6. Lehigh
7. Montana State
8. Maine
9. Towson
10. Old Dominion
11. **Appalachian State**
12. New Hampshire
13. **Wofford**
14. James Madison
15. Central Arkansas
16. Stony Brook

17. Harvard
18. Norfolk State
19. Tennessee Tech
20. Delaware
21. Eastern Kentucky
22. Illinois State
23. Albany
24. Jackson State
25. Liberty

2011 (TSN)

1. North Dakota State
2. Sam Houston State
3. Montana
4. **Georgia Southern**
5. Lehigh
6. Northern Iowa
7. Montana State
8. Maine
9. Towson
10. Old Dominion
11. New Hampshire
12. **Appalachian State**
13. **Wofford**
14. Central Arkansas
15. James Madison
16. Harvard
17. Delaware
18. Stony Brook
19. Norfolk State
20. Illinois State
21. Tennessee Tech
22. Jackson State
23. North Dakota
24. Eastern Kentucky
25. Liberty

2012 (Coaches)

1. North Dakota State
2. Sam Houston State
3. **Georgia Southern**
4. Eastern Washington
5. Montana State
6. Old Dominion
7. **Wofford**
8. **Appalachian State**
9. Illinois State
10. Central Arkansas
11. Cal Poly
12. Stony Brook
13. New Hampshire
14. Lehigh
15. Towson
16. Villanova
17. South Dakota State
18. Richmond
19. Eastern Kentucky
20. Northern Arizona
21. James Madison
22. Wagner
23. Bethune-Cookman
24. Coastal Carolina
25. Eastern Illinois

2012 (TSN)

1. North Dakota State
2. Sam Houston State
3. **Georgia Southern**
4. Eastern Washington
5. Montana State
6. Old Dominion
7. **Wofford**
8. Illinois State
9. **Appalachian State**
10. Central Arkansas
11. Stony Brook

12. Cal Poly
13. New Hampshire
14. South Dakota State
15. Villanova
16. Lehigh
17. Towson
18. Richmond
19. James Madison
20. Northern Arizona
21. Wagner
22. Bethune-Cookman
23. Eastern Kentucky
24. Coastal Carolina
25. Colgate

2013 (Coaches)

1. North Dakota State
2. Towson
3. Eastern Washington
4. Eastern Illinois
5. New Hampshire
6. Southeastern La.
7. Coastal Carolina
8. Montana
9. McNeese State
10. Fordham
11. Maine
12. Jacksonville State
13. Sam Houston State
14. South Dakota State
15. Northern Arizona
16. Bethune-Cookman
17. Tennessee State
18. **Samford**
19. Youngstown State
20. Montana State
21. **Furman**
22. Charleston Southern
23. Harvard
24. Southern Utah
25. **Chattanooga**

2013 (TSN)

1. North Dakota State
2. Towson
3. Eastern Washington
4. Eastern Illinois
5. New Hampshire
6. Southeastern La.
7. Coastal Carolina
8. Montana
9. Fordham
10. Jacksonville State
11. McNeese State
12. Maine
13. South Dakota State
14. Sam Houston State
15. Northern Arizona
16. Bethune-Cookman
17. Tennessee State
18. Youngstown State
19. **Samford**
20. Montana State
21. Southern Utah
22. **Furman**
23. **Chattanooga**
24. Charleston Southern
25. South Carolina State

2014 (Coaches)

1. North Dakota State
2. Illinois State
3. New Hampshire
4. Eastern Washington
5. Coastal Carolina
6. Sam Houston State

7. Villanova
8. **Chattanooga**
9. Jacksonville State
10. Northern Iowa
11. Montana
12. SE Louisiana
13. South Dakota State
14. Fordham
15. Harvard
16. Richmond
17. Liberty
18. Indiana State
19. James Madison
20. Montana State
21. Eastern Kentucky
22. Bethune-Cookman
23. Sacred Heart
24. William & Mary
25. Youngstown State

2014 (TSN)

1. North Dakota State
2. Illinois State
3. New Hampshire
4. Eastern Washington
5. Coastal Carolina
6. Sam Houston State
7. Villanova
8. **Chattanooga**
9. Jacksonville State
10. Northern Iowa
11. Fordham
12. South Dakota State
13. Montana
14. SE Louisiana
15. Harvard
16. Richmond
17. Liberty
18. James Madison
19. Indiana State
20. Montana State
21. Eastern Kentucky
22. Youngstown State
23. Bethune-Cookman
24. Sacred Heart
25. Idaho State

2015 (Coaches)

1. North Dakota State
2. Jacksonville State
3. Richmond
4. Sam Houston State
5. Illinois State
6. Northern Iowa
7. Charleston Southern
8. **Chattanooga**
9. McNeese State
10. Portland State
11. James Madison
12. William & Mary
13. Colgate
14. Montana
15. **The Citadel**
16. South Dakota State
17. Coastal Carolina
18. Southern Utah
19. Fordham
20. Harvard
21. North Carolina A&T
22. Western Illinois
23. Eastern Illinois
24. Dartmouth
25. Bethune-Cookman

2015 (STATS, Inc.)

1. North Dakota State
2. Jacksonville State
3. Sam Houston State
4. Richmond
5. Illinois State
6. Charleston Southern
7. McNeese State
8. Northern Iowa
9. **Chattanooga**
10. Portland State
11. James Madison
12. William & Mary
13. **The Citadel**
14. Montana
15. South Dakota State
16. Coastal Carolina
17. Colgate
18. Southern Utah
19. Fordham
20. Harvard
21. North Carolina A&T
22. Western Illinois
23. Dartmouth
24. Grambling State
25. Eastern Illinois

2016 (Coaches)

1. James Madison
2. Youngstown State
3. North Dakota State
4. Eastern Washington
5. Sam Houston State
6. Jacksonville State
7. South Dakota State
8. Richmond
9. **The Citadel**
10. **Chattanooga**
11. **Wofford**
12. North Dakota
13. Villanova
14. Charleston Southern
15. Grambling State
16. Central Arkansas
17. New Hampshire
18. Lehigh
19. North Carolina Central
20. North Carolina A&T
- T-21. Cal-Poly
- T-21. San Diego
23. **Samford**
24. Weber State
25. Montana

2016 (STATS, Inc.)

1. James Madison
2. Youngstown State
3. North Dakota State
4. Eastern Washington
5. Sam Houston State
6. South Dakota State
7. Jacksonville State
8. Richmond
9. **Wofford**
10. **The Citadel**
11. Villanova
12. North Dakota
13. **Chattanooga**
14. Central Arkansas
15. Charleston Southern
16. Grambling State
17. New Hampshire
18. Coastal Carolina
19. San Diego
20. North Carolina A&T
21. Lehigh



Brent Thompson led The Citadel to a SoCon title and a top-10 national finish in 2016, his first year at the helm.

22. North Carolina Central
23. **Samford**
24. Cal Poly
25. Weber State

SoCon teams in bold

ANNUAL AWARD WINNERS



Coaches Player of the Year

The Coaches Player of the Year has been presented annually since 1989 to the top offensive and defensive players in the league. The players are chosen by a vote of the conference coaches.

- 1989 Offense - George Searcy, RB, ETSU
Defense - Junior Jackson, LB, Chattanooga
- 1990 Offense - Frankie DeBusk, QB, Furman
Defense - Troy Boeck, DL, Chattanooga
Defense - Kevin Kendrick, LB, Furman
- 1991 Offense - Michael Payton, QB, Marshall
Defense - Allen Edwards, DL, Furman
- 1992 Offense - Michael Payton, QB, Marshall
Defense - Avery Hall, DL, Appalachian State
- 1993 Offense - Chris Parker, RB, Marshall
Defense - Alex Mash, DL, Georgia Southern
- 1994 Offense - Todd Donnan, QB, Marshall
Defense - Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State
- 1995 Offense - Thomas Haskins, RB, VMI
Defense - Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State
- 1996 Offense - Thomas Haskins, RB, VMI
Defense - Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State
- 1997 Offense - B.J. Adigun, WR, ETSU
Defense - Mario Hankerson, LB, ETSU
- 1998 Offense - Adrian Peterson, FB, Georgia Southern
Defense - Eric Johnson, FS, Western Carolina
- 1999 Offense - Greg Hill, QB, Georgia Southern
Defense - John Keith, DB, Furman
- 2000 Offense - Louis Ivory, TB, Furman
Defense - Will Bouton, LB, Furman
- 2001 Offense - Adrian Peterson, RB, Georgia Southern
Defense - Freddy Pesqueira, DT, Georgia Southern
- 2002 Offense - Chaz Williams, QB, Georgia Southern
Defense - Josh Jeffries, DE, Appalachian State
- 2003 Offense - Jermaine Austin, FB, Georgia Southern
Defense - K.T. Stovall, DT, Appalachian State
- 2004 Offense - DaVon Fowlkes, WR, Appalachian State
Defense - William Freeman, LB, Furman
- 2005 Offense - Richie Williams, QB, Appalachian State
Defense - Chad Nkang, LB, Elon
Defense - Katon Bethay, NT, Wofford
- 2006 Offense - Kevin Richardson, RB, Appalachian State
Defense - Marques Murrell, DL, Appalachian State
- 2007 Offense - Jayson Foster, QB, Georgia Southern
Defense - Corey Lynch, DB, Appalachian State
- 2008 Offense - Armani Edwards, QB, Appalachian State
Defense - Jacque Roman, LB, Appalachian State
- 2009 Offense - Armani Edwards, QB, Appalachian State
Defense - Josh Beard, DE, Chattanooga
- 2010 Offense - DeAndre Presley, QB, Appalachian State
Defense - Amet Pall, DL, Wofford
- 2011 Offense - Eric Breitenstein, RB, Wofford
Defense - Brent Russell, DL, Georgia Southern
- 2012 Offense - Eric Breitenstein, RB, Wofford
Defense - Jeremy Kimbrough, LB, Appalachian State
Defense - Davis Tull, DL, Chattanooga
- 2013 Offense - Jacob Huesman, QB, Chattanooga
Defense - Davis Tull, DL, Chattanooga
- 2014 Offense - Jacob Huesman, QB, Chattanooga
Defense - Davis Tull, DL, Chattanooga
- 2015 Offense - Jacob Huesman, QB, Chattanooga
Defense - Mitchell Jeter, DL, The Citadel
- 2016 Offense - Devlin Hodges, QB, Samford
Defense - Keionta Davis, DL, Chattanooga

Media Player of the Year

The Media Player of the Year award is named after Roy M. "Legs" Hawley, who served as director of athletics at West Virginia from 1938 until his death in 1954. Hawley was instrumental in West Virginia's admittance to the Southern Conference in 1950. He was inducted posthumously in to the National Association of Collegiate Directors of Athletics Hall of Fame in 1974.

- 1948 Charlie Justice, RB, North Carolina
- 1949 Charlie Justice, RB, North Carolina
- 1950 Steve Wadiak, RB, South Carolina
- 1951 Bob Ward, G, Maryland
- 1952 Jack Scarbath, QB, Maryland
- 1953 Steve Korcheck, C, George Washington
- 1954 Freddy Wyant, QB, West Virginia
- 1955 Bruce Bosley, T, West Virginia
- 1956 Walt Brodie, E, William & Mary



Marshall's Michael Payton was a two-time SoCon Offensive Player of the Year (1991-92). Payton, who also won the Walter Payton Award in 1992, threw a pair of touchdown passes in the Thundering Herd's 31-28 win over Youngstown State in the 1992 NCAA title contest.

- 1957 Bobby Jordan, RB, VMI
- 1958 Carroll Dale, E, Virginia Tech
- 1959 Paul Maguire, E, The Citadel
- 1960 Howard Dyer, QB, VMI
- 1961 Earl Stoudt, RB, Richmond
- 1962 Bob Soleau, G, William & Mary
- 1963 Bob Schweickert, QB, Virginia Tech
- 1964 Bob Schweickert, QB, Virginia Tech
- 1965 George Pearce, E, William & Mary
- 1966 Garrett Ford, RB, West Virginia
- Jimmy Poole, QB, Davidson
- 1967 Butch Colson, RB, East Carolina
- 1968 Buster O'Brien, QB, Richmond
- 1969 Gordon Slade, QB, Davidson
- 1970 Phil Mosser, RB, William & Mary
- 1971 Brian Baima, E, The Citadel
- 1972 Carlester Crumpler, RB, East Carolina
- 1973 Carl Summerell, QB, East Carolina
- 1974 Andrew Johnson, RB, The Citadel
- 1975 Brian Ruff, LB, The Citadel
- 1976 Brian Ruff, LB, The Citadel
- 1977 Darrell Lipford, RB, Western Carolina
- 1978 Gerald Harp, WR, Western Carolina
- David Henderson, QB, Furman
- 1979 Rick Beasley, WR, Appalachian State
- 1980 Stump Mitchell, RB, The Citadel
- 1981 Stanford Jennings, RB, Furman
- 1982 Stanford Jennings, RB, Furman
- 1983 Stanford Jennings, RB, Furman
- 1984 Jeff Gilbert, QB, Western Carolina
- 1985 Bobby Lamb, QB, Furman
- 1986 Offense - John Settle, RB, Appalachian State
Defense - Scott Thompson, T, The Citadel
- 1987 Offense - Tony Petersen, QB, Marshall
Defense - Anthony Downs, DL, Appalachian State
- 1988 Offense - Gene Brown, QB, The Citadel
Defense - Jeff Blankenship, LB, Furman
- 1989 Offense - George Searcy, RB, ETSU
Defense - Kelly Fletcher, E, Furman
- 1990 Offense - Frankie DeBusk, QB, Furman
Defense - Kevin Kendrick, LB, Furman
- 1991 Offense - Michael Payton, QB, Marshall
Defense - Rico Mack, LB, Appalachian State
- 1992 Offense - Michael Payton, QB, Marshall
Defense - Avery Hall, DL, Appalachian State
- 1993 Offense - Chris Parker, RB, Marshall
Defense - William King, LB, Marshall

- 1994 Offense - Todd Donnan, QB, Marshall
Defense - Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State
- 1995 Offense - Chris Parker, RB, Marshall
Defense - Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State
- 1996 Offense - Thomas Haskins, RB, VMI
Defense - Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State
- 1997 Offense - B.J. Adigun, WR, ETSU
Defense - Bryan Dailer, DE, Furman
- 1998 Offense - Adrian Peterson, FB, Georgia Southern
Defense - Eric Johnson, FS, Western Carolina
- 1999 Offense - Greg Hill, QB, Georgia Southern
Defense - John Keith, DB, Furman
- 2000 Offense - Louis Ivory, TB, Furman
Defense - Will Bouton, LB, Furman
- 2001 Offense - Louis Ivory, TB, Furman
Defense - Will Bouton, LB, Furman
- 2002 Offense - Chaz Williams, QB, Georgia Southern
Defense - Josh Jeffries, DE, Appalachian State



Appalachian State linebacker Dexter Coakley was the first player in SoCon history to be named Defensive Player of the Year three times (1994-96).



In 2015, Chattanooga quarterback Jacob Huesman became the first player to earn SoCon Offensive Player of the Year honors from the league's coaches three times.

- 2003 Offense - Jermaine Austin, FB, Georgia Southern
Defense - Matt Nelson, DB, Wofford
- 2004 Offense - DaVon Fowlkes, WR, Appalachian State
Defense - William Freeman, LB, Furman
- 2005 Offense - Richie Williams, QB, Appalachian State
Defense - Chad Nkang, LB, Elon
- 2006 Offense - Kevin Richardson, RB, Appalachian State
Defense - Chad Nkang, LB, Elon
- 2007 Offense - Jayson Foster, QB, Georgia Southern
Defense - Corey Lynch, DB, Appalachian State
- 2008 Offense - Armanti Edwards, QB, Appalachian State
Defense - Chris Covington, LB, Georgia Southern
- 2009 Offense - Armanti Edwards, QB, Appalachian State
Defense - Josh Beard, DE, Chattanooga
- 2010 Offense - DeAndre Presley, QB, Appalachian State
Defense - Ameet Pall, DL, Wofford
- 2011 Offense - Eric Breitenstein, RB, Wofford
Defense - Brent Russell, DL, Georgia Southern
- 2012 Offense - Eric Breitenstein, RB, Wofford
Defense - Davis Tull, DL, Chattanooga
- 2013 Offense - Andy Summerlin, QB, Samford
Defense - Justin Shade, LB, Samford
- 2014 Offense - Jacob Huesman, QB, Chattanooga
Defense - Davis Tull, DL, Chattanooga
- 2015 Offense - Jacob Huesman, QB, Chattanooga
Defense - Cory Magwood, LB, Furman
- 2016 Offense - Devlin Hodges, QB, Samford
Defense - Kailik Williams, DB, The Citadel

Coaches Coach of the Year

The Coaches Coach of the Year is selected in a vote of the league's coaches and has been presented to the top coach annually since 1989.

- 1989 Jimmy Satterfield, Furman
- 1990 Buddy Nix, Chattanooga
- 1991 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 1992 Steve Hodgins, Western Carolina
- 1993 Tim Stowers, Georgia Southern
- 1994 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 1995 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 1996 Mike Cavan, ETSU
- 1997 Paul Johnson, Georgia Southern
- 1998 Paul Johnson, Georgia Southern
- 1999 Bobby Johnson, Furman
- 2000 Mike Ayers, Wofford
- 2001 Bill Bleil, Western Carolina
- 2002 Cal McCombs, VMI
- 2003 Mike Ayers, Wofford
- 2004 Mike Sewak, Georgia Southern

- 2005 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 2006 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 2007 Mike Ayers, Wofford
Pete Lembo, Elon
- 2008 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 2009 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State and
Russ Huesman, Chattanooga
- 2010 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 2011 Jeff Monken, Georgia Southern
- 2012 Kevin Higgins, The Citadel
Pat Sullivan, Samford
- 2013 Russ Huesman, Chattanooga
- 2014 Russ Huesman, Chattanooga
- 2015 Mike Houston, The Citadel
- 2016 Brent Thompson, The Citadel

Media Coach of the Year

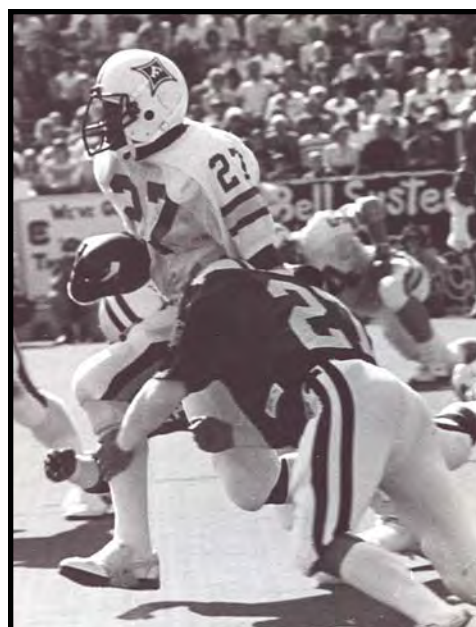
The Media Coach of the Year award is named in honor of Wallace Wade, the first commissioner of the Southern Conference. Wade served as commissioner from 1951 until 1960. He spent 16 years as the head football coach at Duke, where his team posted a 110-36-7 record. Wade is a member of the National Football Hall of Fame.

- 1948 Frank Howard, Clemson
- 1949 Wallace Wade, Duke
- 1950 George Barclay, Washington & Lee
- 1951 Jim Tatum, Maryland
- 1952 Bill Murray, Duke
- 1953 Art Lewis, West Virginia
- 1954 Art Lewis, West Virginia
- 1955 Eugene Sherman, George Washington
- 1956 Frank Moseley, Virginia Tech
- 1957 John McKenna, VMI
- 1958 Ed Merrick, Richmond
- 1959 John McKenna, VMI
- 1960 Bill Elias, George Washington
- 1961 Eddie Teague, The Citadel
- 1962 John McKenna, VMI
- 1963 Jerry Claiborne, Virginia Tech
- 1964 Marv Levy, William & Mary
- 1965 Marv Levy, William & Mary
- 1966 Jim Camp, George Washington
- 1967 Frank Jones, Richmond
- 1968 Frank Jones, Richmond
- 1969 Homer Smith, Davidson
- 1970 Bob King, Furman
- 1971 Frank Jones, Richmond
- 1972 Sonny Randle, East Carolina
- 1973 Sonny Randle, East Carolina

- 1974 Bob Thalman, VMI
- 1975 Jim Tait, Richmond
- 1976 Jim Root, William & Mary
- 1977 Joe Morrison, Chattanooga
- 1978 Dick Sheridan, Furman
- 1979 Joe Morrison, Chattanooga
- 1980 Dick Sheridan, Furman
- 1981 Bob Thalman, VMI
- 1982 Dick Sheridan, Furman
- 1983 Bob Waters, Western Carolina
- 1984 Tom Moore, The Citadel
- 1985 Sparky Woods, Appalachian State
- 1986 Sparky Woods, Appalachian State
- 1987 Sparky Woods, Appalachian State
- 1988 Charlie Taaffe, The Citadel
- 1989 Jimmy Satterfield, Furman
- 1990 Charlie Taaffe, The Citadel
- 1991 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 1992 Steve Hodgins, Western Carolina
- 1993 Tim Stowers, Georgia Southern
- 1994 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 1995 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 1996 Mike Cavan, ETSU
- 1997 Paul Johnson, Georgia Southern
- 1998 Paul Johnson, Georgia Southern
- 1999 Bobby Johnson, Furman
- 2000 Mike Ayers, Wofford
- 2001 Bill Bleil, Western Carolina
- 2002 Mike Ayers, Wofford
- 2003 Mike Ayers, Wofford
- 2004 Bobby Lamb, Furman
- 2005 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 2006 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 2007 Pete Lembo, Elon
- 2008 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 2009 Russ Huesman, Chattanooga
- 2010 Mike Ayers, Wofford
- 2011 Jeff Monken, Georgia Southern
- 2012 Kevin Higgins, The Citadel
- 2013 Bruce Fowler, Furman
- 2014 Russ Huesman, Chattanooga
- 2015 Mike Houston, The Citadel
- 2016 Brent Thompson, The Citadel

Coaches Freshman of the Year

- 1989 James Roberts, RB, Chattanooga
- 1990 Derrick Hollins, RB, ETSU
- 1991 Offense - Chip Hooks, RB, Appalachian State
Defense - Roger Johnson, DB, Marshall
- 1992 Marlon Anderson, WR, VMI
- 1993 Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State



Furman running back Stanford Jennings was the media's pick for SoCon Player of the Year in 1981, 1982 and 1983.

ANNUAL AWARD WINNERS



1994 Kenny Robinson, QB, Georgia Southern
 1995 Chad Pennington, QB, Marshall
 1996 Brandon Walker, RB, ETSU
 1997 Todd Wells, QB, ETSU
 1998 Adrian Peterson, FB, Georgia Southern
 1999 Jesse McCoy, RB, Wofford
 2000 Lamont Seward, WR, Western Carolina
 2001 Titus Green, RS, VMI
 2002 Jermaine Austin, RB, Georgia Southern
 2003 Kevious Johnson, RB, Wofford
 2004 Jayson Foster, QB, Georgia Southern
 2005 Dedrick Bynam, DB, Georgia Southern
 2006 Armanti Edwards, QB, Appalachian State
 2007 Scott Riddle, QB, Elon
 2008 Dustin Taliaferro, QB, Samford
 2009 Michael Johnson, RB, Western Carolina
 2010 Kadeem Wise, DB, Chattanooga
 2011 Terrell Robinson, QB, Chattanooga
 Dominique Swope, RB, Georgia Southern
 2012 Sean Price, WR, Appalachian State
 2013 Marcus Cox, RB, Appalachian State
 2014 Al Cobb, QB, VMI
 2015 Kelvin McKnight, WR, Samford
 2016 Tyrie Adams, QB, Western Carolina

Media Freshman of the Year

1979 Ron Lear, RB, Marshall
 1980 Barry Childers, K, Marshall
 1981 Stanford Jennings, RB, Furman
 1982 Victor Frazier, WR, The Citadel
 Stanford Glenn, RB, The Citadel
 1983 John Settle, RB, Appalachian State
 1984 Kirk Roach, K, Western Carolina
 1985 Tim Sanders, RB, Appalachian State
 1986 Ron Darby, RB, Marshall
 1987 Stan Nix, QB, Chattanooga
 1988 Dewey Klein, K, Marshall
 1989 James Roberts, RB, Chattanooga
 1990 Derrick Hollins, RB, ETSU
 1991 Chip Hooks, RB, Appalachian State
 1992 Alandus Sims, DB, Marshall
 1993 Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State
 1994 Kenny Robinson, QB, Georgia Southern
 1995 Chad Pennington, QB, Marshall
 1996 Randy Moss, WR/KR, Marshall
 1997 Todd Wells, QB, ETSU
 1998 Adrian Peterson, FB, Georgia Southern
 1999 Jesse McCoy, RB, Wofford
 2000 Lamont Seward, WR, Western Carolina
 2001 Brian Bratton, RS, Furman
 2002 Jermaine Austin, FB, Georgia Southern
 2003 Kevious Johnson, RB, Wofford
 2004 Andrew Thacker, FS, Furman
 2005 Dedrick Bynam, DB, Georgia Southern
 2006 Armanti Edwards, QB Appalachian State
 2007 Scott Riddle, QB, Elon
 2008 Dustin Taliaferro, QB, Samford
 2009 Michael Johnson, RB, Western Carolina
 2010 Kadeem Wise, DB, Chattanooga
 2011 Terrell Robinson, QB, Chattanooga
 2012 Sean Price, WR, Appalachian State
 2013 Marcus Cox, RB, Appalachian State
 2014 Al Cobb, QB, VMI
 2015 Kelvin McKnight, WR, Samford
 2016 Tyrie Adams, QB, Western Carolina

Jacobs Blocking Award

The Jacobs Blocking Award was originated in 1928 by Dr. William P. Jacobs II, who helped organize Presbyterian College's first varsity football team in 1913. From 1928 to 1932, the Jacobs Award was presented to a player from the state of South Carolina. Dr. Jacobs had a duplicate award made and began presenting it to a Southern Conference player in 1933. Additional awards were subsequently made for the Southeastern (1935) and Atlantic Coast (1953) Conferences.

1933 George Smith, B, Virginia Tech
 1934 George Smith, B, Virginia Tech
 1935 Herman Snyder, B, North Carolina
 1936 John Gormley, B, Maryland
 1937 George Watson, B, North Carolina
 1938 Andy Trzeciak, B, VMI



SoCon Hall of Famer Charlie "Choo Choo" Justice of North Carolina was named the league's player of the year in 1948 and 1949. Justice was runner-up for the Heisman Trophy and was an All-American both seasons.

1939 James Ringgold, B, Wake Forest
 1940 Billy Walker, G, VMI
 1941 Tommy Prothro, B, Duke
 1942 Mike Cooke, B, North Carolina
 1943 Elmer Barbour, B, Wake Forest
 1944 Tom Davis, B, Duke
 1945 Nick Ognovich, B, Wake Forest
 1946 Nick Ognovich, B, Wake Forest
 1947 Nick Ognovich, B, Wake Forest
 1948 Robert Bowlby, B, North Carolina State
 1949 Robert Bowlby, B, North Carolina State
 1950 Dick Hendley, B, Clemson
 1951 Jack Kistler, B, Duke
 1952 Louis Tepe, C, Duke
 1953 Tommy Allman, B, West Virginia
 1954 Gene Lamone, G, West Virginia
 1955 Bruce Bosley, T, West Virginia
 1956 John Hall, C, Virginia Tech
 1957 Chuck Howley, G, West Virginia
 1958 Carroll Dale, E, Virginia Tech
 1959 John Boggs, B, Richmond
 1960 Lou Shuba, G, VMI
 1961 Don Christman, C, Richmond
 1962 Bob Soleau, G, William & Mary
 1963 Bob Soleau, G, William & Mary
 1964 Sonny Utz, B, Virginia Tech
 1965 Norman Swindell, B, East Carolina
 1966 Brad Cashman, G, George Washington
 1967 Kevin Moran, T, East Carolina
 1968 Wayne Fowler, T, Richmond
 1969 Wayne Fowler, T, Richmond
 1970 Bob Herb, C, William & Mary
 1971 Jackson Neal, G, William & Mary
 1972 Barty Smith, B, Richmond
 1973 Barty Smith, B, Richmond
 1974 Andy Dearman, G, VMI
 1975 Rodney Elam, T, Richmond
 1976 Gill Beck, C, Appalachian State
 1977 Gill Beck, C, Appalachian State

1978 Brette Simmons, TE, Furman
 1979 John Shuman, T, VMI
 1980 Charlie Anderson, T, Furman
 1981 Charlie Anderson, T, Furman
 1982 Mike Coleman, G, Furman
 1983 Mike Nease, T, Chattanooga
 1984 Dinky Williams, B, Furman
 1985 Gene Reeder, C, Furman
 1986 Mike Callaway, T, Appalachian State
 1987 James Hardman, G, Appalachian State
 1988 Kennet Goldsmith, B, Furman
 1989 Derrick Graham, T, Appalachian State
 1990 Steve Duggan, C, Furman
 1991 Lorenzo Carpenter, C, VMI
 1992 Phil Ratliff, G, Marshall
 1993 Chris Deaton, T, Marshall
 1994 Franklin Stephens, C, Georgia Southern
 1995 William Pannell, T, Marshall
 1996 Aaron Ferguson, G, Marshall
 1997 Mark Williams, G, Georgia Southern
 1998 Mark Williams, G, Georgia Southern
 1999 Ben Hall, G, Furman
 2000 Josh Moore, T, Furman
 2001 Donnie Littlejohn, T, Furman
 2002 Charles Clarke, C, Georgia Southern
 2003 Eric Deutsch, G, Wofford
 2004 Ben Bainbridge, T, Furman
 2005 Matt Isenhour, T, Appalachian State
 2006 Kerry Brown, G, Appalachian State
 2007 Kerry Brown, G, Appalachian State
 2008 Joel Bell, T, Furman
 2009 Mario Acitelli, T, Appalachian State
 2010 Pat Illig, G, Wofford
 2011 Nate Page, G, Wofford
 2012 Mike Sellers, C, The Citadel
 2013 Dakota Dozier, T, Furman
 2014 Corey Levin, T, Chattanooga
 2015 Corey Levin, T, Chattanooga
 2016 Isaiah Pinson, T, The Citadel

College Football Hall of Fame

The College Football Hall of Fame was founded in 1955 and opened its doors at its new home in Atlanta, Ga., on Aug. 23, 2014, after moving from its longtime home in South Bend, Ind. To be selected, a nominated player must be out of college at least 10 years and a first-team All-America selection by a major selector during his career. The voting is done by a 12-member panel made up of athletic directors, conference and bowl officials and media representatives. Listed below are players and coaches from current and former Southern Conference schools who have been selected and the year they were inducted.

Charlie Bachman, Florida (1978)
 Bill Banker, Tulane (1977)
 Mike Barber, Marshall (2005)
 Bernie Bierman, Tulane (1955)
 Robert Bomar, Vanderbilt (1956)
 Bruce Bosley, West Virginia (1982)
 John Mack Brown, Alabama (1957)
 Paul "Bear" Bryant, Maryland (1986)
 John L. Cain, Alabama (1973)
 Ed Cameron, Washington & Lee (1976)
 Jerry Claiborne, Virginia Tech (1999)
 Jack Cloud, William & Mary (1990)
 Dexter Coakley, Appalachian State (2011)
 Fred Crawford, Duke (1973)
 Carroll Dale, Virginia Tech (1987)
 Jerry Dalrymple, Tulane (1954)
 Al DeRogatis, Duke (1986)
 Bobby Dodd, Tennessee (1959)
 Michael Donahue, LSU (1951)
 Jim Donnan, Marshall (2009)
 William Beattie Feathers, Tennessee (1955)
 Herman Hickman, Jr., Tennessee (1959)
 Dan Hill, Jr., Duke (1962)
 Jimmy Franklin Hitchcock, Auburn (1954)
 Lou Holtz, William & Mary (2009)
 Frank Howard, Clemson (1989)
 Allison "Pooley" Hubert, Alabama (1964)
 Sam Huff, West Virginia (1980)
 Stan Jones, Maryland (2000)
 Charlie Justice, North Carolina (1961)
 Steve Lach, Duke (1980)
 Lester Lautenschlaeger, Tulane (1975)
 George McAfee, Duke (1961)
 Jack McDowall, North Carolina State (1975)
 Eugene McEver, Tennessee (1954)
 Banks McFadden, Clemson (1959)
 Dan McGugin, Vanderbilt (1951)
 Dick Modzelewski, Maryland (1993)
 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State (2014)
 Jess Neely, Vanderbilt, Clemson (1971)
 Robert Neyland, Tennessee (1956)
 Clarence "Ace" Parker, Duke (1955)
 Adrian Peterson, Georgia Southern (being inducted December 2017)
 G. Barney Poole, North Carolina (1974)
 Peter Pund, Georgia Tech (1963)
 Buster Ramsey, William & Mary (1978)
 Jack Scarbath, Maryland (1983)
 Clark Shaughnessy, Maryland (1968)
 Buck Shaw, North Carolina State (1972)
 Monk Simons, Tulane (1963)
 Fred Sington, Alabama (1985)
 Vernon Smith, Sr., Georgia (1979)
 Carl Snavely, North Carolina (1965)
 W.D. Spears, Vanderbilt (1962)
 Jim Tatum, Maryland (1984)
 Eric Tipton, Duke (1965)
 Dale Van Sickel, Florida (1975)
 Wallace Wade, Alabama, Duke (1955)
 Bob Ward, Maryland (1980)
 Art Edward Weiner, North Carolina (1992)

Walter Payton Award

The Walter Payton Award was established in 1987 and is presented annually by The Sports Network to the Football Championship Subdivision's (FCS) Offensive Player of the Year. A standout running back at Jackson State from 1971-74, Payton starred with the Chicago Bears from 1975-87, rushing for 16,726 yards and scored 125 touchdowns. He was inducted into the Pro Football Hall of Fame in 1993 and the College Football Hall of Fame in 1996.

1992 – Michael Payton, QB, Marshall
 1999 – Adrian Peterson, RB, Georgia Southern
 2000 – Louis Ivory, RB, Furman
 2007 – Jayson Foster, QB, Georgia Southern
 2008 – Armanti Edwards, QB, Appalachian State
 2009 – Armanti Edwards, QB, Appalachian State



Walter Payton

Buck Buchanan Award

The Sports Network established the Buck Buchanan Award in 1995 to recognize the Defensive Player of the Year in the Football Championship Subdivision (FCS). After playing at Grambling from 1959-62, Buchanan played in the NFL with the Kansas City Chiefs from 1963-76, leading the team to a victory over the Minnesota Vikings in Super Bowl IV. He was inducted into the Pro Football Hall of Fame in 1990 and the College Football Hall of Fame in 1996.

1995 – Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State
 1996 – Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State



Buck Buchanan

Eddie Robinson Award

The Eddie Robinson Award was established in 1987 by The Sports Network to honor the top coach in the Football Championship Subdivision (FCS). College football's all-time winningest coach, Robinson coached at Grambling from 1941-97 and finished his career with a 408-164-15 record. More than 200 of his former players went on to play in the NFL.

1992 – Charlie Taaffe, The Citadel
 1998 – Paul Johnson, Georgia Southern
 2003 – Mike Ayers, Wofford
 2006 – Jerry Moore, Appalachian State



Eddie Robinson



Appalachian State quarterback Armanti Edwards became the league's sixth overall and third straight Walter Payton Award winner in 2009. He is also the only repeat winner in the award's history.

Current schools only

CoSIDA Academic All-Americans

THE CITADEL (10): 1963 – Vince Petno, WR (1st); 1976 – Kenny Caldwell, LB (1st); 1977 – Kenny Caldwell, LB (1st); 1978 – Kenny Caldwell, LB (1st); 1987 – Tom Frooman, RB (1st); 1989 – Tom Frooman, RB (1st); 2001 – Travis Stephens, LB (2nd); 2015 – Joe Crochet, LB (1st); 2016 – Joe Crochet, LB (2nd); Nick Jeffreys, OL (2nd)

ETSU (4): 1979 – Jay Patterson, T (2nd); 1980 – Jay Patterson, T (2nd); 1984 – Ricky Thompson, C (2nd); 1985 – Ricky Thompson, C (2nd);

FURMAN (15): 1976 – Jeff Holcomb, T (1st); 1984 – Brian Jager, RB (2nd); 1985 – Brian Jager, RB (1st); 1986 – Steve Squire, DB (2nd); 1988 – Kelly Fletcher, DE (1st); 1989 – Kelly Fletcher, DE (1st); Chris Roper, LB (1st); Mike Wood, K (2nd); 1990 – Eric Walter, G (2nd); 1991 – Eric Walter, G (1st); 1999 – Stuart Rentz, RB (1st); Marion Martin, LB (2nd); 2000 – Marion Martin, LB (1st); 2002 – Rodney Johnson, CB (2nd); 2006 – Adi Filipovic, OL (1st)

MERCER (1): 2015 – Tee Mitchell, RB (1st)

CHATTANOOGA (4): 2013 – Davis Tull, DL (1st); 2014 – Davis Tull, DL (2nd); 2015 – Derrick Craine, RB (2nd); 2016 – Derrick Craine, RB (1st)

WESTERN CAROLINA (5): 1976 – Mike Wade, LB (1st); 1984 – Eddie Maddox, RB (1st); 1985 – Eddie Maddox, RB (2nd); 2003 – Jason Whaley, OL (1st); 2014 – Darius Ramsey, RB (1st)

WOFFORD (4): 2000 – Brian Bodor, DL (1st); 2004 – Ben Whitney, DE (2nd); 2005 – Katon Bethay, DL (1st); 2013 – James Zotto, DB (2nd)

National Football Foundation Scholar-Athlete Hall of Fame

THE CITADEL (3): 1985 – Ted Willard; 1990 – William Phillips. 1996 – Derek Beres

FURMAN (5): 1985 – Brian Jager; 1986 – Steve Squire; 1987 – Tim Stepp; 1989 – Chris Roper; 2000 – Marion Martin

VMI (7): 1978 – Robert Bookmiller; 1979 – Craig Jones; 1982 – Thomas Gottwald; 1984 – David Twillie; 1987 – Daniel Young; 1988 – Anthony McIntosh; 1989 – Charles Plageman

WESTERN CAROLINA (1): 2003 – Jason Whaley

NCAA Postgraduate Scholarship winners

The NCAA postgraduate scholarship program was established in 1964. To qualify, a student-athlete must maintain a 3.00 grade-point average on a 4.00 scale during their collegiate careers and perform with distinction in varsity football. Listed below are past Southern Conference NCAA postgraduate scholarship winners.

THE CITADEL (4): 1974 – Tommy Leitner; 1979 – Kenny Caldwell; 1984 – Bill West; 1996 – Derek Beres

ETSU (1): 1982 – Jay Patterson

FURMAN (9): 1977 – Jeff Holcomb; 1982 – Charlie Anderson; 1984 – Ernest Gibson; 1986 – Brian Jager; 1987 – Steve Squire; 1990 – Chris Roper; 1992 – Paul Siffri; Eric Walter; 1996 – Philly Jones

VMI (2): 1979 – Bob Bookmiller; 1980 – Craig Jones

WESTERN CAROLINA (1): 1993 – Thomas Jackson

FCS Athletic Directors Association Academic All-Star Team

THE CITADEL (9): 1999 – Chip Simmons, OL; 2000 – Travis Stephens, LB; 2001 – Travis Stephens, LB; 2009 – Jordon Gilmore, LB; 2010 – Tolu Akindele, LB; 2011 – Tolu Akindele, LB; 2012 – Brandon McCladdie, DB; 2015 – Joe Crochet, LB; 2016 – Joe Crochet, LB

ETSU (2): 2001 – Scott Carter, FB; 2002 – Scott Carter, FB

FURMAN (6): 2000 – Marion Martin, LB; 2001 – Rodney Johnson, DB; Trent Sansbury, TE; 2002 – Rodney Johnson, DB; 2006 – Adi Filipovic, OL; 2007 – Jerome Felton, FB

SAMFORD (1): 2009 – Ty Levie, FS

CHATTANOOGA (10): 1998 – Brian Hampton, QB; 2009 – Steven Smigelsky, LB; 2010 – Joel Bradford, WR; 2011 – Joel Bradford, WR; 2011 – Adam Miller, OL; 2012 – Adam Miller, OL; 2013 – Davis Tull, DL; 2014 – Davis Tull, DL; Nick Pollard, P; 2015 – Derrick Craine, RB

VMI (2): 2015 – Al Cobb, QB; 2016 – Al Cobb, QB

WESTERN CAROLINA (5): 2000 – Caesar Campana, WR; 2002 – Jason Whaley, OL; 2003 – Jason Whaley, OL; 2012 – Conner Orr, TE; Rock Williams, LB

WOFFORD (27): 1998 – Eric Cole, OL; 1999 – Eric Nash, OL; 2000 – Brian Bodor, DT; Eric Nash, OL; 2001 – Darren Brown, PK; Ben Foster, RB; Eric Nash, OL; 2002 – J.R. McNair, RB; Chase Corn, LB; 2003 – J.R. McNair, RB; 2004 – Jeff Zolman, QB; Josh Smith, LB; 2005 – Katon Bethay, DL; Josh Smith, LB; 2007 – Kevin Adleman, LB; 2008 – Ben Quick, OL; 2009 – Mitch Allen, QB; 2010 – Mitch Allen, QB; 2010 – Pat Illig, OL; 2011 – Mitch Allen, QB; 2012 – Eric Breiteinstein, RB; Calvin Cantrell, OL; 2013 – James Zotto, DB; 2015 – David Marvin, K; Anton Wahrby, OL; 2016 – David Marvin, K/P; Anton Wahrby, OL

FCS Athletic Directors Association Scholar-Athlete

WOFFORD (1): 2016 – Anton Wahrby

AFCA Regional Coach of the Year

THE CITADEL (2): 1988 – Charlie Taafe; 2015 – Mike Houston, Region 2

FURMAN (5): 1985 – Dick Sheridan; 1988 – Jimmy Satterfield; 1996 – Bobby Johnson; 1999 – Bobby Johnson; 2001 – Bobby Johnson

WOFFORD (2): 2002 – Mike Ayers, Region 2; 2003 – Mike Ayers, Region 2

Blue-Gray Classic

THE CITADEL (1): 1980 – Stump Mitchell

FURMAN (5): 1981 – Charlie Anderson; 1983 – Ernest Gibson, Stanford Jennings; 1998 – Orlando Ruff; 2001 – Trent Sansbury

CHATTANOOGA (4): 1979 – John Creager; 1982 – John Howell; 1988 – Travis McNeal; 2000 – Richmond Flowers (MVP)

WESTERN CAROLINA (3): 1992 – Willie Williams; 2001 – David Rivers; 2003 – Michale Spicer

Senior Bowl

THE CITADEL (10): 1962 – Earley Eastburn; 1970 – John Small; 1981 – Stump Mitchell; 1987 – Greg Davis; Scott Thompson; 1990 – J.J. Davis; 1992 Lester Smith; 1996 – Shawn Lyons; 2005 – Nehemiah Broughton; 2009 – Andre Roberts

FURMAN (2): 1962 – Bill Canty; 1983 – Stanford Jennings

SAMFORD (1): 2014 – Jaquiski Tartt

CHATTANOOGA (4): 1981 – Curtis Rouse; 1988 – Travis McNeal; 1995 – Terrell Owens; 2016 – Keionta Davis

WESTERN CAROLINA (1): 2001 – David Rivers

NFLPA Collegiate Bowl

CHATTANOOGA (1): 2016 – Corey Levin

WESTERN CAROLINA (1): 2014 – Darius Ramsey

Hula Bowl

THE CITADEL (2): 1977 – Brian Ruff; 2002 – Cliff Washburn

FURMAN (1): 1998 – Orlando Ruff

CHATTANOOGA (1): 1998 – Kolu Fainuulelei

East-West Shrine Game

THE CITADEL (4): 1969 – John Small; 1987 – Greg Davis; 2002 – Cliff Washburn; 2010 – Cortez Allen

FURMAN (3): 1984 – Dennis Williams; 2008 – Jerome Felton; 2013 – Dakota Dozier

SAMFORD (1): 2016 – Karel Hamilton

CHATTANOOGA (1): 1988 – Travis McNeal

All Star Gridiron Classic

FURMAN (1): 2001 – Josh Moore

Texas vs. The Nation

FURMAN (2): 2009 – William Middleton; 2009 – Joel Bell

College All-Star Game

THE CITADEL (1): 1970 – John Small

Japan Bowl

THE CITADEL (1): 1977 – Brian Ruff

Copper Bowl

THE CITADEL (1): 1959 – Paul McGuire, Barry Thomas

Can-Am Bowl

FURMAN (1): 1978 – Greg Laetsch

WESTERN CAROLINA (1): 1977 – Wayne Tolleson

Las Vegas All-American Classic

FURMAN (1): 2006 – William Freeman

AFCA Coach of the Year

1985 – Dick Sheridan, Furman

1988 – Jimmy Satterfield, Furman

1992 – Charlie Taafe, The Citadel

2001 – Bobby Johnson, Furman

Current schools only

THE CITADEL

Consensus (Associated Press, American Football Coaches

Association, The Sports Network) (4): Carlos Alvarez, 1988; Lester Smith, 1992; Andre Roberts, 2008; Mike Sellers, 2012.

Associated Press (24): 1959 – Paul Maguire, E (3rd). 1963 – Vince Petno, WR (3rd). 1969 – John Small, LB (2nd). 1975 – Brian Ruff, LB (2nd). 1976 – Brian Ruff, LB (1st). 1980 – Stump Mitchell, RB (3rd). 1984 – Jim Gabrish, T (2nd). 1985 – Jim Gabrish, T (1st). 1986 – Scott Thompson, DL (1st). 1987 – Scott Thompson, DL (3rd). 1988 – Carlos Avalos, G (1st). 1990 – J.J. Davis, LB (2nd); DeRhon Robinson, G (2nd). 1992 – Carey Cash, OL (1st); Torrence Forney, DB (2nd); Lance Hansen, OL (3rd); Lester Smith, DB, (1st). 2001 – Travis Stephens, LB (3rd); 2007 – Andre Roberts, WR (3rd). 2008 – Andre Roberts, WR (1st); Mike Sellers, C (1st). 2015 – Dee Delaney, DB (2nd); Mitchell Jeter, DL (2nd). 2016 – Dee Delaney, DB (1st).

AFCA (11): 1982 – Jim Ettari, DL. 1984 – Jim Gabrish, T. 1985 – Jim Gabrish, T. 1988 – Carlos Avalos, G. 1990 – DeRhon Robinson, G. 1992 – Lester Smith, DB. 1994 – Levi Davis, OL. 1995 – Brad Keeney, DL. 2008 – Andre Roberts, WR. 2012 – Mike Sellers, C. 2016 – Isaiah Pinson, OL.

Walter Camp (4): 2012 – Mike Sellers, C. 2015 – Sam Frye, OL; Dee Delaney, DB. 2016 – Isaiah Pinson, OL; Dee Delaney, DB.

The Sports Network (24): 1988 – Carlos Avalos, OL (1st). 1990 – J.J. Davis, LB (1st); DeRhon Robinson, OL (2nd). 1991 – Lester Smith, DB (1st). 1992 – Carey Cash, OL (1st); Torrence Forney, DB (2nd); Lance Hansen, OL (1st); Everette Sands, RB (2nd); Lester Smith, DB (1st). 1995 – Scott Belcher, LB (3rd). 1997 – Carlos Frank, KR (1st). 2000 – Travis Stephens, LB (3rd). 2001 – Travis Stephens, LB (2nd). 2007 – Andre Roberts, WR (3rd). 2008 – Andre Roberts, WR (1st); Andre Roberts, PR (3rd). 2012 – Mike Sellers, C (1st). 2013 – Darien Robinson, FB (2nd). 2015 – Dee Delaney, DB (1st); Tyler Renew, FB (1st); Mitchell Jeter, DL (3rd). 2016 – Dee Delaney, DB (1st); Isaiah Pinson, OL (2nd); Tyler Renew, RB (3rd).

Don Hansen's Football Gazette (10): 1988 – Carlos Avalos, OG. 1990 – J.J. Davis, LB. 1991 – Lester Smith, DB. 1992 – Lester Smith, DB; Torrence Forney, DB; Lance Hensen, OG; Carey Cash, OT. 1997 – Carlos Frank, PR (2nd). 2000 – Travis Stephens, LB (3rd). 2001 – Travis Stephens, LB (3rd).

ETSU

Associated Press (7): 1986 – George Cimadevilla, P, (1st). 1989 – George Searcy, RB (2nd). 1994 – Jeff Johnson, WR (2nd). 1996 – James Russell, DL (2nd). 1997 – B.J. Adigun, WR (1st); Mario Hankerson, LB (1st). 1999 – Kevin Peterson, LB (2nd).

AFCA (3): 1985 – George Cimadevilla, P. 1994 – Jeff Johnson, WR. 1996 – James Russell, DL.

Walter Camp (1): 1996 – James Russell, DL.

The Sports Network (5): 1987 – Rick Harris, DB, (1st). 1994 – Jeff Johnson, WR (1st). 1997 – B.J. Adigun, WR (1st); Mario Hankerson, LB (1st). 1998 – Kevin Peterson, LB (3rd). 1999 – Kevin Peterson, LB (2nd). 2003 – Gerald Sensabaugh, DB (3rd).

Don Hansen's Football Gazette (5): 1997 – B.J. Adigun, WR (1st); Mario Hankerson, LB (2nd). 1998 – Kevin Peterson, LB (3rd); Lamar Cooper, WR (3rd). 2001 – Tony Tiller, DB (3rd). 2003 – Brandon Calton, DL (1st); Aaron Bass, P (2nd).

FURMAN

Consensus (Associated Press, American Football Coaches

Association, The Sports Network) (8): Jeff Blankenship, 1988; Kelly Fletcher, 1989; Steve Duggan, 1990; Kevin Kendrick, 1990; John Keith, 1999; Louis Ivory, 2000; Donnie Littlejohn, 2001. Dakota Dozier, 2013.

Associated Press (41): 1981 – Bruce Gheesling, LB (3rd). 1982 – Stanford Jennings, RB (3rd). 1983 – Dan Sleet, G (3rd). 1985 – Gene Reeder, C (1st). 1987 – Alex Albert, G (3rd). 1988 – Jeff Blankenship,

LB (1st); Fe Cowan, OL (3rd). 1989 – Kelly Fletcher, DE (1st). 1990 – Steve Duggan, C (1st); Kevin Kendrick, LB (1st). 1991 – Allen Edwards, DL (2nd); Eric Walter, OL (2nd). 1992 – Kota Suttle, LB (2nd); Carl Tremble, RB (3rd). 1993 – Ronnie McCutchan, P (2nd); Andre Worrell, DB (3rd). 1994 – Jim Richter, PK (1st). 1997 – Bryan Dailer, DL (3rd). 1999 – John Keith, DB (1st); Des Kitchings, All-Purpose (3rd). 2000 – Louis Ivory, RB (1st); Marty Priore, OG (1st); Will Bouton, LB (1st). 2001 – Donnie Littlejohn, OT (1st); Louis Ivory, RB (2nd); Will Bouton, LB (2nd); Marty Priore, OG (2nd); Brian Bratton, All-Purpose (3rd). 2002 – Trevor Kruger, OL (3rd). 2003 – Danny Marshall, PK (3rd). 2004 – Ben Bainbridge, OT (1st); Roy Ravenell, DE (3rd); William Freeman, LB (3rd). 2005 – William Freeman, LB (1st); Corey Stewart, OL (2nd); Patrick Covington, OL (2nd). 2011 – Kadarron Anderson, LB (1st); Ryan Steed, DB (1st). 2012 – Dakota Dozier, OL (3rd). 2013 – Dakota Dozier, OL (1st); Ray Early, PK (2nd).

AFCA (19): 1982 – Ernest Gibson, DB. 1983 – Ernest Gibson, DB. 1984 – Rock Hurst, LB. 1988 – Jeff Blankenship, LB. 1989 – Kelly Fletcher, DE. 1990 – Steve Duggan, C; Kevin Kendrick, LB. 1991 – Eric Walter, OL. 1992 – Kota Suttle, LB. 1998 – Orlando Ruff, LB. 1999 – John Keith, DB. 2000 – Louis Ivory, RB. 2001 – Donnie Littlejohn, OL. 2002 – Trevor Kruger, OL. 2005 – William Freeman, LB. 2008 – William Middleton, DB. 2011 – Kadarron Anderson, LB; Ryan Steed, DB. 2013 – Dakota Dozier, OL.

Walter Camp (14): 1988 – Jeff Blankenship, LB. 1990 – Kevin Kendrick, LB; Steve Duggan, C. 1999 – John Keith, DB. 2000 – Louis Ivory, RB; Josh Moore, OL. 2001 – Will Bouton, LB; Donnie Littlejohn, OL. 2002 – Trevor Kruger, OL. 2004 – Ben Bainbridge, OT. 2008 – Joel Bell, OL. 2011 – Colin Anderson, TE. 2012 – Jerodis Williams, KR. 2013 – Dakota Dozier, OL.

The Sports Network (41): 1988 – Jeff Blankenship, LB (1st). 1989 – Kelly Fletcher, DE (1st). 1990 – Steve Duggan, C (1st); Kevin Kendrick, LB (1st). 1992 – Kota Suttle, LB (2nd). 1994 – Jim Richter, PK (2nd). 1996 – Luther Broughton, TE (2nd). 1997 – Bryan Dailer, DL (1st). 1999 – John Keith, DB (1st); 2000 – Louis Ivory, RB (1st); Josh Moore, OT (1st); Will Bouton, LB (2nd); Chris Stewart, C (3rd). 2001 – Donnie Littlejohn, OT (1st); Will Bouton, LB (1st); Louis Ivory, RB (2nd); Marty Priore, OL (2nd); Chris Stewart, C (2nd); Brian Bratton, RS (2nd). 2002 – Trevor Kruger, OL (2nd). 2003 – Danny Marshall, PK (3rd). 2004 – Ben Bainbridge, OT (1st); Roy Ravenell, DL (3rd); William Freeman, LB (3rd). 2005 – Patrick Covington, OL (1st); Corey Stewart, OL (2nd); Ingle Martin, P (2nd); William Freeman, LB (3rd). 2006 – Roy Ravenell, DL (1st). 2007 – Jerome Felton, FB (1st). 2008 – Joel Bell, T (1st); William Middleton, CB (1st). 2009 – Kadarron Anderson, LB (3rd). 2011 – Colin Anderson, TE (1st); Ryan Steed, DB (3rd). 2012 – Jerodis Williams, KR (1st); Dakota Dozier, OL (2nd). 2013 – Dakota Dozier, OL (1st). 2014 – Gary Wilkins, DL (3rd). 2015 – Cory Magwood, LB (3rd).

Don Hansen's Football Gazette (22): 1985 – Kyle Davis, DE (1st). 1988 – Jeff Blankenship, LB (1st). 1989 – Kelly Fletcher, DE (1st); Chris Roper, DE (1st). 1990 – Kevin Kendrick, LB (1st). 1994 – Jim Richter, PK (1st). 1998 – Orlando Ruff, LB (3rd). 1999 – John Keith, DB (2nd). 2000 – Louis Ivory, RB (1st); Josh Moore, OL (1st); Trent Sansbury, TE (3rd). 2001 – Donnie Littlejohn, OL (1st); Will Bouton, LB (1st); Louis Ivory, RB (2nd); Brian Bratton, KR (2nd). 2002 – Trevor Kruger, OL (1st); Rodney Johnson, DB (3rd). 2003 – Danny Marshall, PK (2nd). 2004 – William Freeman, LB (2nd); Roy Ravenell, DL (3rd); Patrick Covington, G (3rd). 2006 – Andrew Thornburg, OL (3rd).

MERCER

The Sports Network (1): 2014 – Chandler Curtis, AP, (3rd).

SAMFORD

Consensus (Associated Press, American Football Coaches

Association, The Sports Network) (2): Jaquiski Tardt, 2014; Karel Hamilton, 2016.

Current schools only

Associated Press (7): 2010 – Bryce Smith, LB (2nd). 2012 – Jaquiski Tartt, DB (1st). 2013 – Justin Shade, LB (1st); Fabian Truss, KR (1st); Jaquiski Tartt, DB (2nd). 2014 – Jaquiski Tartt, DB (2nd). 2015 – Anthony Pistelli, PK (1st). 2016 – Karel Hamilton, WR (1st); Devlin Hodges, QB (3rd).

AFCA (3): 2013 – Fabian Truss, AP. 2014 – Jaquiski Tartt, DB. 2016 – Karel Hamilton, WR (2nd).

Walter Camp (4): 2012 – Jaquiski Tartt, DB. 2013 – Justin Shade, LB. 2015 – Anthony Pistelli, PK. 2016 – Karel Hamilton, WR.

The Sports Network (9): 2012 – Jaquiski Tartt, DB (1st); Fabian Truss, KR (2nd). 2013 – Justin Shade, LB (1st). Fabian Truss, AP (1st). Jaquiski Tartt, DB (2nd). 2014 – Jaquiski Tartt, DB (1st). 2015 – James Bradberry, DB (3rd). 2016 – Karel Hamilton, WR (1st); Devlin Hodges, QB (3rd).

CHATTANOOGA

Consensus (Associated Press, American Football Coaches Association, The Sports Network) (4): Davis Tull, 2013-2014; Keionta Davis, 2016; Corey Levin, 2016.

Associated Press (22): 1989 – Pumpu Tudors, P (1st); Junior Jackson, LB (2nd). 1990 – Troy Boeck, T (1st); Pumpu Tudors, P (2nd). 1991 – Pumpu Tudors, P (2nd). 1996 – Ron Fague, DB (3rd). 2000 – Matt Vick, PK (2nd); 2002 – Josh Cain, LB (2nd). 2003 – Alonzo Nix, WR (3rd). 2005 – Chad Motte, OL (1st); Jermaine Austin, RB (1st). 2009 – Craig Camay, PK (2nd); Josh Beard, DL (3rd). 2010 – Joel Bradford, WR (3rd). 2012 – Davis Tull, DL (2nd). 2013 – Davis Tull, DL (1st). 2014 – Davis Tull, DL (1st); Faysal Shafaat, TE (3rd). 2015 – Corey Levin, OL (1st); Keionta Davis, DL (2nd). 2016 – Corey Levin, OL (2nd); Keionta Davis, DL (2nd).

AFCA (11): 1985 – Mike Makins, DL. 1989 – Junior Jackson, LB. 1990 – Tony Hill, LB; Pumpu Tudors, P. 2012 – Davis Tull, DL. 2013 – Davis Tull, DL. 2014 – Davis Tull, DL. 2015 – Jacob Huesman, QB; Keionta Davis, DL. 2016 – Keionta Davis, DL (1st); Corey Levin, OL (2nd).

Walter Camp (3): 2012 – Davis Tull, DL. 2013 – Davis Tull, DL. 2015 – Corey Levin, OL.

The Sports Network (20): 1989 – Pumpu Tudors, P (1st). 1990 – Troy Boeck, DL (2nd); Pumpu Tudors, P (2nd). 1996 – Ron Fague, DB (2nd). 2000 – Matt Vick, PK (1st). 2002 – Josh Cain, LB (2nd). 2003 – Alonzo Nix, WR (3rd). 2007 – Chris Camacho, S (2nd). 2011 – Wes Dothard, LB (1st). 2012 – Davis Tull, DL (2nd); Wes Dothard, LB (3rd). 2013 – Davis Tull, DL (2nd). 2014 – Davis Tull, DL (1st); Corey Levin, OL (3rd). 2015 – Corey Levin, OL (1st); Jacob Huesman, QB (2nd); Keionta Davis, DL (2nd). 2016 – Keionta Davis, DL (1st); Corey Levin, OL (2nd); Nakevion Leslie, LB (3rd).

Don Hansen's Football Gazette (6): 1998 – Kenny Sanders, DE (3rd). 2000 – Matt Vick, PK (1st); Chris Sanders, QB (2nd). 2001 – Tyler Unzicker, DL (2nd); Josh Cain, LB (2nd). 2002 – Josh Cain, LB (3rd).

VMI

Consensus (Associated Press, American Football Coaches Association, The Sports Network) (2): Mark Stock, 1988; Thomas Haskins, 1986.

Associated Press (9): 1937 – Paul Shu, RB (3rd). 1938 – Paul Shu, RB (3rd). 1947 – Chi Mills, T (2nd). 1974 – Andy Dearman, G (2nd). 1988 – Mark Stock, WR (1st). 1991 – Lorenzo Carpenter, C (2nd). 1992 – Lorenzo Carpenter, OL (2nd). 1995 – Thomas Haskins, RB (1st). 1996 – Thomas Haskins, RB (1st).

AFCA (2): 1988 – Mark Stock, WR. 1996 – Thomas Haskins, RB.

Walter Camp (1): 1996 – Thomas Haskins, RB.

The Sports Network (4): 1988 – Mark Stock, WR (1st). 1992 – Lorenzo Carpenter, C (2nd). 1995 – Thomas Haskins, RB (2nd). 1996 – Thomas Haskins, RB (1st).

Don Hansen's Football Gazette (3): 1995 – Thomas Haskins, RB (2nd). 1996 – Thomas Haskins, RB (2nd). 2000 – Richard Holland, KR (1st).

WESTERN CAROLINA

Consensus (Associated Press, American Football Coaches Association, The Sports Network) (3): Kerry Hayes, 1993; Eric Johnson, 1998; Detrez Newsome, 2016

Associated Press (21): 1976 – Darrell Lipford, RB. 1983 – Eric Rasheed, WR (2nd); Tiger Greene, DB (2nd). 1984 – Kirk Roach, K (1st); Louis Cooper, DE (1st); Tiger Greene, DB (1st); Steve Kornegay, P (1st); Mark Buffamoyer, DL (2nd). 1985 – Alonzo Carmichael, TE (1st); Clyde Simmons, DE (1st). 1986 – Kirk Roach, K (1st); Alonzo Carmichael, TE (2nd). 1987 – Kirk Roach, K (1st). 1992 – Todd Harkins, OL (3rd); Kerry Hayes, KR (3rd). 1993 – Kerry Hayes, KR (1st). 1998 – Eric Johnson, DB (1st); Ken Hinsley, P (3rd). 1999 – Josh Jones, PK (3rd). 2007 – Eddie Cohen, WR (2nd). 2016 – Detrez Newsome, AP (1st)

AFCA (5): 1984 – Louis Cooper, DE. 1985 – Clyde Simmons, DE. 1993 – Kerry Hayes, WR. 1998 – Eric Johnson, DB (1st). 2016 – Detrez Newsome, AP.

USA Today/ESPN (2): 1998 – Eric Johnson, DB (2nd); Ken Hinsley, P (2nd)

The Sports Network (10): 1988 – Geno Segers, DL (1st). 1992 – Todd Harkins, OL (2nd). 1993 – Kerry Hayes, KR (1st). 1997 – Eric Johnson, DB (3rd). 1998 – Eric Johnson, DB (1st); Ken Hinsley, P (3rd). 2007 – Eddie Cohen, WR (2nd). 2009 – Adrian McLeod, LB (3rd). 2014 – Christon Gill, LB (3rd). 2016 – Detrez Newsome, AP (2nd).

Don Hansen's Football Gazette (4): 1998 – Ken Hinsley, P (1st); Eric Johnson, DB (2nd); Brad Hoover, RB (2nd). 2002 – Michael Spicer, DL (3rd)

WOFFORD

Consensus (Associated Press, American Football Coaches Association, The Sports Network) (2): Matt Nelson, 2003; Lee Basinger, 2004.

Associated Press (18): 1997 – Dan Williams, OL (1st). 2000 – Brian Bodor, DL (2nd). 2002 – Anthony Jones, DL (2nd). 2003 – Eric Deutsch, OL (1st); Matt Nelson, FS (1st); Bobby Gibbs, OL (3rd). 2004 – Lee Basinger, DE (1st); Eric Deutsch, OL (1st). 2005 – Katon Bethay, DL (3rd); 2008 – Derek Wooten, OL (3rd). 2010 – Eric Breitenstin, RB (2nd); Pat Illig, OL (2nd); Ameet Pall, DL (2nd). 2011 – Eric Breitenstein, RB (1st); Nate Page, OL (2nd). 2012 – Eric Breitenstein, RB (1st). 2013 – Jared Singleton, OL (3rd). 2016 – Lorenzo Long, RB (3rd); Anton Wahrby, OL (3rd).

AFCA (4): 2003 – Matt Nelson, DB. 2004 – Lee Basinger, DL. 2005 – Katon Bethay, DT. 2013 – Jared Singleton, OL.

Walter Camp (5): 2002 – Anthony Jones, DL. 2004 – Eric Deutsch, OL; Lee Basinger, DE. 2010 – Ameet Pall, DL. 2011 – Nate Page, OL.

The Sports Network (21): 1997 – Dan Williams, OL (1st). 2000 – Brian Bodor, DL (2nd); 2002 – Anthony Jones, DL (2nd). 2003 – Eric Deutsch, OL (1st); Matt Nelson, FS (1st); Bobby Gibbs, OL (3rd). 2004 – Lee Basinger, DE (1st); Eric Deutsch, OL (1st). 2005 – Katon Bethay, DL (3rd). 2007 – Corey McKenna, OT (2nd). 2008 – Dane Romero, FB (1st); 2010 – Eric Breitenstein, RB (1st); Pat Illig, OL (1st); Ameet Pall, DL (1st). 2011 – Eric Breitenstein, RB (1st); Nate Page, OL (1st); Alvin Scioneaux, LB (3rd). 2012 – Eric Breitenstein, RB (1st). 2016 – David Marvin, PK (1st); Lorenzo Long, RB (2nd); Anton Wahrby, OL (3rd).

Don Hansen's Football Gazette (13): 1997 – Dan Williams, OL (1st). 1998 – Tony Young, DB (3rd). 2000 – Brian Bodor, DL (3rd). 2001 – Nathan Fuqua, DL (3rd). 2002 – Anthony Jones, DL (1st); Matt Nelson, DB (1st); Eric Deutsch, OL (3rd). 2003 – Eric Deutsch, OL (1st); Bobby Gibbs, OL (1st); Lee Basinger, DL (1st); Matt Nelson, DB (1st); Timmy Thrift, LB (2nd). 2004 – Eric Deutsch, OL (3rd)

ALL-CONFERENCE TEAMS

First-team selections only

1933

E Red Negri, UVA
E Tom Rogers, Duke
T Ray Burger, UVA
T Fred Crawford, Duke
G Amos Bolen, W&L
G George Barclay, UNC
C Gene Wagner, UVA
B Al Casey, Va. Tech
B Earl Clary, USC
B Bob Cox, Duke
B Horace Hendrickson, Duke

1934

E Dave Thomas, VT
E Earl Wentz, Duke
T Gus Durner, Duke
T Jim Tatum, UNC
G George Barclay, UNC
G Jack Dunlap, Duke
C Steve Sabol, NCSU
B Corkey Cornelius, Duke
B Charlie Schaffer, UNC
B Ace Parker, Duke
B Norwood Sotherton, MD

1935

E Dick Buck, UNC
E Johnny Leys, UVA
T Hugo Bonino, W&M
T Gus Durner, Duke
G Jim Farley, VMI
G Jim Johnston, Duke
C Steve Sabol, NCSU
B Fouts Dickerson, VT
B Bill Guckeyson, MD
B Don Jackson, UNC
B Ace Parker, Duke

1936

E Andy Bershak, UNC
E Bob King, FUR
T Joe Brunansky, Duke
T Joe Caldwell, Duke
G Jim Farley, VMI
G Dick Johnston, DAV
C Dan Hill Jr., Duke
B Bill Guckeyson, MD
B Elmore Hackney, Duke
B Jim Hutchins, UNC
B Ace Parker, Duke

1937

E Andy Bershak, UNC
E Herb Hudgins, Duke
T Henry Bartos, UNC
T Joe Brunansky, Duke
G Woody Lipscomb, Duke
G Elmer Wreen, UNC
C Charlie Woods, CLEM
B Elmore Hackney, Duke
B Crowell Little, UNC
B Jim Meade, MD
B Paul Shu, VMI

1938

E Gus Goins, CLEM
E Bolo Perdue, Duke
T Ed Coon, NCSU
T Steve Maronic, UNC
G Louis Trunzo, WFU
G Fred York, Duke
C Dan Hill Jr., Duke
B Bob O'Mara, Duke
B Paul Shu, VMI
B George Stirnweiss, UNC
B Eric Tipton, Duke

1939

E Joe Blalock, CLEM
E Paul Severin, UNC
T Dick Boisseau, W&M
T Rupert Pate, WFU
G Allen Johnson, Duke
G Frank Ribar, Duke
C Ed Merrick, UR
B George McAfee, Duke
B Banks McFadden, CLEM
B Roten Shetley, FUR
B George Stirnweiss, UNC

1940

E Joe Blalock, CLEM
E Paul Severin, UNC
T Andy Fronczek, UR
T Tony Ruffa, Duke
G Bill Faircloth, UNC
G Alex Winterspoon, Duke
C Bob Barnett, Duke
B Tony Gallovich, WFU
B Steve Lach, Duke
B Jim Lelanne, UNC
B Charlie Timmons, CLEM

1941

E Joe Blalock, CLEM
E Bob Gantt, Duke
T George Fritts, CLEM
T Mike Karmazin, Duke
G Carl Givler, WFU
G Garrard Ramsey, W&M
C Bob Barnett, Duke
B Harvey Johnson, W&M
B Steve Lach, Duke
B Stan Stasica, USC
B Charlie Timmons, CLEM

1942

E Bob Gantt, Duke
E Glen Knox, W&M
T Marvin Bass, W&M
T Pat Preston, WFU
G Tom Burns, Duke
G Garrard Ramsey, W&M
C Lou Sossamon, USC
B John Cochran, WFU
B Tom Davis, Duke
B Harvey Johnson, W&M
B Joe Muha, VMI

1943

E Ben Cittadino, Duke
E Ray Poole, UNC
T John Maskas, UNC
T Pat Presont, Duke
G Bill Milner, Duke
G Jamie Myers, Duke
C Bill Starford, WFU
B Tom Davis, Duke
B Buddy Jumper, Duke
B Hosea Rodgers, UNC
B Nick Sacrinty, WFU

1944

E Dave Harris, WFU
E Pat Thrash, USC
T John Kerns, WFU
T George Owen, WFU
G John Clowes, W&M
G Ernie Knotts, Duke
C Ralph Jenkins, CLEM
B Elmer Barbour, WFU
B Gordon Carver, Duke
B Tom Davis, Duke
B Howard Turner, NCSU

1945

E Dave Harris, WFU
E Kelley Mote, Duke
T Chi Mills, VMI
T Knox Ramsey, W&M
G Charley Garrison, WFU
G Ernie Knotts, Duke
C Ralph Jenkins, CLEM
B Lynn Chewing, VMI
B George Clark, Duke
B Nick Sacrinty, WFU
B Howard Turner, NCSU

1946

E Bill Chipley, W&L
E Kelley Mote, Duke
T Al DeRogatis, Duke
T John Maskas, VT
G Bill Milner, Duke
G Knox Ramsey, W&M
C Bryant Meeks, USC
B Jack Cloud, W&M
B Charlie Justice, UNC
B Nick Sacrinty, WFU
B Howard Turner, NCSU

1947

E Bob Steckroth, W&M
E Art Weiner, UNC
T Chi Mills, VMI
T Len Szafaryn, UNC
G Knox Ramsey, W&M
G Ed Royston, WFU
C Tommy Thompson, W&M
B Jack Cloud, W&M
B Fred Fogler Jr., Duke
B Lou Gambino, MD
B Charlie Justice, UNC

1948

E John O'Quinn, WFU
E Art Weiner, UNC
T Louis Allen, Duke
T Len Szafaryn, UNC
G Frank Gillespie, CLEM
G Bernie Watts, NCSU
C Tommy Thompson, W&M
B Jack Cloud, W&M
B Bobby Gage, CLEM
B Bill Gregus, WFU
B Charlie Justice, UNC

1949

E Vito Ragazzo, W&M
E Art Weiner, UNC
T Louis Allen, Duke
T Ray Krouse, MD
G Bob Hughes, W&M
G Charlie Musser, NCSU
C Irwin Holdash, UNC
B Fred Cone, CLEM
B Billy Cox, Duke
B Bill Gregus, WFU
B Charlie Justice, UNC
B Buddy Lex, W&M
B Steve Wadiak, USC

1950

E Glenn Smith, CLEM
E Elmer Wingate, MD
T Elmer Costa, NCSU
T Jim Staton, WFU
G Bob Auffarth, WFU
G Bob Ward, MD
C Irwin Holdash, UNC
B Gil Bocetti, W&L
B Fred Cone, CLEM
B Billy Cox, Duke
B Steve Wadiak, USC

1951

E Jack Lewis, WFU
E Glenn Smith, CLEM
T Elmer Costa, NCSU
T Bill George, WFU
G Joe Dudeck, UNC
G Bob Ward, MD
C Larry Smith, USC
B Gil Bocetti, W&L
B Ed Mioduszewski, W&M
B Ed Modzelewski, MD
B Steve Wadiak, USC

1952

E Jack Lewis, WFU
E Howard Pitt, Duke
T Ben Dunkerley, WVU
T Stan Jones, MD
G Linwood Cox, W&M
G Truet Grant, Duke
C Louis Tepe, Duke
B Bill Brehaney, VMI
B Worth Lutz, Duke
B Ed Mioduszewski, W&M
B Jack Scarbath, MD

1953

E Richie Gaskell, GWU
E Bill Marker, WVU
T Bruce Bosley, WVU
T George Parozzo, W&M
G Gene Lamone, WVU
C Vince Perone, FUR
G Steve Korcheck, GWU
B Tommy Allman, WVU
B Bill Bowman, W&M
B Johnny Mapp, VMI
B Freddy Wyant, WVU

1954

E Billy Hillen, WVU
E Tom Petty, VT
T Bruce Bosley, WVU
T George Preas, VT
G Gene Lamone, WVU
G Webster Williams, FUR
C Chick Donaldson, WVU
B Dickie Beard, VT
B Joe Marconi, WVU
B Johnny Popson, FUR
B Freddy Wyant, WVU

1955

E Walt Brodie, W&M
E Paul Thompson, GWU
T Bruce Bosley, WVU
T Bob Lusk, W&M
G Gene Lathey, WVU
G Jim Locke, VT
C Jack Prater, VT
B Bob Moss, WVU
B Frank Paiczkowski, UR
B Mike Sommer, GWU
B Freddy Wyant, WVU

1956

E Walt Brodie, W&M
E Paul Thompson, GWU
T Dave Liddick, GWU
T Bill Underdonk, WVU
G Gene Lathey, WVU
G Joe Nicely, WVU
C Chuck Howley, WVU
B Larry Krutko, WVU
B Jim Lugar, VT
B Charlie Sidwell, W&M
B Sam Woolwine, VMI

1957

E Paul Maguire, CIT
E Larry Peccatiello, W&M
T Jim McFalls, VMI
T Elliot Shaubach, W&M
G Lou Farmer, VMI
G Chuck Howley, WVU
C Bill Rush, W&M
B Bobby Jordan, VMI
B Bob Schwarze, CIT
B Mike Sommer, GWU
B Sam Woolwine, VMI

1958

E Carroll Dale, VT
E Ray Siminski, FUR
T Jim McFalls, VMI
T Ed Rutsch, GWU
G Dick Cleveland, CIT
G Bob Frulla, GWU
C Jerry Borst, VMI
B Ted Colna, GWU
B Billy Holsclaw, VT
B Sam Horner, VMI
B Dick Longfellow, WVU

1959

E Carroll Dale, VT
E Paul Maguire, CIT
T Pat Lamberti, UR
T Mike Lashley, W&M
G Bill Lopasky, WVU
G Mike Zeno, VT
C Ron DeMelfi, GWU
B Dave Ames, UR
B Howard Dyer, VMI
B Alger Pugh, VT
B Sam Horner, VMI

1960

E Bob Coolbaugh, UR
E Andy Guida, GWU
T Harry Rakowski, CIT
T Allen Whittier, VT
G Lou Shuba, VMI
G Mike Zeno, VT
C George Garrison, CIT
B Tom Campbell, FUR
B Howard Dyer, VMI
B Don Kern, VMI
B Earl Stoudt, UR

1961

E Bill Gilgo, CIT
E Andy Guida, GWU
T Gene Breen, VT
T Bill Winter, WVU
G Eric Erdossy, W&M
G Keith Melenzyer, WVU
C Don Christman, UR
B Tom Campbell, FUR
B Dick Drummond, GWU
B Earley Eastburn, CIT
B Earl Stoudt, UR

1962

E Charlie Brendle, CIT
E Gene Heeter, WVU
T John Sapinsky, W&M
T Bill Welsh, VMI
G Newt Green, VT
G Bob Soleau, W&M
C Pete Goimarac, WVU
B Dick Drummond, GWU
B Glenn Holton, WVU
B Elliott Keller, FUR
B Jerry Yost, WVU

1963

E Pete Emelianchik, UR
E Vince Petno, CIT
T Gene Breen, VT
T Bill Welsh, VMI
G Newt Green, VT
G Bob Soleau, W&M
C Pete Goimarac, WVU
B Dick Drummond, GWU
B Bob Schweickert, VT
B Kenny Stoudt, UR
B Sonny Utz, VT

1964

Offense
E John Hilton, UR
E Tommy Marvin, VT
T Jeff Craig, W&M
T Doug McNeil, GWU
G Joe Missar, CIT
G Craig Smith, W&M
C Gary Barnette, WVU
B Mike Lane, CIT
B Gary Lyle, GWU
B Bob Schweickert, VT
B Sonny Utz, VT

Defense

E George Pearce, W&M
E Bill Sullivan, WVU
T Doug McNeil, GWU
T John Turner, VMI
LB Joe Missar, CIT
LB Ken Whitley, VT
LB Don Young, WVU
B Fred D'Orazio, GWU
B Mike Patterson, VMI
B Joe Stromick, UR
B Scott Swan, W&M

1965

Offense
E Bob Dunlevy, WVU
E George Pearce, W&M
T Steve Lapko, GWU
T Stan Lysick, WVU
G Doug McNeil, GWU
G Ray Tate, UR
C Tom Feola, W&M
B Dave Alexander, ECU
B Garrett Ford, WVU
B Mike Holloran, GWU
B Dick Leftridge, WVU

Defense

E Pack Hindsley, DAV
E Bill Sullivan, WVU
T Tony Buccino, W&M
T John Turner, VMI
LB Bob Gadkowski, W&M
LB Bob Schmalzreidt, VMI
LB Billy Turner, FUR
B Francis Grant, CIT
B Tom Metz, GWU
B Jim Lofrese, W&M
B Dave Sprinkle, DAV

ALL-CONFERENCE TEAMS



1966

Offense

E Chuck Alberston, W&M
E Robbie Hahn, FUR
T Bob Andrews, UR
T Denny Williamson, WVU
G Walter Bostic, ECU
G Brad Cashman, GWU
C Johnny Crew, ECU
B Garrett Ford, WVU
B Steve Molnar, WVU
B Jimmy Poole, DAV
B Larry Zurich, UR

Defense

E Bob Gadkowski, W&M
E Norm Neversen, GWU
T Kevin Moran, ECU
T Joe Neilson, W&M
MG Dave Delgado, UR
LB Adin Brown, W&M
LB Baker Brown, WVU
LB Bob Schmalzreidt, VMI
B Robert Ellis, ECU
B Cal McCombs, CIT
B John Mallory, WVU

1967

Offense

E Jim Cavanaugh, W&M
E Walker Gillette, UR
T Brad Cashman, W&M
T Kevin Moran, ECU
G Bob Biddle, VMI
G Terry Crum, UR
C Robbie Patterson, FUR
B Butch Colson, ECU
B Bob Habseveh, VMI
B Neal Hughes, ECU
B Jimmy Poole, DAV

Defense

E Bob Gadkowski, W&M
E Danny Williamson, WVU
T Dave Delgado, UR
T George Henshaw, WVU
MG Carl Crennell, WVU
LB Adin Brown, W&M
LB Bob Schmalzreidt, VMI
LB John Small, CIT
B Joe Isaac, CIT
B John Mallory, WVU
B Chip Young, W&M

1968

Offense

E Walker Gillette, UR
E Mike Kelly, DAV
T Ralph Beatty, W&M
T Wayne Fowler, UR
G Bob Biddle, VMI
G Ben Grieb, ECU
C Bob Herb, W&M
B Jim McMillian, CIT
B Terry Morton, W&M
B Buster O'Brien, UR
B Gordon Slade, DAV

Defense

E Mel Medved, UR
E Buzz Montsinger, UR
E Jim Rathbun, CIT
T Don Tyson, ECU
T Eddie Watkins, CIT
MG Dick Irvin, UR
MG Burt Waite, W&M
LB Ken Diaz, CIT
LB Pat Turchetta, UR
B Jim Barton, W&M
B Joe Isaac, CIT
B Kerr Kump, VMI
B Winston Whitehead, UR

1969

Offense

E Walker Gillette, UR
E Mike Kelly, DAV
T Wayne Fowler, UR
T Marion Glover, CIT
G Terry Esterkamp, DAV
G Creig Tyler, CIT
C Bob Herb, W&M
B Bob Duncan, CIT
B Charlie Richards, UR
B Gordon Slade, DAV
B Billy Wightman, ECU
K Ed Terry, DAV

Defense

E Mel Medved, UR
E Buzz Montsinger, UR
T John Barelli, UR
T Bruce Kasardo, UR
T George Wheeler, ECU
MG Dick Irvin, UR
LB John Small, CIT
LB Pat Turchetta, UR
B Phil Bryan, CIT
B Tom Duffey, W&M
B Whit Morrow, DAV
B Winston Whitehead, UR

1970

Offense

E Dick Corrada, ECU
E Jim Livesay, UR
T Peyton Barton, FUR
T Brian Bitton, UR
T Butch Kersey, FUR
G Don Dease, CIT
G Jackson Neall, W&M
C Bob Herb, W&M
B Bob Duncan, CIT
B Mike Mikolayunas, DAV
B Phil Mosser, W&M
B Charlie Richards, UR
K Don Cupit, VMI

Defense

E Jim Lee, CIT
E Pat Morris, UR
T John Barelli, UR
T Bruce Dasarda, UR
T Rich Peeler, ECU
LB Wally Ake, W&M
LB Chuck Cross, FUR
B Ray Easterling, UR
B Jim King, CIT
B Paul Scolaro, W&M
B Jeff Varnadoe, CIT

1971

Offense

E Brian Baima, CIT
E David Knight, W&M
T Mike Davitt, CIT
T Pete Ramsey, VMI
G Pat Hutto, CIT
G Jackson Neall, W&M
C Bob Conrad, UR
B Jon Hall, CIT
B Harry Lynch, CIT
B Phil Mosser, W&M
B Barty Smith, UR
K Keith Clark, UR

Defense

E John Nugent, UR
E David Shi, FUR
T Milt Ignatius, UR
T Rich Peeler, ECU
MG Keith Dooley, UR
LB Pat Kelly, UR
LB Monty Kiernan, ECU
B Ray Easterling, UR
B Jack Patterson, ECU
B Paul Scolaro, W&M
B Jeff Varnadoe, CIT

1972

Offense

TE Stan Eure, ECU
WR David Knight, W&M
WR Walt Walker, DAV
T Andy Dearman, VMI
T Dan Utley, FUR
G Greg Troupe, ECU
G Stan Victor, W&M
C Joe Montgomery, W&M
B Carlester Crumpler, ECU
B Billy Meyers, UR
B Carl Summerell, ECU
K Terry Regan, W&M

Defense

E Ronnie Chappell, W&M
E John Nugent, UR
T Ron Reynolds, APP
T Norman Seabrooks, CIT
LB Pat Kelly, UR
LB Danny Kepley, ECU
LB Neal Rumble, CIT
B Bob Loprete, UR
B Rusty Markland, ECU
B Vince Perone Jr., FUR
B Paul Scolaro, W&M
P Jay Jones, UR

1973

Offense

TE Dick Pawlewicz, W&M
WR Stan Eure, ECU
WR Walt Walker, DAV
T Andy Dearman, VMI
T Dan Utley, FUR
G Jim Amrhein, UR
G Greg Troupe, ECU
C Joe Montgomery, W&M
QB Carl Summerell, ECU
RB Carlester Crumpler, ECU
RB Barty Smith, UR
K Jim Woody, ECU

Defense

E Cary Godette, ECU
E Lee Pearson, UR
T Vic Moye, UR
T Ron Reynolds, APP
G Tony Cicoria, CIT
LB Pat Kelly, UR
LB Danny Kepley, ECU
B Bob Loprete, UR
B Mike Myrick, ECU
B Vince Perone Jr., FUR
B Gene Williams, VMI
P Russell Brown, W&M

1974

Offense

TE Dick Pawlewicz, W&M
WR Mike Mahoney, UR
WR Ronnie Moore, VMI
T Rick Bennett, ECU
T Buddy Parrish, CIT
G Andy Dearman, VMI
G Jimbo Walker, ECU
C Doug Hines, VMI
QB Bill Deery, W&M
RB Andrew Johnson, CIT
RB Ronnie Norman, VMI
RB Bill Schink, ECU
K Jerry Harmon, APP

Defense

E Bill Anderson, FUR
E Butch Strawderman, ECU
T Kenny Moore, ECU
T Ace Owens, UR
MG Fred Snipes, APP
LB Danny Kepley, ECU
LB Brian Ruff, CIT
B Jim Bolding, ECU
B Larry McKenzie, APP
B Vince Perone Jr., FUR
B Mike Stewart, W&M
P Joe Parker, APP

1975

Offense

TE Dickie Regan, CIT
WR Ronnie Moore, VMI
T Rodney Elam, UR
T Andre Staton, APP
G Jimbo Walker, ECU
G Tom Sofield, APP
G Gill Beck, APP
QB Robbie Price, APP
RB Emmitt Hamilton, APP
RB Larry Robinson, FUR
RB Kenny Strayhorn, ECU
K Gary Davis, APP

Defense

E Cary Godette, ECU
E Mike Copley, UR
E Willie Bryant, ECU
T Dickie Childress, UR
LB Larry Anderson, FUR
LB Harold Randolph, ECU
LB Brian Ruff, CIT
B Jim Bolding, ECU
B Ralph Ferguson, CIT
B Mark Gordon, FUR
B Quinton McKinney, APP
P Joe Parker, APP

1976

Offense

TE Ken Cloud, W&M
WR Dennis Holt, APP
WR Tommy Southard, FUR
T Ed Glackin, VMI
T Jeff Holcomb, FUR
G Wayne Bolt, ECU
G Andre Staton, APP
C Gill Beck, APP
QB Tom Rozantz, W&M
RB Eddie Hicks, ECU
RB Andrew Johnson, CIT
RB Jim Kruis, W&M
K Pete Conaty, ECU

Defense

E Cary Godette, ECU
E Bruno Schmalhofer, W&M
T Jack Dove, ECU
T Ned Stephanovich, VMI
LB Larry Anderson, FUR
LB Harold Randolph, ECU
LB Brian Ruff, CIT
B Jim Bolding, ECU
B Ralph Ferguson, CIT
B Gerald Hall, ECU
B Reggie Pinkney, ECU
P Joe Parker, APP

1977

Offense

TE Brette Simmons, FUR
WR Mike Riley, CIT
WR Wayne Tolleson, WCU
T Ken Cadle, FUR
T Paul Edmondson, UTC
G Joe Petosa, UTC
G Tom Replogie, VMI
C Gill Beck, APP
QB Mike Pusey, WCU
RB Andre Gibson, VMI
RB Darrell Lipford, WCU
K Craig Jones, VMI

Defense

E Greg Arnett, VMI
E Bobby Church, FUR
T Ronnie Powe, UTC
T Ned Stephanovich, VMI
G Tony Sparks, CIT
LB Kenny Caldwell, CIT
LB Glen Jones, VMI
B Russell Gambrell, FUR
B Paul Gillis, CIT
B Gary McNeal, VMI
B Kenny Mitchell, UTC
P Greg Cater, UTC

1978

Offense

TE Brette Simmons, FUR
WR Rick Beasley, APP
WR Gerald Harp, WCU
T Bob Bookmiller, VMI
T Paul Edmondson, UTC
G Joe Petosa, UTC
G Robbie Vannoy, WCU
C Rickey Young, FUR
QB David Henderson, FUR
RB Scott McConnell, APP
RB Mark Stowers, FUR
K Craig Jones, VMI

Defense

E George Alston, WCU
E Frank Jordan, UTC
E Sami Killman, APP
T Jacob Burney, UTC
T Kevin Morgan, FUR
MG Ty Smith, WCU
LB Kenny Caldwell, CIT
LB Pat Murphy, APP
B Willie Carpenter, WCU
B Russell Gambrell, FUR
B Paul Gillis, CIT
B Thomas Gunn, WCU
P Greg Cater, UTC

1979

Offense

TE Orion Rust, CIT
WR Rick Beasley, APP
WR Gerald Harp, WCU
T John Burke, CIT
T Doug Patterson, UTC
T John Shuman, VMI
G David Kreber, CIT
G Roderick Moore, UTC
C Paul Wright, UTC
QB Mark Hutsell, ETSU
RB Floyd Allen, VMI
RB Gwain Durden, UTC
K Craig Jones, VMI

Defense

E Mike Adams, CIT
E Frank Jordan, UTC
E Jeff Snipes, FUR
T Jacob Burney, UTC
T Kevin Morgan, FUR
T Bobby Peche, WCU
LB Bruce Ghesling, FUR
LB Alfonso McCloud, UTC
LB Ricky Smith, WCU
B Walt Bellamy, VMI
B Willie Carpenter, WCU
B Paul Gillis, CIT
B Jay Megna, ETSU
P Greg Cater, UTC

1980

Offense

TE Eddie McGill, WCU
WR Rick Beasley, APP
WR Gerald Harp, WCU
T Charlie Anderson, FUR
T Richard Farrier, CIT
G Mike Coleman, FUR
G John Olson, APP
C Robert Lee, UTC
QB Steve Brown, APP
RB Floyd Allen, VMI
RB Mike Glenn, FUR
RB Stump Mitchell, CIT
K Barry Childers, MAR

Defense

E Dale McLarty, CIT
E Jerry Moses, APP
E Jeff Snipes, FUR
T Jacob Burney, UTC
T Kevin Morgan, FUR
LB Bruce Ghesling, FUR
LB Ricky Smith, WCU
LB Willie Yates, UTC
B Chris Buono, FUR
B Mike Eden, VMI
B Mike Hunt, UTC
B Jeff Vincent, APP
P John Johnson, FUR

1981

Offense

TE Byron Lee, FUR
WR Jeff Dean, WCU
T Charlie Anderson, FUR
T Steve Lloyd, FUR
T Curtis Rouse, UTC
G Mike Coleman, FUR
G Jay Lasek, VMI
C Austin Beckham, VMI
QB Tim Sorrells, FUR
RB Floyd Allen, VMI
RB Stanford Jennings, FUR
RB Danny Miller, CIT
K Tim Tanguay, FUR
B Donnie Cook, ETSU
B Mike Hunt, UTC
B Carl Lee, MAR
P John Johnson, FUR

Defense

E Felix Andrews, FUR
E Wade Foltz, VMI
T Sedrick Brown, CIT
T Willie Little, UTC
NG Jim Ettari, CIT
LB Bruce Ghesling, FUR
LB Melvin Rucker, VMI
B Bruce Alexander, CIT
B Jeff Burke, FUR
B Donnie Cook, ETSU
B Mike Hunt, UTC
B Carl Lee, MAR
P John Johnson, FUR

1982

Offense

TE Tom Radle, VMI
WR Eric Rasheed, WCU
T Greg Hochstetler, UTC
T Joe Pipczynski, CIT
G Mike Coleman, FUR
G Jay Lasek, VMI
C Charles Taylor, FUR
QB Ronnie Nixon, WCU
RB Anthony James, WCU
RB Stanford Jennings, FUR
RB Alvin Parker, APP
K Dean Biasucci, WCU

Defense

E Joey Abbney, UTC
E Louis Cooper, WCU
T Jim Ettari, CIT
T Willie Little, UTC
NG Troy Phillips, FUR
LB Billy Hall, FUR
LB Melvin Rucker, VMI
B Mark Bridgman, FUR
B Donnie Cook, ETSU
B Carl Lee, MAR
B Gib McEachran, FUR
P Jon Howell, UTC

1983

Offense

TE Bill West, CIT
WR Eric Rasheed, WCU
T Paul Johannessen, FUR
T Mike Nease, UTC
G Ed Boyd, APP
G Dan Sleet, FUR
C Steve Taylor, WCU
QB David Charpia, FUR
RB Melvin Dorsey, WCU
RB Larry Fourqurean, MAR
RB Stanford Jennings, FUR
K Dean Biasucci, WCU

Defense

E Bernard Jones, WCU
E Steve Kurtz, UTC
T Mark Buffamoyer, WCU
T Bob Standifer, UTC
LB Buck Coatney, FUR
LB Ricky Pate, WCU
LB Glen Richardson, UTC
B Glenn Bates, MAR
B Mark Bridgman, FUR
B Ernest Gibson, FUR
B Tiger Greene, WCU
P Pat Velarde, MAR

1984

Offense

TE Fred Johnson, CIT
TE Steve Pancham, VMI
WR Victor Frazier, CIT
WR Eric Rasheed, WCU
T Jim Gabrish, CIT
T Mike Herndon, WCU
G Ed Boyd, APP
G Brent Johnson, UTC
C Steve Taylor, WCU
QB Jeff Gilbert, WCU
RB Artis Edwards, UTC
RB Robbie Gardner, FUR
K Kirk Roach, WCU

Defense

E Louis Cooper, WCU
E David Ferrell, ETSU
T Mark Buffamoyer, WCU
T Bob Standifer, UTC
MG Randall Mitchell, UTC
LB Rock Hurst, FUR
LB Glen Richardson, UTC
B Tiger Greene, WCU
B David McCrary, UTC
B Jerome Norris, FUR
B Gary Zingler, ETSU
P Steve Kornegay, WCU

1985

Offense

TE Alonzo Carmichael, WCU
WR Chas Fox, FUR
WR Lee Glaze, CIT
T Mike Calloway, APP
T Jim Gabrish, CIT
G Brent Johnson, UTC
G Charles Stephenson, WCU
C Gene Reeder, FUR
QB Bobby Lamb, FUR
RB Brian Jager, FUR
RB John Settle, APP
K Kirk Roach, WCU

Defense

E Chris Melick, APP
E Clyde Simmons, WCU
T Anthony Downs, APP
T Mike Makens, UTC
MG Randall Mitchell, UTC
LB Dino Hackett, APP
LB Glen Richardson, UTC
B Phillip Aldridge, UTC
B Mike Mayo, VMI
B Struggy Smith, APP
B Steve Squire, FUR
P George Cimadevilla, ETSU

1986

Offense

TE Alonzo Carmichael, WCU
WR Mike Barber, MAR
WR Vincent Nowell, WCU
T Mike Calloway, APP
T Mark Cook, ETSU
G Alex Albert, FUR
G Steve Hall, WCU
C Sam Manos, MAR
QB Willie Perkins, WCU
RB Robbie Gardner, FUR
RB John Settle, APP
K Kirk Roach, WCU

Defense

L Anthony Down, APP
L Phillip Ferguson, FUR
L Mike Makins, UTC
L Scott Thompson, CIT
LB Cedric Felton, APP
LB Darryl Gardner, FUR
LB Willie Greenway, UTC
B Jimmy Armstrong, APP
B Fred Davis, WCU
B Jerome Norris, FUR
B Steve Squire, FUR
P George Cimadevilla, ETSU

1987

Offense

TE Sean Doctor, MAR
WR Mike Barber, MAR
WR Vincent Nowell, WCU
T Fe Cowan, FUR
T James Hardman, APP
G Alex Albert, FUR
G Steve Hall, WCU
C Terry Poore, APP
QB Tony Petersen, MAR
RB John Bagwell, FUR
RB Ron Darby, MAR
K Kirk Roach, WCU

Defense

L Tony Bowick, UTC
L Anthony Downs, APP
L Phillip Ferguson, FUR
L Scott Thompson, CIT
LB Kenny Blaknell, APP
LB Zach Ervin, UTC
LB Darryl Gardner, FUR
B Derrick Harris, ETSU
B Mike Mayo, VMI
B Mark Snyder, MAR
B Reggie Solomon, UTC
P Tony Cox, APP

1988

Offense

TE Sean Doctor, MAR
WR Mike Barber, MAR
WR Mark Stock, VMI
T Fe Cowan, FUR
T Derrick Graham, APP
G Carlos Avalos, CIT
G John Halford, MAR
C Steve Duggan, FUR
QB Gene Brown, CIT
QB John Gregory, MAR
RB Ron Darby, MAR
RB Adrian Johnson, CIT
K Bjorn Nittmo, APP

Defense

L Tony Bowick, UTC
L Kelly Fletcher, FUR
L Geno Segers, WCU
L Jimmy Snowden, APP
LB Jeff Blankenship, FUR
LB Willie Greenway, UTC
LB Pete Long, CIT
B J.D. Cauthen, CIT
B Julius Dixon, FUR
B Toussaint Kennedy, WCU
B Mike Lowman, UTC
P Billy Smith, UTC

1989

Coaches

Offense

TE Eric Ihnat, MAR
TE Greg Key, FUR
WR Phillip Florence, CIT
WR Andre Motley, MAR
T David Ewart, ETSU
T Derrick Graham, APP
G David Adams, FUR
G Ricky Bray, UTC
C Steve Duggan, FUR
QB John Gregory, MAR
RB Ritchie Melchor, APP
RB George Searcy, ETSU
K Dewey Klein, MAR

Defense

OLB Kelly Fletcher, FUR
OLB Chris Roper, FUR
L Troy Boeck, UTC
L Allen Edwards, FUR
L Brian Pitts, FUR
ILB Junior Jackson, UTC
ILB Kevin Kendrick, FUR
B Keith Collins, APP
B Gary Dandridge, APP
B Derrick Harris, ETSU
B Pat Turner, FUR
P Pumpu Tudors, UTC

1989

Media

Offense

TE Eric Ihnat, MAR
WR Phillip Florence, CIT
WR Andre Motley, MAR
T Rick Brodsky, CIT
T Derrick Graham, APP
G David Adams, FUR
G Ricky Bray, UTC
C Steve Duggan, FUR
QB Frankie DeBusk, FUR
RB James Roberts, UTC
RB George Searcy, ETSU
K Dewey Klein, MAR

Defense

L Troy Boeck, UTC
L Kelly Fletcher, FUR
L Avery Hall, APP
L Brian Pitts, FUR
LB Junior Jackson, UTC
LB Kevin Kendrick, FUR
LB Chris Roper, FUR
B Keith Collins, APP
B Gary Dandridge, APP
B Pat Turner, FUR
B Derrick Willis, UTC
P Pumpu Tudors, UTC

1990

Coaches

Offense

TE Erick Ihnat, MAR
WR Donald Lipscomb, FUR
WR Andre Motley, MAR
T David Ewart, ETSU
T Kyle Lowery, FUR
G DeRhon Robinson, CIT
G Eric Walter, FUR
C Steve Duggan, FUR
QB Frankie DeBusk, FUR
RB Derrick Hollins, ETSU
RB Carl Tremble, FUR
K Mike Shoun, ETSU

Defense

E Tony Hill, UTC
E Rico Mack, APP
L Troy Boeck, UTC
L Allen Edwards, FUR
L Avery Hall, APP
ILB Kevin Kendrick, FUR
ILB J.J. Davis, CIT
ILB Dwayne Pelham, APP
B Brance Draine, UTC
B Derek Grier, MAR
B Ivan Johnson, FUR
B Lester Smith, CIT
P Pumpu Tudors, UTC

1990

Media

Offense

TE Eric Ihnat, MAR
WR Donald Lipscomb, FUR
WR Andre Motley, MAR
T Kyle Lowery, FUR
T Greg Barnette, APP
T Carey Cash, CIT
G DeRhon Robinson, CIT
G Eric Walter, FUR
C Steve Duggan, FUR
QB Frankie DeBusk, FUR
RB Derrick Hollins, ETSU
RB Carl Tremble, FUR
K Rodney Allen, UTC

Defense

L Troy Beck, UTC
L Allen Edwards, FUR
L Billy Glanton, UTC
L Tony Hill, UTC
LB J.J. Davis, CIT
LB Kevin Kendrick, FUR
LB Rico Mack, APP
B Joe Chirico, MAR
B Brance Draine, UTC
B Jason Grant, FUR
B Ivan Johnson, FUR
P Pumpu Tudors, UTC

1991

Coaches

Offense

TE Paul Siffri, FUR
WR Donald Lipscomb, FUR
WR Brian Dowler, MAR
WR Shoun Habersham, UTC
T Carey Cash, CIT
T Madison Sayre, MAR
G Kitt Hill, APP
G Eric Walter, FUR
C Lorenzo Carpenter, VMI
QB Michael Payton, MAR
RB Chip Hooks, APP
RB Carl Tremble, FUR
K Andrew Burr, FUR

Defense

E Albert Luke, UTC
E Rico Mack, APP
L Allen Edwards, FUR
L Avery Hall, APP
L Mike Perfetti, VMI
ILB Murphy Duckett, ETSU
ILB Kota Suttle, FUR
B Gary Dandridge, APP
B Mike Ratcliff, FUR
B Lester Smith, CIT
B Jackie Washington, UTC
P Harold Alexander, APP

1991

Media

Offense

TE Paul Siffri, FUR
WR Brian Dowler, MAR
WR Donald Lipscomb, FUR
T Carey Cash, CIT
T Kyle Lowery, FUR
G Phil Ratliff, MAR
G Eric Walter, FUR
C Lorenzo Carpenter, VMI
QB Michael Payton, MAR
RB Chip Hooks, APP
RB Carl Tremble, FUR
K Dewey Klein, MAR

Defense

L Allen Edwards, FUR
L Avery Hall, APP
L Ryan Livezey, FUR
L Mike Perfetti, VMI
LB Rico Mack, APP
LB Donahue Stephenson, MAR
LB Kota Suttle, FUR
B Gary Dandridge, APP
B Derek Grier, MAR
B Lester Smith, CIT
B Jackie Washington, UTC
P Harold Alexander, APP

1992

Coaches

Offense

TE Mike Bartrum, MAR
WR Troy Brown, MAR
WR Craig Aiken, WCU
T Carey Cash, CIT
T Johnny McKee, MAR
G Todd Harkins, WCU
G Phil Ratliff, MAR
C Lorenzo Carpenter, VMI
QB Michael Payton, MAR
RB Carl Tremble, FUR
RB Everette Sands, CIT
KR Kerry Hayes, WCU
K Rodney Allen, UTC

Defense

E Ryan Livezey, FUR
E Rico Mack, APP
L Avery Hall, APP
L Tony Johnson, WCU
L Keenan Rhodes, MAR
ILB Kota Suttle, FUR
ILB Brent Dadd, APP
B Lester Smith, CIT
B Willie Williams, WCU
B Torrence Forney, CIT
B Julius Grant, WCU
P Harold Alexander, APP

1992

Media

Offense

TE Mike Bartrum, MAR
WR Troy Brown, MAR
WR Craig Aiken, WCU
T Carey Cash, CIT
T Chris Deaton, MAR
G Phil Ratliff, MAR
G Lance Hansen, CIT
C Lorenzo Carpenter, VMI
QB Michael Payton, MAR
RB Carl Tremble, FUR
RB Everette Sands, CIT
KR Kerry Hayes, WCU
K Rodney Allen, UTC

Defense

L Avery Hall, APP
L Sean Swoope, APP
L Ryan Livezey, FUR
L Bryan Litton, MAR
L Milan Sterling, FUR
LB Kota Suttle, FUR
LB Rico Mack, APP
LB Shannon King, MAR
B Lester Smith, CIT
B Torrence Forney, CIT
B Willie Williams, WCU
B Andre Worrell, FUR
P Harold Alexander, APP

ALL-CONFERENCE TEAMS



1993
Coaches
Offense
TE Andrew Jordan, WCU
WR Jeff Johnson, ETSU
WR Craig Aiken, WCU
T Chris Deaton, MAR
T Thomas Jackson, WCU
G Trevor Thomas, MAR
G Miguel Ayoub, GSU
C Wes Greenwell, WCU
QB Todd Donnan, MAR
RB Chris Parker, MAR
RB Everette Sands, CIT
KR Kerry Hayes, WCU
K Reed Haley, GSU
Defense
E Ryan Livezey, FUR
E Rodney Garrett, MAR
L Alex Mash, GSU
L Tony Johnson, WCU
L Mike Hardy, FUR
ILB William King, MAR
ILB Milan Sterling, FUR
DB Andre Worrell, FUR
DB Julius Grant, WCU
DB Roger Johnson, MAR
DB Shawn Austin, GSU
P Ronnie McCutchan, FUR

1993
Media
Offense
TE Demarko Kemp, UTC
WR Jeff Johnson, ETSU
WR Ricky Carter, MAR
T Chris Deaton, MAR
T Thomas Jackson, WCU
G Miguel Ayoub, GSU
G Trevor Thomas, MAR
C Wes Greenwell, WCU
QB Lonnie Galloway, WCU
RB Chris Parker, MAR
RB Chip Hooks, APP
KR Kerry Hayes, WCU
K Jim Richter, FUR
Defense
L Alex Mash, GSU
L Ryan Livezey, FUR
L Rodney Garrett, MAR
L Tony Johnson, WCU
LB William King, MAR
LB Milan Sterling, FUR
LB Tom Bodine, WCU
DB Andre Worrell, FUR
DB Roger Johnson, MAR
DB Julius Grant, WCU
DB Detric Cummings, CIT
P Ronnie McCutchan, FUR

1994
Coaches
Offense
TE Luther Broughton, FUR
WR Jeff Johnson, ETSU
WR Craig Aiken, WCU
T William Pannell, MAR
T Brad Ohrt, APP
G Isaac Ferrell, GSU
G Levi Davis, CIT
C Franklin Stephens, GSU
QB Todd Donnan, MAR
RB Chris Parker, MAR
RB Thomas Haskins, VMI
KR Kerry Hayes, WCU
K Jim Richter, FUR
Defense
DL William Peebles, APP
DL James Russell, ETSU
DL Billy Lyon, MAR
DL Billy Bumper, WCU
LB Dexter Coakley, APP
LB Paul Carroll, GSU
LB Brian Stump, MAR
DB Matt Stevens, APP
DB Roger Johnson, MAR
DB Shannon Morrison, MAR
DB Jon Jenkins, WCU
P Travis Colquitt, MAR

1994
Media
Offense
TE Demarko Kemp, UTC
WR Jeff Johnson, East Tennessee
WR Craig Aiken, WCU
T William Pannell, MAR
T Brian Fisher, FUR
G Aaron Ferguson, MAR
G Brad Ohrt, APP
C Wes Greenwell, WCU
QB Todd Donnan, MAR
RB Chris Parker, MAR
RB Thomas Haskins, VMI
KR Kerry Hayes, WCU
K Jim Richter, FUR
Defense
DL William Peebles, APP
DL Chip Miller, APP
DL Billy Lyon, MAR
DL B.J. Cohen, MAR
LB Dexter Coakley, APP
LB Tom Bodine, WCU
LB Micah Young, CIT
DB Shannon Morrison, MAR
DB Roger Johnson, MAR
DB Matt Stevens, APP
DB Jon Jenkins, WCU
P Travis Colquitt, MAR

1995
Coaches
Offense
TE Jermaine Wiggins, MAR
WR Tim Martin, MAR
WR Terrell Owens, UTC
OT William Pannell, MAR
OT Chad Groover, APP
OG Aaron Ferguson, MAR
OG Shawn Clark, APP
C Scott Kadlub, APP
QB Scott Satterfield, APP
RB Thomas Haskins, VMI
RB Chris Parker, MAR
KR Dexter Dawson, GSU
PK Jay Sutton, APP
Defense
DL Billy Lyon, MAR
DL James Russell, ETSU
DL B.J. Cohen, MAR
DL Derek Summerour, WCU
LB Dexter Coakley, APP
LB Jermaine SWOF, MAR
LB Larry McCloud, MAR
DB Matt Stevens, APP
DB Donnie Abraham, ETSU
DB Brancis Williams, GSU
DB Jamie Coleman, APP
P Josh Siefken, UTC

1995
Media
Offense
TE Luther Broughton, FUR
WR Terrell Owens, UTC
WR David Patten, WCU
OT William Pannell, MAR
OT Chad Groover, APP
OG Aaron Ferguson, MAR
OG Shawn Clark, APP
C Scott Kadlub, APP
QB Scott Satterfield, APP
RB Thomas Haskins, VMI
RB Chris Parker, MAR
KR Dexter Dawson, GSU
PK Tim Openlander, MAR
Defense
DL B.J. Cohen, MAR
DL Billy Lyon, MAR
DL James Russell, ETSU
DL Shawn Elliott, APP
LB Dexter Coakley, APP
LB Scott Belcher, CIT
LB Joe DiBernardo, APP
DB Matt Stevens, APP
DB Melvin Cunningham, MAR
DB Donnie Abraham, ETSU
DB Jamie Coleman, APP
P Allen Guinn, APP

1996
Coaches
Offense
TE Luther Broughton, FUR
WR Tim Martin, MAR
WR Randy Moss, MAR
OT Chad Groover, APP
OT Jamie Wilson, MAR
OG Aaron Ferguson, MAR
OG Shawn Clark, APP
C John Wade, MAR
QB Braniff Bonaventure, FUR
RB Thomas Haskins, VMI
RB Damon Scott, APP
PK Tim Openlander, MAR
KR Tim Martin, MAR
Defense
DL James Russell, ETSU
DL Billy Lyon, MAR
DL B.J. Cohen, MAR
DL Edward Thomas, GSU
LB Dexter Coakley, APP
LB Larry McCloud, MAR
LB Mike Rogers, VMI
DB Melvin Cunningham, MAR
DB Ron Fague, UTC
DB Jeremy Osborne, FUR
DB Scott Smythe, MAR
P Chris Hanson, MAR

1996
Media
Offense
TE Luther Broughton, FUR
WR Randy Moss, MAR
WR Tim Martin, MAR
OT Chad Groover, APP
OT Derek Beres, CIT
OG Aaron Ferguson, MAR
OG Shawn Clark, APP
C Scott Kadlub, APP
QB Eric Kresser, MAR
RB Thomas Haskins, VMI
RB Damon Scott, APP
PK Tim Openlander, MAR
KR Randy Moss, MAR
Defense
DL Billy Lyon, MAR
DL James Russell, ETSU
DL B.J. Cohen, MAR
DL Jackie Avery, APP
DL Dexter Coakley, APP
LB Larry McCloud, MAR
LB Jermaine Swafford, MAR
DB Melvin Cunningham, MAR
DB Ron Fague, UTC
DB Gordon Fenderson, APP
DB Cornell Lewis, VMI
P Chris Hanson, MAR

1997
Coaches
Offense
TE Frank Leatherwood, APP
WR B.J. Adigun, ETSU
WR Stephon Hawkins, UTC
T Rich McGrath, GSU
T Sam Haynie, ETSU
G Mark Williams, GSU
G Alvin Brown, CIT
C Dan Williams, WOF
QB Bake Baker, APP
RB Roderick Russell, GSU
RB Brian Edwards, ETSU
RET Carlos Frank, CIT
PK Eric Meng, GSU
Defense
L Bryan Dailer, FUR
L Jackie Avery, APP
L Adrian Luster, CIT
L Voncellies Allen, GSU
LB Mario Hankerson, ETSU
LB D.T. Tanner, GSU
LB Orlando Ruff, FUR
DB Jeremy Osborne, FUR
DB Ron Fague, UTC
DB Eric Johnson, WCU
DB Kevin Smith, CIT
P Ken Hinsley, WCU

1997
Media
Offense
TE Frank Leatherwood, APP
WR B.J. Adigun, ETSU
WR Stephon Hawkins, UTC
T Rich McGrath, GSU
T David Sutton, ETSU
G Mark Williams, GSU
G Tony Bequette, APP
C Dan Williams, WOF
QB Bake Baker, APP
RB Roderick Russell, GSU
RB Brandon Walker, ETSU
RET Anthony Stringfield, ETSU
PK Eric Meng, GSU
Defense
L Bryan Dailer, FUR
L Jackie Avery, APP
L Adrian Luster, CIT
L Kareem Robinson, UTC
LB Jay Thier, FUR
LB Mario Hankerson, ETSU
LB Chad Nighbert, GSU
DB Ken Byrd, APP
DB Ron Fague, UTC
DB Jeremy Osborne, FUR
DB Eric Johnson, WCU
P Ken Hinsley, WCU

1998
Coaches
Offense
TE Frank Leatherwood, APP
WR Lamar Cooper, ETSU
WR Daryl Skinner, APP
T Shawn Clark, APP
T Dan Best, WCU
G Mark Williams, GSU
G Cedrone Hodges, APP
C Matt Winslette, GSU
QB Greg Hill, GSU
RB Adrian Peterson, GSU
RB Brad Hoover, WCU
RET Carlos Frank, CIT
PK Chris Chambers, GSU
Defense
L Voncellies Allen, GSU
L Kenny Sanders, UTC
L Rocky Hunt, APP
L Dary Myricks, CIT
LB Kevin Peterson, ETSU
LB Orlando Ruff, FUR
LB Eric Johnson, WCU
DB Daryl Morrell, GSU
DB Arkee Thompson, GSU
DB Chuch Payne, APP
DB Earthwind Moreland, GSU
P Ken Hinsley, WCU

1998
Media
Offense
TE Frank Leatherwood, APP
WR Lamar Cooper, ETSU
WR Mark Hill, UTC
T Dan Best, WCU
T Rich McGrath, GSU
G Mark Williams, GSU
G Boo Robinson, WCU
C Matt Winslette, GSU
QB Greg Hill, GSU
RB Adrian Peterson, GSU
RB Brad Hoover, WCU
RET Corey Joyner, GSU
PK Chris Chambers, GSU
Defense
L Voncellies Allen, GSU
L Eric Davis, GSU
L Rocky Hunt, APP
L Dary Myricks, CIT
LB Kevin Peterson, ETSU
LB Orlando Ruff, FUR
LB Brett Chappell, WCU
DB Eric Johnson, WCU
DB Arkee Thompson, GSU
DB Chuch Payne, APP
DB Tony Young, WOF
P Ken Hinsley, WCU

1999
Media
Offense
TE Trent Sansbury, FUR
WR Des Kitchings, FUR
WR Cos DeMatteo, UTC
G Mark Williams, GSU
G Ben Hall, FUR
T Rich McGrath, GSU
T Josh Moore, FUR
C Chip Simmons, CIT
QB Greg Hill, GSU
RB Adrian Peterson, GSU
RB Louis Ivory, FUR
PK Josh Jones, WCU
KR Des Kitchings, FUR
Defense
L Rocky Hunt, APP
L Voncellies Allen, GSU
L Eugene Phillips, GSU
L Jamie Lovern, APP
LB Will Bouton, FUR
LB Kevin Peterson, ETSU
LB Derek Fudge, ETSU
DB John Keith, FUR
DB Corey Hall, APP
DB Earthwind Moreland, GSU
DB Arkee Thompson, GSU
P Brian Reilly, APP

1999
Coaches
Offense
TE Trent Sansbury, FUR
WR Des Kitchings, FUR
WR Cos DeMatteo, UTC
G Mark Williams, GSU
G Ben Hall, FUR
T Rich McGrath, GSU
T Josh Moore, FUR
C Jim Beverly, ETSU
QB Greg Hill, GSU
RB Adrian Peterson, GSU
RB Louis Ivory, FUR
PK Josh Jones, WCU
KR Des Kitchings, FUR
Defense
L Rocky Hunt, APP
L Voncellies Allen, GSU
L Eugene Phillips, GSU
L Jamie Lovern, APP
LB Will Bouton, FUR
LB Kevin Peterson, ETSU
LB Derek Fudge, ETSU
DB John Keith, FUR
DB Corey Hall, APP
DB Earthwind Moreland, GSU
DB Kiwaukee Thomas, GSU
P Brian Reilly, APP

2000
Media
Offense
TE Daniel Wilcox, APP
WR Cos DeMatteo, UTC
WR Richmond Flowers, UTC
OT Josh Moore, FUR
OT Billy Young, APP
G Eric Nash, WOF
G Marty Priore, FUR
C Tyler Elkins, APP
QB Chris Sanders, UTC
RB Louis Ivory, FUR
RB Adrian Peterson, GSU
RS Richard Holland, VMI
PK Matt Vick, UTC
Defense
DT Brian Bodor, WOF
DT Jimmy Freeman, APP
DT Josh Jeffries, APP
DT Freddy Pesqueira, GSU
LB Joe Best, APP
LB Will Bouton, FUR
LB Denny Haywood, CIT
DB Nate Gates, GSU
DB Corey Hall, APP
DB Richard Holland, VMI
DB Lavar Rainey, GSU
P Nathan McKinney, APP

2000

Coaches

Offense

TE Daniel Wilcox, APP
WR Troy Albea, APP
WR Richmond Flowers, UTC
T Josh Moore, FUR
T Billy Young, APP
G Marty Priore, FUR
G Eric Nash, WOF
C Chris Stewart, FUR
QB Chris Sanders, UTC
RB Louis Ivory, FUR
RB Adrian Peterson, GSU
RS Teray Frost, VMI
PK Matt Vick, UTC

Defense

DL Jimmy Freeman, APP
DL Nathan Fuqua, WOF
DL Andre Miller, WCU
DL Freddy Pesqueira, GSU
LB Will Bouton, FUR
LB Joe Best, APP
LB Rahim El Amin, ETSU
LB Denny Haywood, CIT
DB Denario Smalls, ETSU
DB Richard Holland, VMI
DB Nate Gates, GSU
DB Corey Hall, APP
P Nathan McKinney, APP

2001

Media

Offense

TE Trent Sansbury, FUR
WR Cecil Moore, ETSU
WR Michael Banks, WCU
OT Wayne Smith, APP
OT Donnie Littlejohn, FUR
G Omar Nesbitt, CIT
G Marty Priore, FUR
C Chris Stewart, FUR
QB J.R. Revere, GSU
RB Louis Ivory, FUR
RB Adrian Peterson, GSU
RS Brian Bratton, FUR
PK Danny MAR, FUR

Defense

DL Josh Jeffries, APP
DL Ryan Watson, APP
DL Freddy Pesqueira, GSU
DL Nathan Fuqua, WOF
LB Justin Seavens, APP
LB Travis Stephens, CIT
LB Will Bouton, FUR
DB Kevin Howard, CIT
DB Shelves Smith, FUR
DB David Young, GSU
DB Justin Fryer, WCU
P Jimmy Miner, WOF

2001

Coaches

Offense

TE Trent Sansbury, FUR
WR Cecil Moore, ETSU
WR Michael Banks, WCU
OT Wayne Smith, APP
OT Donnie Littlejohn, FUR
G Omar Nesbitt, CIT
G Marty Priore, FUR
C Chris Stewart, FUR
QB J. R. Revere, GSU
RB Louis Ivory, FUR
RB Adrian Peterson, GSU
RS Brian Bratton, FUR
PK Darren Brown, WOF

Defense

DL Josh Jeffries, APP
DL Ryan Watson, APP
DL Freddy Pesqueira, GSU
DL Nathan Fuqua, WOF
LB Justin Seavens, APP
LB Travis Stephens, CIT
LB Will Bouton, FUR
DB Nygel Rogers, APP
DB Kevin Howard, CIT
DB David Young, GSU
DB Justin Fryer, WCU
P Jimmy Miner, WOF

2002

Coaches

Offense

TE Todd Bargella, WCU
WR Alvin (Scooter) Johnson, CIT
WR Michael Banks, WCU
OT James Vasquez, APP
OT Steven Cain, FUR
G Joe Patrick, APP
G Trevor Kruger, FUR
C Charles Clarke, GSU
QB Chaz Williams, GSU
QB Joey Gibson, VMI
RB Nehemiah Broughton, CIT
RB Jesse McCoy, WOF
RS DaVon Fowlkes, APP
PK Mark Wright, APP

Defense

DL K.T. Stovall, APP
DL Josh Jeffries, APP
DL Freddy Pesqueira, GSU
DL Michale Spicer, WCU
DL Anthony Jones, WOF
LB Sam Smalls, APP
LB Josh Cain, UTC
LB Joe Scott, GSU
DB Derrick Black, APP
DB Tony Tiller, ETSU
DB Gerald Sensabaugh, ETSU
DB David Young, GSU
DB Ahmed Green, WCU
P Brent Barth, VMI

2002

Media

Offense

TE Willis Sudderth, FUR
WR Alvin (Scooter) Johnson, CIT
WR Bear Rinehart, FUR
OT James McCoy, GSU
OT Steven Cain, FUR
G Joe Patrick, APP
G Trevor Kruger, FUR
C Charles Clarke, GSU
QB Chaz Williams, GSU
RB Jermaine Austin, GSU
RB Jesse McCoy, WOF
RS Ant Williams, GSU
PK Travis Zobel, CIT

Defense

DL K.T. Stovall, APP
DL Josh Jeffries, APP
DL Freddy Pesqueira, GSU
DL Anthony Jones, WOF
LB Sam Smalls, APP
LB Josh Cain, UTC
LB Joe Scott, GSU
DB David Young, GSU
DB Rodney Johnson, FUR
DB Scott Cornatzer, APP
DB Matt Nelson, WOF
P Brent Barth, VMI

2003

Coaches

Offense

TE Ross Armstrong, CIT
WR Alonzo Nix, UTC
WR Lamont Seward, WCU
OT Lew Dawson, CIT
OT Jason Whaley, WCU
G Bobby Gibbs, WOF
G Eric Deutsch, WOF
C Brandon Mason, ELON
QB Willie Simmons, CIT
RB Gaven Varner, ETSU
RB Jermaine Austin, GSU
RS DaVon Fowlkes, APP
PK Danny MAR, FUR

Defense

DL K.T. Stovall, APP
DL Leon Moore, APP
DL Nick McNeil, WCU
DL Michale Spicer, WCU
LB Sam Smalls, APP
LB Mike Killian, FUR
LB Derrick Butler, GSU
DB Derrick Black, APP
DB Tony Tiller, ETSU
DB Gerald Sensabaugh, ETSU
DB Matt Nelson, WOF
P Nate McKinney, APP

2003

Media

Offense

TE Todd Bargella, WCU
WR Alonzo Nix, UTC
WR Lamont Seward, WCU
OT Chad Bentley, WOF
OT Jason Whaley, WCU
G Bobby Gibbs, WOF
G Eric Deutsch, WOF
C Corey Stewart, FUR
QB Willie Simmons, CIT
RB Nehemiah Broughton, CIT
RB Jermaine Austin, GSU
RS Lewis Barr, GSU
PK Danny MAR, FUR

Defense

DL K.T. Stovall, APP
DL Lee Basinger, WOF
DL Michael Burant, FUR
DL Michale Spicer, WCU
LB Timmy Thrift, WOF
LB Mike Killian, FUR
LB Teddie Whitaker, WOF
DB Cam Newton, FUR
DB Tony Tiller, ETSU
DB Gerald Sensabaugh, ETSU
DB Matt Nelson, WOF
P Jimmy Miner, WOF

2004

Coaches

Offense

TE Willis Sudderth, FUR
WR DaVon Fowlkes, APP
WR Alonzo Nix, UTC
OT Ben Bainbridge, FUR
OT Albert Turner, GSU
G Chad Motte, GSU
G Eric Deutsch, WOF
C Brandon Mason, ELON
QB Richie Williams, APP
RB Jermaine Austin, GSU
RB John Taylor, ELON
RS DaVon Fowlkes, APP
PK Jonathan Dudley, GSU

Defense

DL Lee Basinger, WOF
DL Roy Ravenell, FUR
DL Eric Hadley, GSU
DL Albert Reid, WCU
LB William Freeman, FUR
LB Calvin Sutton, ELON
LB Derrick Butler, GSU
DB James Young, GSU
DB Shawn Grant, CIT
DB Cam Newton, FUR
DB Terence McBride, GSU
P Dan Jordan, GSU

2004

Media

Offense

TE Willis Sudderth, FUR
WR DaVon Fowlkes, APP
WR Isaac West, FUR
OT Ben Bainbridge, FUR
OT Albert Turner, GSU
G Chad Motte, GSU
G Eric Deutsch, WOF
C Brandon Mason, ELON
QB Richie Williams, APP
RB Kevious Johnson, WOF
RB John Taylor, ELON
RS DaVon Fowlkes, APP
PK Scott Beckler, FUR

Defense

DL Lee Basinger, WOF
DL Roy Ravenell, FUR
DL Eric Hadley, GSU
DL Marques Murrell, APP
LB William Freeman, FUR
LB Chad Nkang, ELON
LB Derrick Butler, GSU
DB James Young, GSU
DB Nygel Rogers, APP
DB Cam Newton, FUR
DB A.J. Bryant, GSU
P Dan Jordan, GSU

2005

Coaches

Offense

TE Daniel Bettis, APP
WR Jermaine Little, APP
WR Emanuel Hassell, UTC
OT Grant Oliver, APP
OT Matt Isenhour, APP
G Chad Motte, GSU
G Patrick Covington, FUR
G Kerry Brown, APP
C Corey Stewart, FUR
QB Richie Williams, APP
RB Jermaine Austin, GSU
RB Kevin Richardson, APP
RB Eldra Buckley, UTC
RS Mike Malone, WCU
PK Jonathan Dudley, GSU

Defense

DL Marques Murrell, APP
DL Jason Hunter, APP
DL Felipe Foster, WCU
DL Katon Bethay, WOF
LB Shawn Grant, CIT
LB Chad Nkang, ELON
LB John Mohring, GSU
DB Corey Lynch, APP
DB Terence McBride, GSU
DB Primus Glover, WCU
DB Francis Brown, WCU
P Ingle Martin, FUR

2005

Media

Offense

TE John Rust, FUR
WR Justin Stepp, FUR
WR Emanuel Hassell, UTC
OT Grant Oliver, APP
OT John Kivett, FUR
G Chad Motte, GSU
G Patrick Covington, FUR
C Corey Stewart, FUR
QB Richie Williams, APP
RB Jermaine Austin, GSU
RB Kevin Richardson, APP
RS Mike Malone, WCU
PK Scott Beckler, FUR

Defense

DL Marques Murrell, APP
DL Jason Hunter, APP
DL Rico Reese, WCU
DL Katon Bethay, WOF
LB William Freeman, FUR
LB Chad Nkang, ELON
LB John Mohring, GSU
DB Jeremy Wiggins, APP
DB Corey Lynch, APP
DB Terence McBride, GSU
DB Primus Glover, WCU
P Ingle Martin, FUR

2006

Coaches

Offense

TE Daniel Bettis, APP
WR William Mayfield, APP
WR Jayson Foster, GSU
C Scott Suttle, APP
G Jeremy Robertson, APP
G Kerry Brown, APP
T Matt Isenhour, APP
T John Kivett, FUR
QB Armanti Edwards, APP
RB Kevin Richardson, APP
RB Eldra Buckley, UTC
RS Dexter Jackson, APP
PK Julian Rauch, APP

Defense

DL Marques Murrell, APP
DL Roy Ravenell, FUR
DL Charrod Taylor, GSU
DL James Wilson, CIT
LB Chad Nkang, ELON
LB Andrew Jones, FUR
LB John Mohring, GSU
DB Corey Lynch, APP
DB Jeremy Wiggins, APP
DB Quintez Smith, UTC
DB Jeremy Blocker, FUR
P Tim Mayse, WCU

2006

Media

Offense

TE Daniel Bettis, APP
WR Terrell Hudgins, ELON
WR William Mayfield, APP
T John Kivett, FUR
T Will Rutherford, WOF
G Andrew Thornburg, FUR
G Kerry Brown, APP
C Scott Suttle, APP
QB Armanti Edwards, APP
RB Kevin Richardson, APP
RB Jerome Felton, FUR
RS Jayson Foster, GSU
PK Andrew Wilcox, ELON

Defense

DL Marques Murrell, APP
DL Charrod Taylor, GSU
DL Justin Brown, FUR
DL Roy Ravenell, FUR
LB Chad Nkang, ELON
LB Andrew Jones, FUR
LB John Mohring, GSU
DB Jeremy Blocker, FUR
DB Jeremy Wiggins, APP
DB Corey Lynch, APP
DB Josh Lawson, CIT
P Brandon Lane, ELON

2007

Coaches

Offense

QB Jayson Foster, GSU
RB Kevin Richardson, APP
RB Kevious Johnson, WOF
OL Kerry Brown, APP
OL Joel Bell, FUR
OL Scott Suttle, APP
OL Chris McDowell, CIT
OL Russell Orr, GSU
TE Larry Hedden, FUR
WR Terrell Hudgins, ELON
WR Eddie Cohen, WCU
PK Julian Rauch, APP
RS Michael Mayers, ELON

Defense

DL Wallace Artis, FUR
DL Larry Beard, GSU
DL Gary Tharrington, APP
DL Trevar Broughton, CIT
LB Seth Goldwire, WOF
LB Andrew Rowell, CIT
LB Corey Weaver, ELON
DB Corey Lynch, APP
DB Chris Camacho, UTC
DB Josh Lawson, CIT
DB Jerome Touchstone, APP
P Brandon Lane, ELON

2007

Media

Offense

QB Jayson Foster, GSU
RB Kevin Richardson, APP
RB Kevious Johnson, WOF
OL Scott Suttle, APP
OL Kerry Brown, APP
OL Russell Orr, GSU
OL Joel Bell, FUR
OL Chris McDowell, CIT
TE Larry Hedden, FUR
WR Terrell Hudgins, ELON
WR Eddie Cohen, WCU
PK Julian Rauch, APP
RS Michael Mayers, ELON

Defense

DL Wallace Artis, FUR
DL Gary Tharrington, APP
DL Trevar Broughton, CIT
DL Larry Beard, GSU
LB Pierre Banks, APP
LB Seth Goldwire, WOF
LB Quinton Phillips, WCU
DB Corey Lynch, APP
DB Chris Camacho, UTC
DB Chris Covington, GSU
DB Josh Lawson, CIT
P Brandon Lane, ELON

ALL-CONFERENCE TEAMS



2008

Coaches

Offense

QB Armanti Edwards, APP
RB Chris Evans, SAM
RB Dane Romero, WOF
OL Jon Bieschke, APP
OL Brad Coley, APP
OL David Harrison, Elon
OL Joel Bell, FUR
OL Derek Wooten, WOF
OL Dan DeHaven, CIT
TE Ben Jorden, APP
WR Andre Roberts, CIT
WR Terrell Hudgins, Elon

Defense

DL Dakota Walker, GSU
DL Mitch Clark, WOF
DL Jabari Fletcher, APP
DL Terrence Reese, CIT
LB Jacque Roman, APP
LB Chris Covington, GSU
LB Pierre Banks, APP
DB Cortez Gilbert, APP
DB Mark LeGree, APP
DB William Middleton, FUR
DB Thomas Twitty, FUR
DB Max Lerner, FUR

Specialists

PK Andrew Wilcox, Elon
P Neil Young, APP
RS Andre Roberts, CIT

2008

Media

Offense

QB Armanti Edwards, APP
RB Chris Evans, SAM
RB Dane Romero, WOF
OL Ben Quick, WOF
OL Joel Bell, FUR
OL Derek Wooten, WOF
OL Jon Bieschke, APP
OL Mario Acitelli, APP
TE Ben Jorden, APP
WR Andre Roberts, CIT
WR Terrell Hudgins, Elon

Defense

DL Dakota Walker, GSU
DL Jabari Fletcher, APP
DL Mitch Clark, WOF
DL Patrick Hatcher, SAM
LB Jacque Roman, APP
LB Chris Covington, GSU
LB Brandon Williams, FUR
DB Mark LeGree, APP
DB William Middleton, FUR
DB Cortez Gilbert, APP
DB Max Lerner, FUR

Specialists

PK Andrew Wilcox, Elon
P Neil Young, APP
RS Andre Roberts, CIT

2009

Coaches

Offense

QB Armanti Edwards, APP
RB Chris Evans, AM
RB Devon Moore, APP
OL Mario Acitelli, APP
OL David Harrison, Elon
OL Pat Illig, WOF
OL Jon Weber, SAM
OL Chris Werden, Elon
TE Ben Jorden, APP
WR Terrell Hudgins, Elon
WR Andre Roberts, CIT

Defense

DL Josh Beard, UTC
DL Jabari Fletcher, APP
DL Andre Campbell, Elon
DL Eric Ludwig, Elon
LB Jacque Roman, APP
LB D.J. Smith, APP
LB Bryce Smith, SAM
LB (tie) Joshua Jones, Elon
DB Mark LeGree, APP
DB Karlos Sullivan, Elon
DB Buster Skrine, UTC
DB Cortez Gilbert, APP

Specialists

PK Craig Camay, UTC
P Chris Tommie, WOF
RS Andre Roberts, CIT

2009

Media

Offense

QB Armanti Edwards, APP
RB Chris Evans, SAM
RB Devon Moore, APP
OL Mario Acitelli, APP
OL David Harrison, Elon
OL Jon Weber, SAM
OL Pat Illig, WOF
OL Brett Irvin, APP
TE Alex Sellars, CIT
WR Terrell Hudgins, Elon
WR Andre Roberts, CIT

Defense

DL Josh Beard, UTC
DL Andre Campbell, Elon
DL Jabari Fletcher, APP
DL Brent Russell, GSU
LB D.J. Smith, APP
LB Kadarron Anderson, FUR
LB Bryce Smith, SAM
DB Mark LeGree, APP
DB Jordan Tippi, UTC
DB Ryan Steed, FUR
DB Cortez Gilbert, APP

Specialists

PK Craig Camay, UTC
P Bob Hooper, SAM
RS CoCo Hillary, APP

2010

Coaches

Offense

QB DeAndre Presley, APP
Scott Riddle, Elon
RB Chris Evans, SAM
RB Eric Breitenstein, WOF
OL Daniel Kilgore, APP
OL Rodney Austin, Elon
OL Brett Moore, GSU
OL Chris Harr, UTC
OL Pat Illig, WOF
TE Garrett Hughes, UTC
WR Aaron Mellette, Elon
WR Adam Mims, FUR

Defense

DL Jabari Fletcher, APP
DL Ameet Pall, WOF
DL Erik Clanton, CIT
DL Brent Russell, GSU
LB D.J. Smith, APP
LB Kadarron Anderson, FUR
LB Bryce Smith, SAM
DB Mark LeGree, APP
DB Ryan Steed, FUR
DB Laron Scott, GSU
DB Buster Skrine, UTC

Specialists

PK Jason Vitaris, APP
P Charlie Edwards, GSU
RS Laron Scott, GSU

2010

Media

Offense

QB DeAndre Presley, APP
RB Chris Evans, SAM
RB Eric Breitenstein, WOF
OL Daniel Kilgore, APP
OL Brett Irvin, APP
OL Pat Mills, APP
OL Pat Illig, WOF
OL Clark Bishop, WOF
TE Ben Jorden, APP
WR Aaron Mellette, Elon
WR Joel Bradford, UTC

Defense

DL Jabari Fletcher, APP
DL Erik Clanton, CIT
DL Brent Russell, GSU
DL Ameet Pall, GSU
LB D.J. Smith, APP
LB Kadarron Anderson, FUR
LB Bryce Smith, FUR
DB Mark LeGree, APP
DB Laron Scott, GSU
DB Thomas Broussard, SAM
DB Torez Jones, WCU

Specialists

PK Jason Vitaris, APP
P Charlie Edwards, GSU
RS Laron Scott, GSU

2011

Coaches

Offense

QB Chris Forcier, FUR
RB Fabian Truss, SAM
RB Eric Breitenstein, WOF
OL Orry Frye, APP
OL Mike Sellers, CIT
OL Ned Cuthbertson, Elon
OL Brett Moore, GSU
OL Nate Page, WOF
TE Colin Anderson, FUR
WR Brian Quick, APP
WR Aaron Mellette, Elon

Defense

DL Derek Douglas, CIT
DL Brent Russell, GSU
DL Josh Williams, UTC
DL Eric Eberhardt, WOF
LB Jeremy Kimbrough, APP
LB Ryan Consiglio, UTC
LB Wes Dothard, UTC
DB Demetrius McCray, APP
DB Ryan Steed, FUR
DB Laron Scott, GSU
DB Corey White, SAM

Specialists

PK Adrian Mora, GSU
P Cass Couey, CIT
RS Laron Scott, GSU

2011

Media

Offense

QB Chris Forcier, FUR
RB Jerodis Williams, FUR
RB Eric Breitenstein, WOF
OL Orry Frye, APP
OL Ryan Lee, FUR
OL Brett Moore, GSU
OL William Maxwell, GSU
OL Nate Page, WOF
TE Colin Anderson, FUR
WR Brian Quick, APP
WR Aaron Mellette, Elon

Defense

DL Derek Douglas, CIT
DL Brent Russell, GSU
DL Josh Williams, UTC
DL Alex Goltry, WOF
LB Joshua Jones, Elon
LB Kadarron Anderson, FUR
LB Alvin Scioneaux, WOF
DB Demetrius McCray, APP
DB Ryan Steed, FUR
DB Laron Scott, GSU
DB Corey White, SAM

Specialists

PK Adrian Mora, GSU
P Cass Couey, CIT
RS Laron Scott, GSU

2012

Coaches

Offense

QB Jamal Jackson, APP
RB Jerodis Williams, FUR
RB Eric Breitenstein, WOF
OL Mike Sellers, CIT
OL Dakota Dozier, FUR
OL Dorian Byrd, GSU
OL Ryan Dudchuck, SAM
OL Jared Singleton, WOF
TE Colin Anderson, FUR
WR Sean Price, APP
WR Aaron Mellette, Elon

Defense

DL Josh Lynn, FUR
DL Dion Dubose, GSU
DL Brent Russell, GSU
DL Davis Tull, UTC
DL Nicholas Williams, SAM
LB Jeremy Kimbrough, APP
LB Wes Dothard, UTC
LB Alvin Scioneaux, WOF
DB Demetrius McCray, APP
DB Darius Eubanks, GSU
DB J.J. Wilcox, GSU
DB Jaquiski Tarrt, SAM

Specialists

PK Cameron Yaw, SAM
P Sam Martin, APP
RS Jerodis Williams, FUR

2012

Media

Offense

QB Jamal Jackson, APP
RB Steven Miller, APP
RB Eric Breitenstein, WOF
OL Mike Sellers, CIT
OL Dakota Dozier, FUR
OL Dorian Byrd, GSU
OL Ryan Dudchuck, SAM
OL Jake Miles, WOF
TE Colin Anderson, FUR
WR Sean Price, APP
WR Aaron Mellette, Elon

Defense

DL Ronald Blair, APP
DL Brent Russell, GSU
DL Nicholas Williams, SAM
DL Davis Tull, UTC
LB Jeremy Kimbrough, APP
LB Wes Dothard, UTC
LB Rock Williams, WCU
DB Demetrius McCray, APP
DB Troy Sanders, APP
DB Jaquiski Tarrt, SAM
DB D.J. Key, UTC

Specialists

PK Cameron Yaw, SAM
P Sam Martin, APP
RS Jerodis Williams, FUR

2013

Coaches

Offense

QB Jacob Huesman, UTC
RB Jerick McKinnon, GSU
RB Fabian Truss, SAM
OL Kendall Lamm, APP
OL Dakota Dozier, FUR
OL Dorian Byrd, GSU
OL Kevin Revis, UTC
OL Jared Singleton, WOF
TE Faysal Shafaat, UTC
WR Tony Washington, APP
WR Kelsey Pope, SAM

Defense

DL Derek Douglas, CIT
DL Gary Wilkins, FUR
DL Davis Tull, UTC
DL Tarek Odom, UTC
LB Justin Shade, SAM
LB Wes Dothard, UTC
LB Alvin Scioneaux, WOF
DB Brandon McCladdie, CIT
DB D.J. Key, UTC
DB Jaquiski Tarrt, SAM
DB Kadeem Wise, UTC

Specialists

PK Ray Early, FUR
P Bentlee Critcher, APP
RS Fabian Truss, SAM

2013

Media

Offense

QB Andy Summerlin, SAM
RB Marcus Cox, APP
RB Jerick McKinnon, GSU
OL Dakota Dozier, FUR
OL Dorian Byrd, GSU
OL Kasey Morrison, SAM
OL Kevin Revis, UTC
OL Ty Gregory, WOF
TE Colin Anderson, FUR
WR Tony Washington, APP
WR Kelsey Pope, SAM

Defense

DL Justin Oxendine, CIT
DL Gary Wilkins, FUR
DL Davis Tull, UTC
DL Tarek Odom, WOF
LB Carl Rider, FUR
LB Wes Dothard, UTC
LB Alvin Scioneaux, WOF
DB Greg Worthy, FUR
DB D.J. Key, UTC
DB Kadeem Wise, UTC
DB Jaquiski Tarrt, SAM

Specialists

PK Ray Early, FUR
P Bentlee Critcher, APP
RS Fabian Truss, SAM

2014

Coaches

Offense

QB Jacob Huesman, UTC
RB Denzel Williams, SAM
RB Keon Williams, UTC
OL Sam Frye, CIT
OL Joe Turner, FUR
OL Gunnar Bromelow, SAM
OL Corey Levin, UTC
OL Anton Wahrby, WOF
TE Faysal Shafaat, UTC
WR Karel Hamilton, SAM
WR Spearman Robinson, WCU

Defense

DL Gary Wilkins, FUR
DL Derrick Lott, UTC
DL Davis Tull, UTC
DL Tarek Odom, WOF
LB Cory Magwood, FUR
LB Justin Cooper, SAM
LB Christon Gill, WCU
DB Jaquiski Tarrt, SAM
DB Cedric Nettles, UTC
DB Dee Virgin, UTC
DB Ace Clark, WCU

Specialists

PK Henrique Ribeiro, UTC
P Greg Peranich, SAM
RS Chandler Curtis, MER



Furman defensive lineman Gary Wilkins earned first-team All-SoCon honors in 2013 and 2014.

2014

Media

Offense

QB Jacob Huesman, UTC
RB Alex Lakes, MER
RB Keon Williams, UTC
OL Sam Frye, CIT
OL Jordan Boatright, SAM
OL Corey Levin, UTC
OL Jake Thornton, WCU
OL T.J. Chamberlain, WOF
TE Faysal Shafaat, UTC
WR Karel Hamilton, SAM
WR Spearman Robinson, WCU

Defense

DL Davis Tull, UTC
DL Gary Wilkins, FUR
DL Derrick Lott, UTC
DL Tarek Odom, WOF
LB Cory Magwood, FUR
LB Muhasibi Wakeel, UTC
LB Christon Gill, WCU
DB Jaquiski Tarrt, SAM
DB Lucas Webb, UTC
DB Ace Clark, WCU
DB Trey Morgan, WCU

Specialists

PK Henrique Ribeiro, UTC
P Nick Pollard, UTC
RS Chandler Curtis, MER

2015

Coaches

Offense

QB Jacob Huesman, UTC
RB Derrick Craine, UTC
RB Detrez Newsome, WCU
OL Sam Frye, CIT
OL Joe Turner, FUR
OL Armando Bonheur, SAM
OL Corey Levin, UTC
OL Anton Wahrby, WOF
TE Tyler Sexton, WCU
WR Karel Hamilton, SAM
WR Aaron Sanders, VMI

Defense

DL Mitchell Jeter, CIT
DL Michael Pierce, SAM
DL Keionta Davis, UTC
DL Caleb Hawkins, WCU
LB Cory Magwood, FUR
LB Justin Cooper, SAM
LB Nakevion Leslie, UTC
DB Dee Delaney, CIT
DB Jamerson Blount, SAM
DB James Bradberry, SAM
DB Cedric Nettles, UTC

Specialists

PK Henrique Ribeiro, UTC
P Ian Berryman, WCU
RS Quinlan Washington, CIT
RS Dan Forlines, VMI

2015

Media

Offense

QB Jacob Huesman, UTC
RB Derrick Craine, UTC
RB Detrez Newsome, WCU
OL Sam Frye, CIT
OL Gunnar Bromelow, SAM
OL Synjen Herren, UTC
OL Corey Levin, UTC
OL Anton Wahrby, WOF
TE Tyler Sexton, WCU
WR Karel Hamilton, SAM
WR Aaron Sanders, VMI

Defense

DL Mitchell Jeter, CIT
DL Michael Pierce, SAM
DL Keionta Davis, UTC
DL Caleb Hawkins, WCU
LB Cory Magwood, FUR
LB Nakevion Leslie, UTC
LB Daniel Riddle, WCU
DB Dee Delaney, CIT
DB Trey Robinson, FUR
DB Jamerson Blount, SAM
DB Lucas Webb, UTC

Specialists

PK Anthony Pistelli, SAM
P Matt Shiel, MER
RS Dane Forlines, VMI



Defensive back Dee Delaney of The Citadel earned first-team all-conference honors from the coaches and media in 2015 and 2016.

2016

Coaches

Offense

QB Devlin Hodges, SAM
RB Derrick Craine, UTC
RB Lorenzo Long, WOF
OL Nick Jeffreys, CIT
OL Isaiah Pinson, CIT
OL Corey Levin, UTC
OL Jacob Revis, UTC
OL Anton Wahrby, WOF
TE Ryan Swingle, VMI
WR Karel Hamilton, SAM
WR Andrej Suttles, FUR

Defense

DL Joe Crochet, CIT
DL Keionta Davis, UTC
DL Miles Brown, WOF
DL Tyler Vaughn, WOF
LB Shaheed Salmon, SAM
LB Dale Warren, UTC
LB Nakevion Leslie, UTC
DB Dee Delaney, CIT
DB Kailik Williams, CIT
DB Omari Williams, SAM
DB Lucas Webb, UTC

Specialists

PK David Marvin, WOF
P Ian Berryman, WCU
RS DeAndre Schoultz, CIT

2016

Media

Offense

QB Devlin Hodges, SAM
RB Lorenzo Long, WOF
RB Tyler Renew, CIT
OL Nick Jeffreys, CIT
OL Isaiah Pinson, CIT
OL Bret Niederreither, MER
OL Corey Levin, UTC
OL Anton Wahrby, WOF
TE Ryan Swingle, VMI
WR Karel Hamilton, SAM
WR Terryon Robinson, WCU

Defense

DL Joe Crochet, CIT
DL Ahmad Gooden, SAM
DL Keionta Davis, UTC
DL Vantrel McMillan, UTC
DL Tyler Vaughn, WOF
LB Ryan Francis, VMI
LB Allan Cratsenberg, VMI
LB Nakevion Leslie, UTC
LB Tevin Floyd, CIT
DB Dee Delaney, CIT
DB Kailik Williams, CIT
DB Omari Williams, SAM
DB Jaleel Green, WOF

Specialists

PK David Marvin, WOF
P David Marvin, WOF
RS DeAndre Schoultz, CIT

PLAYERS OF THE WEEK



In 1963, the Southern Conference began naming players of the week. The conference named a lineman and a back to honor each week.

1963

- S 14** L – Joe Kessel, UR
B – Danny Donovan, FUR
- S 21** L – Joe Staub, VMI
B – Bob Schweickert, VT
- S 28** L – Lynn Jones, VT
B – Nick DiLoreto, CIT
- O 5** L – Vince Petno, CIT
B – Dick Drummond, GWU
- O 12** L – Tommy Marvin, VT
B – Jerry Yost, WVU
- O 19** L – John Gettys, FUR
B – Bob Schweickert, VT
- O 26** L – Charlie Cole, VMI
B – Merv Holland, GWU
- N 2** L – Steve Kush, WVU
B – Bob Schweickert, VT
- N 9** L – Craig Smith, WM
B – Ronnie Smith, UR
- N 16** L – Burton Mack Rodgers, VT
B – Charlie Weaver, WM
- N 28** L – Bill Welsh, VMI
B – Bob Schweickert, VT

1964

- S 19** L – Joe Missar, CIT
B – Chuck Albertson, WM
- S 26** L – John Hilton, UR
B – Steve Heckard, DAV
- O 3** L – Joe Missar, CIT
B – Steve Welpott, GWU
- O 10** L – Tim Crawford, FUR
B – Bob Schweickert, VT
- O 17** L – Milt Clegg, WVU
B – Ronnie Smith, UR
- O 24** L – Ken Whitley, VT
B – Bob Schweickert, VT
- O 31** L – Doug McNeil, GWU
B – Allen McCune, WVU
- N 7** L – Don Young, WVU
B – Bob Schweickert, VT
- N 14** L – Mitch Foster, CIT
B – Allen McCune, WVU
- N 21** L – Milt Clegg, WVU
B – Allen McCune, WVU
- N 26** L – Jeff Craig, WM
B – Sonny Utz, VT

1965

- S 18** L – Pack Hindsley, DAV
B – Mike Holloran, GWU
- S 26** L – George Pearce, WM
B – Allen McCune, WVU
- O 2** L – Walker Kimbrell, FUR
B – Garrett Ford, WVU
- O 9** L – George Pearce, WM
B – Bill Bailey, ECU
- O 16** L – John Turner, VMI
B – Dan Darragh, WM
- O 23** L – George Pearce, WM
B – George Richardson, ECU
- O 30** L – Tony Buccino, WM
B – Bob Buzzell, FUR
- N 6** L – Ernie Wheeler, WVU
B – Hill Ellett, VMI
- N 13** L – John McPhaul, ECU
B – Dusty Chichester, FUR
- N 20** L – George Pearce, WM
B – Dick Lethridge, WVU
- N 25** L – Pack Hindsley, DAV
B – Hill Ellett, VMI

1966

- S 17** L – Don Taylor, VMI
B – Jimmy Poole, DAV
- S 24** L – Robbie Hahn, FUR
B – Garrett Ford, WVU
- O 1** L – Kevin Moran, ECU
B – Steve Molnar, GWU
- O 8** L – Kenneth Doyen, GWU
B – Dan Darragh, WM
- O 15** L – Adin Brown, WM

- O 22** L – Paul Janssen, GWU
B – Larry Zunich, UR
- O 29** L – Joe Neilson, WM
B – Jim Secret, WVU
- N 5** L – John Mallory, WVU
B – Jimmy Poole, DAV
- N 12** L – Chuck Albertson, WM
B – Jay Goolsby, CIT
- N 19** L – Terry O'Toole, WM
B – Dan Darragh, WM

In 1967, the Southern Conference changed the player-of-the-week format to honor an offensive and defensive player each week.

1967

- S 9** O – Ken Juskowich, WVU
D – Chip Young, WM
- S 16** O – Charlie Bishop, VMI
D – Dick Collins, FUR
- S 23** O – Kerry Keith, DAV
D – George Wheeler, ECU
- S 30** O – Jim Friedl, CIT
D – Wayne Collins, UR
- O 7** O – Dan Darragh, WM
D – Joe Issac, CIT
- O 14** O – Ted Zychowski, WM
D – Pat Turchetta, UR
- O 21** O – Dan Darragh, WM
D – Danny Williamson, WVU
- O 28** O – Jay Goolsby, CIT
D – Harvey Bauguess, FUR
- N 4** O – Clyde Howell, FUR
D – George Wheeler, ECU
- N 11** O – Robbin Hahn, FUR
D – Kerr Kump, VMI
- N 18** O – Joe Kellum, UR
D – Harvey Bauguess, FUR

1968

- S 14** O – Jimmy Adkins, ECU
D – Winston Whitehead, UR
- S 21** O – Jimmy Jordan, FUR
D – Burt Waite, WM
- S 28** O – Jim McMillan, CIT
D – Pat Turchetta, UR
- O 5** O – Gordon Slade, DAV
D – Paul Fraim, VMI
- O 12** O – Gordon Slade, DAV
D – Dick Irvin, UR
- O 19** O – Buster O'Brien, UR
D – Jim Rathbun, CIT
- O 26** O – Mike Kelly, DAV
D – Dave Holland, WM
- N 2** O – Terry Morton, WM
D – John Kenerleder, FUR
- N 9** O – Buster O'Brien, UR
D – John Griffin, VMI
- N 16** O – Tony Passander, CIT
D – Buster O'Brien, UR
- N 30** O – Ken Diaz, CIT
D – Walker Gillette, UR
- N 30** O – Walker Gillette, UR
D – Jim Flowe, ECU

1969

- S 20** O – Walker Gillette, UR
D – Chuck Cross, FUR
- S 27** O – Ed Terry, DAV
D – Dave Holland, WM
- O 4** O – Tony Passander, CIT
D – Dick Irvin, UR
- O 11** O – Gordon Slade, DAV
D – Ken Thorough, DAV
- O 18** O – Charlie Richards, UR
D – Steve Butler, DAV
- O 25** O – Tony Passander, CIT
D – Jim Lee, CIT
- N 1** O – Walker Gillette, UR
D – Pat Turchetta, UR
- N 8** O – Gordon Slade, DAV
D – Ken Thorough, DAV
- N 15** O – George Hannan, DAV
D – Dick Irvin, UR
- N 22** O – Butch Colson, ECU
D – Mel Medved, UR

1970

- S 12** O – Charlie Richards, UR
D – Jerry Acuff, VMI
- S 19** O – Bob Herb, WM
D – George Whitley, ECU
- S 26** O – Bob Duncan, CIT
D – Ken Thorough, DAV
- O 3** O – Phil Mosser, WM
D – Rich Peeler, ECU
- O 10** O – Pat Carroll, FUR
D – Jeff Varnadoe, CIT
- O 17** O – Steve Crislip, FUR
D – Wally Ake, WM
- O 24** O – Charlie Richards, UR
D – Jimmy King, CIT
- O 31** O – Mike Mikolayunas, DAV
D – John Barelli, UR
- N 7** O – Phil Mosser, WM
D – Mike Mills, ECU
- N 14** O – Bob Herb, WM
D – Chuck Cross, FUR
- N 21** O – Steve Regan, WM
D – Jeff Varnadoe, CIT

1971

- S 11** O – Phil Mosser, WM
D – Woody Montgomery, DAV
- S 18** O – Mac Bowman, VMI
D – Paul Scolaro, WM
- S 25** O – Brian Baima, CIT
D – Pat Kelly, UR
- O 2** O – Dennis Cambal, WM
D – Robin Hogue, ECU
- O 9** O – Phil Mosser, WM
D – Monty Kiernan, ECU
- O 16** O – Ken Nichols, UR
D – Mike Fabian, FUR
- O 23** O – Billy Wallace, ECU
D – Jeff Varnadoe, CIT
- O 30** O – John Gargano, WM
D – David Knight, WM
- N 6** O – John Casazza, ECU
D – Monty Kiernan, ECU
- N 13** O – Billy Meyers, UR
D – Keith Dooley, UR
- N 20** O – Ken Nichols, UR
D – John Nugent, UR

1972

- S 9** O – Doug Gerhart, WM
D – Woody Montgomery, DAV
- S 16** O – Greg Troupe, ECU
D – Allan Melton, CIT
- S 23** O – Carl Summerell, ECU
D – Rusty Markland, ECU
- S 30** O – Bill Deery, WM
D – Bob Loprete, UR
- O 7** O – Carlester Crumpler, ECU
D – Eddie Womack, DAV
- O 14** O – Dave Ingold, DAV
D – Norman Seabrooks, CIT
- O 21** O – Billy Meyers, UR
D – Ron Reynolds, APP
- O 28** O – David Knight, WM
D – Danny Kepley, ECU
- N 4** O – Mac Bowman, VMI
D – Mark Shelton, UR
- N 11** O – Carlester Crumpler, ECU
D – Terry Stoughton, ECU
- N 18** O – Billy Meyers, UR
D – Phil Upton, VMI

1973

- S 8** O – Tom Waechter, WM
D – Rusty Holt, CIT
- S 15** O – Harry Lynch, CIT
D – Kenny Moore, ECU
- S 22** O – Dick Pawlewicz, WM
D – Vic Moye, UR
- S 29** O – Bob Allen, UR
D – Gary Godette, ECU
- O 6** O – Bill Deery, WM
D – Gene Williams, VMI
- O 13** O – Harry Knight, UR
D – Jim Roberts, CIT

- O 20** O – David Harper, DAV
D – Pat Kelly, UR
- O 27** O – David Harper, DAV
D – David Webb, APP
- N 3** O – Carlester Crumpler, ECU
D – Gary Niklason, ECU
- N 10** O – Carl Summerell, ECU
D – Danny Kepley, ECU
- N 17** O – Carlester Crumpler, ECU
D – Ed Amrhein, UR

1974

- S 14** O – Harry Knight, UR
D – Brian Ruff, CIT
- S 21** O – Bill Deery, WM
D – Danny Kepley, ECU
- S 28** O – Ronnie Moore, VMI
D – Curtis Boyd, FUR
- O 5** O – Andrew Johnson, CIT
D – John Willison, VMI
- O 12** O – Charles Elvington, FUR
D – Phil Upton, VMI
- O 19** O – Jerry Harmon, APP
D – Fred Snipes, APP
- O 26** O – Ken Strayhorn, ECU
D – Brian Ruff, CIT
- N 2** O – Joe Parker, APP
D – Mike Copley, UR
- N 9** O – Harry Knight, UR
D – Mike Copley, UR
- N 16** O – Andrew Johnson, CIT
D – Julius Thomas, APP
- N 23** O – Bill Deery, WM
D – Phil Upton, VMI

1975

- S 13** O – Emmitt Hamilton, APP
D – Glen Jones, VMI
- S 20** O – Calvin Simon, APP
D – Julius Thomas, APP
- S 27** O – Ronnie Moore, VMI
D – Brian Ruff, CIT
- O 4** O – Dave Taylor, UR
D – Gilbert Rossie, APP
- O 11** O – Larry Robinson, FUR
D – Brian Ruff, CIT
- O 18** O – Emmitt Hamilton, APP
D – Mike Andrus, UR
- O 25** O – Mike Weaver, ECU
D – Jim Bolding, ECU
- N 1** O – John Palazeti, UR
D – Harold Fort, ECU
- N 8** O – Robbie Price, APP
D – Dickie Carey, UR
- N 15** O – Joe Summrrall, CIT
D – Brian Ruff, CIT
- N 22** O – Tom Rozantz, WM
D – Jim Ryan, WM

1976

- S 11** O – Jim Kruis, WM
D – Brian Ruff, CIT
- S 18** O – Keith Fimian, WM
D – Joe Agee, WM
- S 25** O – Raymond Jones, ECU
D – Ralph Ferguson, CIT
- O 2** O – Tom Rozantz, WM
D – Gerald Hall, ECU
- O 9** O – Pete Conaty, ECU
D – Greg James, CIT
- O 16** O – Jim Kruis, WM
D – Brian Ruff, CIT
- O 23** O – Tom Rozantz, WM
D – Brian Ruff, CIT
- O 30** O – Scott McConnell, APP
D – Greg Arnett, VMI
- N 6** O – Tom Rozantz, WM
D – Reggie Pinkney, ECU
- N 13** O – Larry Robinson, FUR
D – Scott Hays, WM
- N 20** O – Mike Weaver, ECU
D – Harold Randolph, ECU

1977

- S 10** O – Craig Jones, VMI
D – Kenny Mitchell, UTC
- S 17** O – C.W. Geiger, MAR

- S 24** D – Ronnie Powe, UTC
O – Mike Pusey, WCU
D – Joey Brison, MAR
- O 1** O – Emmitt Hamilton, APP
D – Pat Murphy, APP
- O 8** O – Andre Gibson, VMI
D – no nominations
- O 15** O – David Henderson, FUR
D – Gary McNeal, VMI
- O 22** O – Wayne Tolleson, WCU
D – Bobby Church, FUR
- O 29** O – Tony Meredino, UTC
D – Ricky Smith, WCU
- N 5** O – Robby Clark, VMI
D – Kenny Caldwell, CIT
- N 12** O – Darrell Lipford, WCU
D – Tony Starks, CIT
- N 19** O – Mike Pusey, WCU
D – Felix Hooks, CIT

1978

- S 9** O – Mike Pusey, WCU
D – George Elliott, MAR
- S 16** O – Steve Brown, APP
D – Kurt Woerner, UTC
- S 23** O – Mark Slawson, CIT
D – Pat Murphy, APP
- S 30** O – Steve Brown, APP
D – Ty Smith, WCU
- O 7** O – Tony Meredino, UTC
D – Kenny Caldwell, CIT
- O 14** O – Jeff Norman, WCU
D – Mike Alston, VMI
- O 21** O – Eddie Estes, APP
D – John Creager, UTC
- O 28** O – David Henderson, FUR
D – Thomas Gunn, WCU
- N 4** O – Gerald Harp, WCU
D – Ty Smith, WCU
- N 11** O – Mark Stowers, FUR
D – Scott Wages, CIT
- N 18** O – Scott McConnell, APP
D – Jerry Scott, FUR

1979

- S 8** O – Gwain Durden, UTC
D – John Strong, WCU
- S 15** O – Mike Pusey, WCU
D – Willis Yates, UTC
- S 22** O – Gwain Durden, UTC
D – Scott Wages, CIT
- S 29** O – Tim Russell, CIT
D – Ricky Smith, WCU
- O 6** O – Floyd Allen, VMI
D – John Creager, UTC
- O 13** O – Mark Hutsell, ETSU
D – Ron Phillips, ETSU
- O 20** O – Stump Mitchell, CIT
D – Jeff Snipes, FUR
- O 27** O – Floyd Allen, VMI
D – Charles Stein, ETSU
- N 3** O – Tim Sorrells, FUR
D – Al McCloud, UTC
- N 10** O – Mike Smith, UTC
D – Bruce Gheesling, FUR
- N 17** O – Tim Russell, CIT
D – Eddie Estes, WCU

1980

- S 6** O – Rick Beasley, APP
D – Bruce Kitchen, VMI
- S 13** O – Mike Glenn, FUR
D – Melvin Rucker, VMI
- S 20** O – Gwain Durden, UTC
D – Richard Ward, UTC
- S 27** O – Steve Brown, APP
D – Sedrick Brown, CIT
- O 4** O – Stump Mitchell, CIT
D – Willis Yates, UTC
- O 11** O – Stump Mitchell, CIT
D – Steve O'Neill, FUR
- O 8** O – Joe Burke, UTC
D – Cris Timmons, VMI
- O 25** O – Steve Bishop, FUR
D – Kevin Morgan, FUR
- N 1** O – Tim Sorrells, FUR
D – Bruce Gheesling, FUR

- N 8** O – Stump Mitchell, CIT
D – Jesse Bandy, MAR
- N 15** O – Ron Mixon, WCU
D – Melvin Rucker, VMI
- N 22** O – Tony Jackson, UTC
D – Jeff Snipes, FUR

1981

- S 12** O – Floyd Allen, VMI
D – Jim Devine, MAR
- S 19** O – Stan Goodson, APP
D – Les Dunnville, VMI
- S 26** O – Danny Miller, CIT
D – Bruce Gheesling, FUR
- O 3** O – Steve Woods, UTC
D – Mike Smith, ETSU
- O 10** O – Stanford Jennings, FUR
D – Bruce Gheesling, FUR
- O 17** O – Scott Nault, ETSU
D – Willis Yates, UTC
- O 24** O – Floyd Allen, VMI
D – Johnny Williams, WCU
- O 31** O – Ron Mixon, WCU
D – Steve Kurtz, UTC
- N 7** O – Larry Fourqurean, MAR
D – Bruce Gheesling, FUR
- N 14** O – Anthony James, WCU
D – Melvin Rucker, VMI
- N 21** O – Byron Walker, CIT
D – Melvin Rucker, VMI

1982

- S 4** O – Larry Fourqurean, MAR
D – Glenn Bates, MAR
- S 11** O – Tom Radle, VMI
D – Nathan Williams, WCU
- S 18** O – Dean Biasucci, WCU
D – Gib McEachran, FUR
- S 25** O – Jack Teichmann, UTC
D – Kenny Washington, UTC
- O 2** O – Stan Goodson, APP
D – John Zemina, FUR
- O 9** O – Gerald Toney, CIT
D – Ernest Gibson, FUR
- O 16** O – Anthony James, WCU
D – Billy Hall, FUR
- O 23** O – Anthony James, WCU
D – Shannon DePew, ETSU
- O 30** O – Stan Goodson, APP
D – Richard Dukes, WCU
- N 6** O – Artis Edwards, UTC
D – Glenn Bates, MAR
- N 13** O – Stanford Jennings, FUR
D – Barry Smith, VMI
- N 20** O – Jerry Butler, ETSU
D – Shannon DePew, ETSU

1983

- S 3** O – Bill Van Aman, APP
D – Joel Carter, APP
- S 10** O – Robert Hill, CIT
D – Gary Zingler, ETSU
- S 17** O – Stanford Jennings, FUR
D – David McCrary, UTC
- S 24** O – Robert Hill, CIT
D – Troy Phillips, FUR
- O 1** O – Randy Joyce, APP
D – Richard Dukes, WCU
- O 8** O – Larry Fourqurean, MAR
D – Glenn Richardson, UTC
- O 15** O – Ralph Potter, UTC
D – Mark Bridgeman, FUR
- O 22** O – David Charpia, FUR
D – George Milton, CIT
- O 29** O – Jack Borders, FUR
D – Ricky Pate, WCU
- N 5** O – David Charpia, FUR
D – Miles Nicholson, WCU
- N 12** O – Herman Jacobs, ETSU
D – Mark Bridgeman, FUR
- N 19** O – Leonard Williams, WCU
D – Buck Coatney, FUR

1984

- S 1** O – Robbie Gardner, FUR
D – Rock Hurst, FUR
- S 8** O – Jerry Butler, ETSU

- S 15** D – Louis Cooper, WCU
O – Carl Fodor, MAR
D – Rock Hurst, FUR
- S 22** O – Carl Fodor, MAR
D – Tiger Greene, WCU
- S 29** O – Artis Edwards, UTC
D – Glenn Richardson, UTC
- O 6** O – Jeff Gilbert, WCU
D – David Ferrell, ETSU
- O 13** O – Robert Surratt, MAR
D – Jerome Norris, FUR
- O 20** O – Robert Hill, CIT
D – Dino Hackett, APP
- O 27** O – Jeff Gilbert, WCU
D – Tiger Greene, WCU
- N 3** O – Robbie White, ETSU
D – Gary Zingler, ETSU
- N 10** O – Mitch Fontenot, UTC
D – David McCrary, UTC
- N 17** O – John Settle, APP
D – Phil Aldridge, UTC

1985

- S 7** O – John Settle, APP
D – Glenn Richardson, UTC
- S 14** O – Tim Sanders, APP
D – Todd Brown, MAR
- S 21** O – John Settle, APP
D – Dino Hackett, APP
- S 28** O – Bobby Lamb, FUR
D – Dino Hackett, APP
- O 5** O – Alan Evans, UTC
D – John Ceglie, MAR
- O 12** O – Bobby Lamb, FUR
D – Mike Mayo, VMI
- O 19** O – Brian Jager, FUR
D – Phillip Aldridge, UTC
- O 26** O – Al Comer, VMI
D – Dino Hackett, APP
- N 2** O – Tim Couch, UTC
D – Joel Thompson, CIT
- N 9** O – John Settle, APP
D – Dino Hackett, APP
- N 16** O – Tim Couch, UTC
D – Chris Melick, APP
- N 23** O – Bobby Lamb, FUR
D – Dino Hackett, APP

1986

- S 6** O – John Settle, APP
D – Jeff Blankenship, FUR
- S 13** O – Willie Perkins, WCU
D – Darryl Gardner, FUR
- S 20** O – Herman Jacobs, ETSU
D – Tim Stepp, FUR
- S 27** O – Keith Moore, FUR
D – Darryl Gardner, FUR
- O 4** O – John Settle, APP
D – Rick Harris, ETSU
- O 11** O – David Brown, VMI
D – Kenny Blacknell, APP
- O 18** O – Tony Petersen, MAR
D – Everett Spellman, WCU
- O 25** O – John Settle, APP
D – Kenny Peebles, WCU
- N 1** O – Mike Barber, MAR
D – Stan Hall, MAR
- N 8** O – John Settle, APP
D – Junior Jackson, UTC
- N 15** O – Kirk Roach, WCU
D – Albert English, ETSU
- N 22** O – Mark Stock, VMI
D – Darryl Gardner, FUR

1987

- S 5** O – Jeff Morgan, ETSU
D – David Freeland, APP
- S 12** O – Chris Speaks, FUR
D – Jerome Merrill, UTC
- S 19** O – Tony Petersen, MAR
D – J.D. Cauthen, CIT
- S 26** O – Stan Nix, UTC
D – Scott Arant, WCU
- O 3** O – John Bagwell, FUR
D – Julius Dixon, FUR
- O 10** O – Tony Petersen, MAR
D – Kelly Smith, FUR

- O 17** O – Mark Smith, WCU
D – Reggie Solomon, UTC
- O 24** O – Tim Sanders, APP
D – Leonard Lee, APP
- O 31** O – Tommy Burriss, CIT
D – Mark Snyder, MAR
- N 7** O – Jeff Morgan, ETSU
D – Anthony Downs, APP
- N 14** O – Tony Petersen, MAR
D – Ken Green, MAR
- N 21** O – Steve Colwell, UTC
D – Everett Spellman, WCU

In 1988, the Southern Conference began honoring a freshman of the week in addition to the offensive and defensive players of the week.

1988

- S 3** O – Bobby Fuller, APP
D – Rick Harris, ETSU
F – Dewey Klein, MAR
- S 10** O – Gene Brown, CIT
D – Willie Greenway, UTC
F – Mark Williams, ETSU
- S 17** O – Darryl Jackson, WCU
D – Geno Segars, WCU
F – Dewey Klein, MAR
- S 24** O – Gene Brown, CIT
D – Troy Boeck, UTC
F – Michael Bryant, MAR
- O 1** O – Gene Brown, CIT
D – Mike Lowman, UTC
F – Jackie Washington, UTC
- O 8** O – John Gregory, MAR
D – Mike Frier, APP
F – Scott Council, VMI
- O 15** O – Mike Barber, MAR
D – Pete Long, CIT
F – Michael Bryant, MAR
- O 22** O – Sean Doctor, MAR
D – Nick McKnight, MAR
F – Rocky Clay, APP
- O 29** O – Frankie DeBusk, FUR
D – Jeff Barnes, VMI
F – Dewey Klein, MAR
- N 5** O – Adrian Johnson, CIT
D – Jeff Blankenship, FUR
F – Lance Redding, APP
- N 12** O – Gene Brown, CIT
D – Jeff Blankenship, FUR
F – Vince Carelli, UTC
- N 19** O – Bobby Fuller, APP
D – Wayne Purcell, VMI
F – Scott Council, VMI

1989

- S 2** O – John Gregory, MAR
D – Larry Huffman, MAR
F – D.J. Campbell, APP
- S 9** O – Ritchie Melchor, APP
D – Keith Collins, APP
F – Harold Alexander, APP
- S 16** O – George Searcy, ETSU
D – Terrell Wagner, WCU
F – Tony Scales, VMI
- S 23** O – James Roberts, UTC
D – Junior Jackson, UTC
F – James Roberts, UTC
- S 30** O – George Searcy, ETSU
D – Junior Jackson, UTC
F – Anthony Smith, APP
- O 7** O – Frankie DeBusk, FUR
D – Gary Dandridge, APP
F – Al Ellis, APP
- O 14** O – George Searcy, ETSU
D – Chris Roper, FUR
F – James Roberts, UTC
- O 21** O – John Gregory, MAR
D – Junior Jackson, UTC
F – James Roberts, UTC
- O 28** O – Ritchie Melchor, APP
D – Kelly Fletcher, FUR
F – D.J. Campbell, APP
- N 4** O – D.J. Campbell, APP
D – Kevin Kendrick, FUR
F – D.J. Campbell, APP
- N 11** O – John Gregory, MAR

PLAYERS OF THE WEEK



N 18 D – Raymond Flowers, VMI
F – Raymond Flowers, VMI
O – Frankie DeBusk, FUR
D – Dwayne Pelham, APP
F – Dewayne Arkadie, VMI

1990

S 1 O – Michael Payton, MAR
D – Donahue Stephenson, MAR
F – Butch Jennings, VMI
S 8 O – Jack Douglas, CIT
D – J.J. Davis, CIT
F – Kevin Thigpen, WCU
S 15 O – Tony Scales, VMI
D – Shingo Weems, UTC
F – Derrick Hollins, ETSU
S 22 O – Kevin Thigpen, WCU
D – J.J. Davis, CIT
F – Kevin Thigpen, WCU
S 29 O – Ricardo Clark, MAR
D – Rico Mack, APP
F – Donahue Stephenson, MAR
O 6 O – Carl Tremble, FUR
D – Brance Draine, UTC
F – Bobby Acree, UTC
O 13 O – Tony Scales, VMI
D – Shingo Weems, UTC
F – Derrick Hollins, ETSU
O 20 O – Jack Douglas, CIT
D – Lester Smith, CIT
F – Maurice Kelly, ETSU
O 27 O – Jack Douglas, CIT
D – Kevin Kendrick, FUR
F – Derrick Hollins, ETSU
N 3 O – Derrick Hollins, ETSU
D – Joe Chirico, MAR
F – Derrick Hollins, ETSU
N 10 O – Glen Connally, FUR
D – Allen Edwards, FUR
F – Shingo Weems, UTC
N 17 O – Carl Tremble, FUR
D – Rico Mack, APP
F – Johnny Smith, APP

1991

8/31 O – James Roberts, UTC
D – Harold Alexander, APP
F – Kerry Hayes, WCU
S 7 O – Tony Scales, VMI
D – Charles McGregor, MAR
F – Tim Williams, VMI
S 14 O – Tony Scales, VMI
D – Steve Wilks, APP
F – Chip Hooks, APP
S 21 O – Shoun Habersham, UTC
D – Jackie Washington, UTC
F – Kerry Hayes, WCU
S 28 O – Chip Hooks, APP
D – Dewayne Arkadie, VMI
F – Chip Hooks, APP
O 5 O – Hugh Swilling, FUR
D – Rico Mack, APP
F – Nate Abraham, APP
O 12 O – Michael Payton, MAR
D – Lester Smith, CIT
F – Chip Hooks, APP
O 19 O – Kevin Thigpen, WCU
D – Avery Hall, APP
F – Kerry Hayes, WCU
O 26 O – Kenyon Earl, UTC
D – David Masterson, UTC
F – Todd Donnan, MAR
N 2 O – Jack Douglas, CIT
D – David Brodsky, CIT
F – Roger Johnson, MAR
N 9 O – Michael Payton, MAR
D – Albert Luke, UTC
F – Roger Johnson, MAR
N 16 O – Michael Payton, MAR
D – Ryan Livezey, FUR
F – Chip Hooks, APP
N 23 O – Troy Brown, MAR
D – David Russinko, CIT
F – Roger Johnson, MAR

S 5 O – Jerry Ellison, UTC
D – Judson Boehmer, CIT
F – Pat Crust, ETSU
S 12 O – Troy Brown, MAR
D – Lester Smith, CIT
F – Chris Parker, MAR
S 19 O – Everette Sands, CIT
D – Shannon King, MAR
F – Terry Tucker, VMI
S 26 O – Everette Sands, CIT
D – Avery Hall, APP
F – Marlon Anderson, VMI
O 3 O – Everette Sands, CIT
D – Milan Sterling, FUR
F – Gabe Berry, ETSU
O 10 O – Michael Payton, MAR
D – William King, MAR
F – Willie McLain, APP
O 17 O – Lonnie Galloway, WCU
D – William King, MAR
F – Wes Greenwell, WCU
O 24 O – Craig Aiken, WCU
D – Ahren Self, CIT
F – Jim Richter, FUR
O 31 O – Lonnie Galloway, WCU
D – Julius Grant, WCU
F – Ricky Carter, MAR
N 7 O – Michael Payton, MAR
D – Sean Swoope, APP
F – Ricky Carter, MAR
N 14 O – Carl Tremble, FUR
D – Tom Bodine, WCU
F – Byron Turner, MAR
N 21 O – Carl Tremble, FUR
D – Avery Hall, APP
F – Marlon Anderson, VMI

1993

S 4 O – Jim Richter, FUR
D – Andre Worrell, FUR
F – Larry Bell, ETSU
S 11 O – Chris Parker, MAR
D – Alex Mash, GSU
F – Nakia Thomas, ETSU
S 18 O – Kenyon Earl, UTC
D – William King, MAR
F – Dexter Coakley, APP
S 25 O – C.J. Haynes, CIT
D – Dexter Coakley, APP
F – Gerard Hardy, APP
O 2 O – Kenyon Earl, UTC
D – Roger Johnson, MAR
F – Jimmy Butler, WCU
O 9 O – Lonnie Galloway, WCU
D – Shannon King, MAR
F – Greg Ryan, ETSU
O 16 O – Chris Parker, MAR
D – Tom Bodine, WCU
F – Shawn Lyons, CIT
O 23 O – Charles Bostick, GSU
D – Shannon King, MAR
F – Tim Martin, MAR
O 30 O – Scott Satterfield, APP
D – Roger Johnson, MAR
F – Damon Scott, APP
N 6 O – Chris Parker, MAR
D – William King, MAR
F – Thomas Haskins, VMI
N 13 O – Thomas Haskins, VMI
D – Milan Sterling, FUR
F – Braniff Bonaventure, FUR
N 20 O – Jerry Ellison, UTC
D – Julius Grant, WCU
F – Greg Ryan, ETSU

1994

S 5 O – Thomas Haskins, VMI
D – Vince Parker, MAR
F – B.J. Cohen, MAR
S 12 O – Chris Parker, MAR
D – Andre Hentz, FUR
F – Brian Edwards, ETSU
S 19 O – Jeff Johnson, ETSU
D – James Russell, ETSU
F – B.J. Cohen, MAR
S 26 O – Don Blue, APP

O 3 D – Dexter Coakley, APP
F – Kenny Robinson, GSU
O – John Burton, CIT
D – William Peebles, APP
F – Leander Dumas, WCU
O 10 O – Greg Ryan, ETSU
D – Herb Streater, WCU
F – Larry McCloud, MAR
O 17 O – Terrance Rivers, CIT
D – Marco Bradham, GSU
F – Stan Sullivan, UTC
O 24 O – Kerry Hayes, WCU
D – Johnny Smith, APP
F – Robb Harris, WCU
O 31 O – Todd Donnan, MAR
D – Mark Tate, FUR
F – Mark Moore, FUR
N 7 O – Aldwin Lance, APP
D – Micah Young, CIT
F – Quasey Vinson, UTC
N 14 O – Todd Donnan, MAR
D – Chip Miller, APP
F – Brian Edwards, ETSU
N 21 O – Thomas Haskins, VMI
D – Craig Wasik, ETSU
F – Brian Edwards, ETSU

1995

S 4 O – Scott Satterfield, APP
D – Scott Belcher, CIT
F – Stanley Myers, CIT
S 11 O – Thomas Haskins, VMI
D – Brad Keeney, CIT
F – Stanley Myers, CIT
S 18 O – Damon Scott, APP
D – Kelly Cook, VMI
F – Chad Pennington, MAR
S 25 O – Braniff Bonaventure, FUR
D – Robert Tucker, WCU
F – Marques Stubbs, FUR
O 2 O – Braniff Bonaventure, FUR
D – Jason Hatcher, WCU
F – Orlando Ruff, FUR
O 9 O – Greg Ryan, ETSU
D – Derrick Reeves, GSU
F – Chad Pennington, MAR
O 16 O – Chris Parker, MAR
D – Thomas Haskins, VMI
F – Dexter Coakley, APP
F – Marques Stubbs, FUR
O 23 O – Marrio Grier, UTC
D – Dexter Coakley, APP
F – Tyrone Coleman, UTC
O 30 O – Greg Ryan, ETSU
D – James Russell, ETSU
F – Terence Stokes, WCU
N 6 O – Charles Bostick, GSU
D – B.J. Cohen, MAR
F – Brian Hampton, UTC
N 13 O – Damon Scott, APP
D – Dexter Coakley, APP
F – Joey Hall, APP
N 20 O – Chris Parker, MAR
D – Donnie Abraham, ETSU
F – Chad Pennington, MAR

1996

S 1 O – Kenny Robinson, GSU
D – Dexter Coakley, APP
F – Carlos Locklyn, UTC
S 8 O – Erik Thomas, MAR
D – Eric Johnson, WCU
F – Darius Hooks, WCU
S 15 O – Ernest Crosby, FUR
D – James Russell, ETSU
F – Randy Moss, MAR
S 22 O – Gerard Hardy, APP
D – Shon Galloway, ETSU
F – Brandon Walker, ETSU
S 29 O – Josh Cole, FUR
D – Larry McCloud, MAR
F – Stuart Rentz, FUR
O 6 O – Eric Kresser, MAR
D – Dexter Coakley, APP
F – Marq Cerqua, FUR
O 13 O – Ernest Crosby, FUR
D – Dexter Coakley, APP

O 20 F – Greg Hill, GSU
O – Thomas Haskins, VMI
D – Gordon Fenderson, APP
F – Randy Moss, MAR
O 27 O – Roderick Russell, GSU
D – Scott Belcher, CIT
F – Brandon Walker, ETSU
N 3 O – Damon Scott, APP
D – Adam Walton, ETSU
F – Randy Moss, MAR
N 10 O – Eric Kresser, MAR
D – Billy Lyon, MAR
F – Randy Moss, MAR
N 17 O – Thomas Haskins, VMI
D – Mike Rogers, VMI
F – Greg Hill, GSU
N 24 O – Braniff Bonaventure, FUR
D – Bryan Dailer, FUR
F – Chuck Payne, APP

1997

S 6 O – Carlos Frank, CIT
D – Mario Hankerson, ETSU
F – Todd Wells, ETSU
S 13 O – Brian Edwards, ETSU
D – Chris Webb, CIT
F – Mario Richardson, CIT
S 20 O – Darius Hooks, WCU
D – D.T. Tanner, GSU
F – Daryl Skinner, APP
S 27 O – Brent Rickman, FUR
D – Chad Nighbert, GSU
F – Todd Wells, ETSU
O 4 O – Todd Wells, ETSU
D – David Damon, UTC
F – Daryl Skinner, APP
O 11 O – Ernest Crosby, FUR
D – Jay Thier, FUR
F – Britt Gardner, CIT
O 18 O – Gerard Hardy, APP
D – Earl Hunter, APP
F – Brent Rickman, FUR
O 25 O – Roderick Russell, GSU
D – Mario Hankerson, ETSU
F – Keydrick Gordon, ETSU
N 1 O – Corey Joyner, GSU
D – Ken Byrd, APP
F – Daryl Morrell, GSU
N 8 O – Greg Hill, GSU
D – Daryl Morrell, GSU
F – Todd Wells, ETSU
N 15 O – Stefpon Hawkins, UTC
D – Marcus Bradley, WCU
F – Justin Hill, FUR
N 22 O – B.J. Adigun, ETSU
D – Bryan Dailer, FUR
F – Derek Russell, FUR

1998

S 5 O – Antonio Smith, CIT
D – Arkee Thompson, GSU
F – Adrian Peterson, GSU
S 12 O – Adrian Peterson, GSU
D – Chuck Payne, APP
F – Louis Ivory, FUR
S 19 O – Greg Hill, GSU
D – Eric Johnson, WCU
F – Daniel Robertson, FUR
S 26 O – Adrian Peterson, GSU
D – Anthony Jenkins, WCU
F – Arkee Thompson, GSU
O 3 O – Daniel Jeremiah, APP
D – Richie Jackson, FUR
F – Will Bouton, FUR
O 10 O – Daryl Skinner, APP
D – Marcus Johnson, CIT
F – Aaron Mitchell, VMI
O 17 O – Stanley Myers, CIT
D – Arkee Thompson, GSU
F – Adrian Peterson, GSU
O 24 O – Adrian Peterson, GSU
D – DeNorris Burton, WCU
F – Aaron Mitchell, VMI
O 31 O – Brad Hoover, APP
D – Kevin Peterson, ETSU
F – Adrian Peterson, GSU
N 7 O – Greg Hill, GSU

- N 14** D – Eric Davis, GSU
F – Adrian Peterson, GSU
O – Terrence McCall, APP
- N 21** D – Marcus Johnson, CIT
F – Travis Wilson, WOF
O – Brad Hoover, WCU
D – Brett Chappell, WCU
F – Travis Wilson, WOF

- 1999**
- S 4** O – Chris Sanders, UTC
D – Cody Goodwin, UTC
F – Joe Patrick, APP
- S 11** O – Karim Razzak, APP
D – Corey Hall, APP
F – Anthony Williams, GSU
- S 18** O – Adrian Peterson, GSU
D – Will Bouton, FUR
F – Jesse McCoy, WOF
- S 25** O – Adrian Peterson, GSU
D – Ben Dae, WOF
F – Billy Napier, FUR
- O 2** O – Adrian Peterson, GSU
D – Tim Ramseur, APP
John Keith, FUR
F – Jesse McCoy, WOF
- O 9** O – Louis Ivory, FUR
D – Walter Booth, FUR
F – David Young, GSU
- O 16** O – Carlos Locklyn, UTC
D – Corey Hall, APP
F – Jesse McCoy, WOF
- O 23** O – Chris Sanders, UTC
Carlos Locklyn, UTC
Louis Ivory, FUR
D – Dean Kelley, CIT
F – Mike Ward, GSU
- O 31** O – Justin Hill, FUR
D – Hondre McNeil, WOF
F – Jesse McCoy, WOF
- N 7** O – Greg Hill, GSU
D – Justin Seaverns, APP
F – Josh Cain, UTC
- N 15** O – Justin Hill, FUR
D – John Keith, FUR
F – David Young, GSU
- N 22** O – Chris Sanders, UTC
D – Richie Jackson, FUR
F – Michael Banks, WCU

- 2000**
- S 2** O – Louis Ivory, FUR
D – Will Bouton, FUR
F – Tim Turner, ETSU
- S 9** O – David Rivers, WCU
D – Marcus Ellerbe, UTC
F – Lamont Seward, WCU
- S 16** O – Cos DeMatteo, UTC
D – Denny Haywood, CIT
F – Corey Carter, ETSU
- S 23** O – J.R. Revere, GSU
D – Justin Fryer, WCU
F – Brandon Poole, FUR
- S 30** O – Louis Ivory, FUR
O – Adrian Peterson, GSU
D – Du'Shon Martin, APP
F – Scooter Johnson, CIT
- O 7** O – Joe Burchette, APP
D – Freddie Pesqueira, GSU
F – Fred Boateng, WCU
- O 14** O – David Rivers, WCU
D – Josh Cooper, FUR
F – Lamont Seward, WCU
- O 21** O – Todd Wells, ETSU
D – Rahim El Amin, ETSU
D – Justin Fryer, WCU
- O 28** F – Lamont Seward, WCU
O – Matt Vick, UTC
D – Brian Bodor, WOF
- N 4** F – Lamont Seward, WCU
O – Louis Ivory, FUR
D – Will Bouton, FUR
- N 11** F – Shaun Fogle, WOF
O – Joe Burchette, APP
O – Joey Gibson, VMI
D – Will Bouton, FUR

- N 18** D – Josh Jeffries, APP
F – Danny MAR, FUR
O – Louis Ivory, FUR
O – Chris Sanders, UTC
D – Kevin Hudson, WOF
F – Lamont Seward, WCU

- 2001**
- S 3** O – Adrian Peterson, GSU
D – Justin Fryer, WCU
F – Mazzie Drummond, CIT
- S 10** O – Adrian Peterson, GSU
D – Josh Jeffries, APP
F – Victor Cabral, GSU
- S 24** O – Fred Boateng, WCU
D – Robert Mathis, WOF
F – Johnathan Woodman, GSU
- O 1** O – Louis Ivory, FUR
D – Kevin Howard, CIT
F – Titus Green, VMI
- O 8** O – J.R. Revere, GSU
D – Will Bouton, FUR
F – Issac West, FUR
- O 15** O – Michael Banks, WCU
D – Derik Screen, VMI
F – Kwento Ikuezunma, UTC
- O 22** O – Joe Burchette, APP
D – Travis Stephens, CIT
F – Jermane Little, APP
- O 29** O – Jimmy Watkins, APP
D – Chase Corn, WOF
F – Gerald Sensabaugh, ETSU
- N 5** O – Adrian Peterson, GSU
D – Josh Cain, UTC
F – Kevin Corley, CIT
- N 12** O – Maurice Murphy, CIT
D – Tyler Unzicker, UTC
F – Jonathan Lyles, APP
- N 19** O – Billy Napier, FUR
D – Josh Cooper, FUR
F – Tyler Norman, WCU
- N 26** O – Charles McNeill, UTC
D – Josh Cain, UTC
F – Cedrick Ritter, FUR

- 2002**
- S 2** O – Jeff Zolman, WOF
D – Rod Dunlap, WCU
F – Donnie Johnston, VMI
- S 9** O – Joey Gibson, VMI
D – David Young, GSU
F – Jermaine Austin, GSU
- S 16** O – Billy Napier, FUR
D – Cliff Washburn, CIT
F – Brad West, APP
- S 23** O – Jesse McCoy, WOF
D – Montreal Harkley, ETSU
F – Jim Thurman, WOF
- S 30** O – Joe Burchette, APP
D – Josh Jeffries, APP
F – Jermaine Austin, GSU
- O 7** O – Jesse McCoy, WOF
D – Josh Cain, UTC
F – Jim Thurman, WOF
- O 14** O – Chaz Williams, GSU
D – Josh Jeffries, APP
F – Gary Price, VMI
- O 21** O – Chaz Williams, GSU
D – Lamar Beam, ETSU
F – Sean Mizzer, VMI
- O 28** O – Manny DeShauteurs, WCU
D – Roland Harris, WOF
F – Gabriel Jackson, WOF
- N 4** O – Jesse McCoy, WOF
D – Scott Cornatzer, APP
F – Sean Mizzer, VMI
- N 11** O – Chaz Williams, GSU
D – Anthony Jones, WOF
F – Richie Williams, APP
- N 18** O – Billy Napier, FUR
D – Chris Walsh, VMI
F – Jermaine Austin, GSU
- N 25** O – Jeff Klein, CIT
D – Rodney Johnson, FUR
F – William Freeman, FUR

- 2003**
- S 1** O – Ern Mills, CIT
D – Cam Newton, FUR
F – Chad Nkang, ELON
- S 8** O – Jermaine Austin, GSU
D – Teddie Whitaker, WOF
F – Carl Meadows, ETSU
- S 15** O – Gaven Varner, ETSU
D – Allen Davis, ETSU
Mike Warren, ELON
- S 22** F – Carl Meadows, ETSU
O – Brian Gaither, WCU
D – William Freeman, FUR
- S 29** F – Kevious Johnson, WOF
O – Lamont Seward, WCU
D – James Burchett, GSU
- O 6** F – Mike Cullen, ETSU
O – J.R. McNair, WOF
Alonzo Nix, UTC
- O 13** D – Timmy Thrift, WOF
F – Alan Atwater, APP
O – Trey Hunter, GSU
- O 20** D – K.T. Stovall, APP
F – Nicholas Wishart, WCU
O – Nehemiah Broughton, CIT
- O 27** D – Tony Tiller, ETSU
F – Corey Lynch, APP
O – Vinnie Miroth, UTC
- N 3** D – Teddie Whitaker, WOF
F – Josh Stepp, FUR
O – Jermaine Austin, GSU
- N 10** D – Matt Nelson, WOF
F – Alan Atwater, APP
O – Sean Holland, GSU
- N 17** D – Sam Smalls, APP
F – Kevious Johnson, WOF
O – Gaven Varner, ETSU
- N 24** Ern Mills, CIT
D – K.T. Stovall, APP
F – Carl Meadows, ETSU
- S 6** O – Gaven Varner, ETSU
Bo Moore, FUR
D – Nick McNeil, WCU
F – Carl Meadows, ETSU
- S 13** O – Ingle Martin, FUR
D – Travis Hill, WCU
F – Scott Beckler, FUR
O – Richie Williams, APP
D – Cam Newton, FUR

- 2004**
- S 5** O – Jermaine Austin, GSU
D – Jeff Phillips, UTC
F – Zach McAlister, ELON
- S 12** O – Darius Fuge, WCU
D – Larry White, UTC
F – Chris Tommie, WOF
- S 19** O – Kevin Richardson, APP
D – Katon Bethay, WOF
F – Zach McAlister, ELON
- S 26** O – Richie Williams, APP
D – Marques Murrell, APP
F – Joel Bell, FUR
- O 3** O – Ingle Martin, FUR
D – Porter Johnson, CIT
F – Matt Wise, GSU
- O 10** O – Richie Williams, APP
D – William Freeman, FUR
F – Dedrick Bynam, GSU
- 2005**
- S 5** O – Jermaine Austin, GSU
D – Jeff Phillips, UTC
F – Zach McAlister, ELON
- S 12** O – Darius Fuge, WCU
D – Larry White, UTC
F – Chris Tommie, WOF
- S 19** O – Kevin Richardson, APP
D – Katon Bethay, WOF
F – Zach McAlister, ELON
- S 26** O – Richie Williams, APP
D – Marques Murrell, APP
F – Joel Bell, FUR
- O 3** O – Ingle Martin, FUR
D – Porter Johnson, CIT
F – Matt Wise, GSU
- O 10** O – Richie Williams, APP
D – William Freeman, FUR
F – Dedrick Bynam, GSU



Elon quarterback Scott Riddle took six weekly honors in 2007, earning three SoCon offensive player of the week awards and three freshman of the week awards.

PLAYERS OF THE WEEK



Appalachian State punter/place kicker Sam Martin earned special teams player of the week honors twice in 2010.

- O 17** O – Kevin Richardson, APP
D – Chad Nkang, ELON
F – Joe Baptiste, ELON
- O 24** O – Richie Williams, APP
D – Carlton Bailey, WCU
F – Larry Beard, GSU
- O 31** O – Richie Williams, APP
Eldra Buckley, UTC
Jayson Foster, GSU
- D – Willia Rowell, CIT
F – Jarvis Newson, UTC
- N 7** O – Eldra Buckley, UTC
D – William Freeman, FUR
F – Brandon Williams, FUR
- N 14** O – Richie Williams, APP
D – Marques Murrell, APP
F – Ben Carnell, CIT
- N 21** O – Ingle Martin, FUR
D – Porter Johnson, CIT
F – Dane Romero, WOF

2006

- S 4** O – Eldra Buckley, UTC
D – Chad Nkang, ELON
F – Jordan Sorrells, FUR
- S 11** O – Chris Covington, GSU
D – Pierre Banks, APP
F – Karlos Sullivan, ELON
- S 18** O – Renaldo Gray, FUR
D – Chris Johnson, UTC
F – Gary Tharrington, APP
- S 25** O – Jerome Felton, FUR
D – Jeremy Wiggins, APP
F – Armani Edwards, APP
- O 2** O – Duran Lawson, CIT
D – Corey Weaver, ELON
F – Armani Edwards, APP
- O 9** O – Wes Pope, ELON
D – Jeremy Wiggins, APP
F – Armani Edwards, APP
- O 16** O – Travis Clark, GSU
D – Corey Lynch, APP
F – Jordan Sorrells, FUR
- O 23** O – Tory Cooper, CIT
D – Chris Camacho, UTC
F – Armani Edwards, APP
- O 30** O – Kevin Richardson, APP
D – Corey Lynch, APP
James Gonsoulin, WOF
- F – Nolan Ward, ELON
- N 5** O – Kevin Richardson, APP
Michael Hobbs, WOF
D – Chad Nkang, ELON
- F – Erroll Wynn, UTC
- N 12** O – Tory Cooper, CIT
D – Chad Nkang, ELON
F – Armani Edwards, APP
- N 19** O – Duran Lawson, CIT
D – Kevin Adleman, WOF
F – Andre Roberts, APP
Ron Flott, WOF

In 2007, the Southern Conference added a special teams player of the week to the list of honorees each week.

2007

- S 3** O – Armani Edwards, APP
D – Corey Lynch, APP
S – Patrick Muga, WOF
- F – Scott Riddle, ELON
- S 10** O – Jayson Foster, GSU
Trey Elder, APP
D – Gary Blount, WCU
- S – Johnathan Synovec, CIT
F – Scott Riddle, ELON
- S 17** O – Jayson Foster, GSU
D – Anthony Williams, APP
S – Jonathan Parsons, WCU
- F – Zeke Rozier, GSU
- S 24** O – Terrell Hudgins, ELON
D – Dan Tavani, WOF
S – Jonathan Parsons, WCU
- Craig Camay, UTC
F – E.J. Webb, GSU
- O 1** O – Kevin Richardson, APP

- Kevin Johnson, WOF
D – Quinton Phillips, WCU
S – Michael Mayers, ELON
- F – Chris Teal, GSU
- O 8** O – Scott Riddle, ELON
D – Thomas Twitty, FUR
S – Jesse Hartley, GSU
- F – Adam Hearn, WCU
- O 15** O – Duran Lawson, CIT
D – Chris Camacho, UTC
S – Andrew Wilcox, ELON
- F – Mike Brown, FUR
- O 22** O – Scott Riddle, ELON
D – Quinton Phillips, WCU
S – Mike Adams, CIT
- F – Billy Lowe, GSU
- O 29** O – Scott Riddle, ELON
D – Corey Lynch, APP
S – Jesse Hartley, GSU
- F – Marquel Pittman, WCU
- N 5** O – Armani Edwards, APP
Jayson Foster, GSU
D – William Middleton, FUR
- S – Jesse Hartley, GSU
F – Scott Riddle, ELON
- N 12** O – Kevin Richardson, APP
D – Julian Hicks, FUR
S – Sean Lees, WOF
- F – Bart Blanchard, CIT
- N 19** O – Renaldo Gray, FUR
D – D.J. Smith, APP
S – Mike Adams, CIT
F – Brandon Wiggins, ELON

2008

- S 1** O – Dane Romero, WOF
D – Jacques Roman, APP
S – Andre Roberts, CIT
- F – Asheton Jordan, CIT
- S 8** O – Robert Welton, APP
D – Brandon Williams, FUR
S – Karlos Sullivan, ELON
- F – Mitch Allen, WOF
- S 15** O – Antonio Henton, GSU
D – Quintin Phillips, WCU
S – Bo Williamson, ELON
- F – A.J. Harris, ELON
- S 22** O – Terrell Hudgins, ELON
D – Reggie Rice, CIT
S – Andrew Wilcox, ELON
- F – Quan Warley, WCU
- S 29** O – Devin Radford, APP
D – Seth Goldwire, WOF
S – Andrew Wilcox, ELON
- F – Demarcus Watts, GSU
- O 6** O – Armani Edwards, APP
D – Cortez Gilbert, APP
S – Bob Hooper, SAM
- F – Dustin Taliaferro, SAM
- O 13** O – Armani Edwards, APP
D – D.J. Smith, APP
S – Andrew Wilcox, ELON
- F – Zack Jaynes, WCU
- O 20** O – Armani Edwards, APP
D – William Middleton, FUR
S – Raja Andrews, GSU
- F – Jamal Shuman, ELON
- O 27** O – Chris Evans, SAM
D – Patrick Hatcher, SAM
S – Patrick Bolen, GSU
- F – Quan Warley, WCU
- N 3** O – Armani Edwards, APP
D – Mark LeGree, APP
S – Blake Cain, WCU
- F – Brian Quick, APP
- N 10** O – Dane Romero, WOF
D – Andy Davis, SAM
S – Bob Hooper, SAM
- F – Dustin Taliaferro, SAM
- N 17** O – Lee Chapple, GSU
D – Dion Dubose, GSU
S – Andre Roberts, CIT
- F – Terrell Dallas, CIT
- N 24** O – DeAndre Presley, APP
D – Adrian McLeod, WCU
S – Asheton Jordan, CIT
F – DeAndre Presley, APP

2009

- S 7** O – Jordan Sorrells, FUR
D – Joseph Boateng, CIT
S – Lance Camp, ELON
- F – Jamere Valentine, GSU
- S 14** O – Jamal Shuman, ELON
D – Max Lerner, FUR
S – Craig Camay, UTC
- F – Chris Awuah, UTC
- S 21** O – Bryan Fitzgerald, UTC
D – Ryan Consiglio, UTC
S – Mike Hammons, UTC
- F – SeQuan Stanley, WOF
- S 28** O – Scott Riddle, ELON
Bart Blanchard, CIT
D – D.J. Smith, APP
- S – Matthew Cesari, FUR
F – Ryan Consiglio, UTC
- O 5** O – Terrell Hudgins, ELON
D – Kadarron Anderson, FUR
S – Adrian Mora, GSU
- F – Van Dyke Jones, CIT
- O 12** O – Devon Moore, APP
D – Josh Beard, UTC
S – Bob Hooper, SAM
- F – Adam Shreiner, ELON
- O 19** O – Armani Edwards, APP
D – Mark LeGree, APP
S – Jason Vitaris, APP
- F – Dion Wilson, WCU
- O 26** O – Miguel Starks, CIT
D – Karlos Sullivan, ELON
S – A.J. Harris, ELON
- F – Van Dyke Jones, CIT
- N 2** O – Armani Edwards, APP
D – Cortez Allen, CIT
S – Adam Shreiner, ELON
- F – Tommy Edwards, CIT
- N 9** O – Brandon Newsome, ELON
D – Bryce Smith, SAM
S – Trent Hawk, FUR
- F – Michael Johnson, WCU
- N 16** O – Chris Evans, SAM
D – Mark LeGree, APP
S – Craig Camay, UTC
- F – Joshua Williams, UTC
- N 23** O – Jordan Sorrells, FUR
D – Nathan Wade, FUR
S – Bob Hooper, SAM
- F – Michael Johnson, WCU

2010

- S 6** O – DeAndre Presley, APP
D – Brandon Wiggins, ELON
S – Adrian Mora, GSU
- F – Matt Thompson, CIT
- S 13** O – Brian Quick, APP

- D – Ryan Consiglio, UTC
S – Mike Hammons, UTC
F – Quin Roberson, SAM
- S 20** O – Joel Bradford, UTC
Adam Mims, FUR
D – Torez Jones, WCU
- S – Jason Vitaris, APP
F – Shawn Boone, FUR
- S 27** O – DeAndre Presley, APP
D – Laron Scott, GSU
S – Sam Martin, APP
- F – Kadeem Wise, UTC
- O 4** O – Eric Breitenstein, WOF
D – Adam Hearn, WCU
S – Cameron Yaw, SAM
- F – Brandon Pechloff, WCU
- O 11** O – DeAndre Presley, APP
D – Jamael Lett, SAM
S – Cass Couey, CIT
- F – Keon Williams, UTC
- O 18** O – DeAndre Presley, APP
D – Ryan Steed, FUR
S – Donovan Johnson, WOF
- F – Ray Early, FUR
- O 25** O – Joel Bradford, UTC
D – Jabari Fletcher, APP
S – Mike Rucker, WOF
- F – Deja Alexander, WCU
- N 1** O – A.J. Harris, ELON
D – Jabari Fletcher, APP
S – Sam Martin, APP
- F – Brandon Brant, ELON
- N 8** O – Eric Breitenstein, WOF
D – Ameet Pall, WOF
S – Brian Sutherland, UTC
- F – Robert Brown, GSU
- N 15** O – Devon Moore, APP
D – Brent Russell, GSU
S – Jason Vitaris, APP
- F – Robert Brown, GSU
- N 22** O – Scott Riddle, ELON
D – Demetrius Jackson, CIT
S – Cameron Yaw, SAM
- F – Ben Dupree, CIT

2011

- S 5** O – Jerodis Williams, FUR
D – Alvin Scioneaux, WOF
F – Deion Stanley, GSU
- S – Sam Martin, APP
- S 12** O – Joel Bradford, UTC
D – Wes Dothard, UTC
F – Shaun Warren, WCU
- S – Chas Short, FUR
- S 19** O – Aaron Mellette, FUR
D – Wes Dothard, UTC
F – Marquis Green, UTC

- S26** S – Sam Martin, APP
O – Chris Forcier, FUR
D – Jeremy Kimbrough, APP
F – Ezayi Youyoute, GSU
- O3** S – Adam Shreiner, Elon
O – Chris Forcier, FUR
D – Rod Harland, CIT
F – Dominique Swope, GSU
S – George Richardson, WCU
- O10** O – Robert Brown, GSU
D – Alvin Hines, SAM
F – Terrell Robinson, UTC
S – Brenton Bersin, WOF
- O17** O – Fabian Truss, SAM
D – Corey White, SAM
F – Terrell Robinson, UTC
S – Adrian Mora, GSU
- O24** O – Jerodis Williams, FUR
D – Wes Dothard, UTC
F – Terrell Robinson, UTC
S – Travaris Cadet, APP
- O31** O – Eric Breitenstein, WOF
D – Mitch McGrath, FUR
F – Ronald Blair, APP
S – Fabian Truss, SAM
- N7** O – Chris Forcier, FUR
D – Josh Williams, UTC
F – Deion Stanley, GSU
S – Joel Bradford, UTC
- N14** O – Thomas Wilson, Elon
D – Joshua Jones, Elon
F – Dominique Swope, GSU
S – Drew Stewart, APP
- N21** O – Aaron Mellete, Elon
D – Ryan Consiglio, UTC
F – Dominique Swope, GSU
S – Laron Scott, GSU

- 2012**
- S3** O – Eric Breitenstein, WOF
D – Chris Billingslea, CIT
F – Troy Mitchell, WCU
S – Sam Martin, APP
- S10** O – Jamal Jackson, APP
D – Jaquiski Tardt, SAM
F – Reese Hannon, FUR
S – Thomas Warren, CIT
- S17** O – Ben Dupree, CIT
D – Carson Smith, CIT
F – Michael Weimer, WOF
S – Fabian Truss, SAM
- S24** O – Fabian Truss, SAM
D – Brandon Grier, APP
F – James Bradberry, SAM
S – Alex Hanks, GSU
- O1** O – Eric Breitenstein, WOF
D – Kadeem Wise, UTC
F – Sean Price, APP
S – Jerodis Williams, FUR
- O8** O – Jamal Jackson, APP
D – Jaquiski Tardt, SAM
F – James Dean, GSU
S – Ray Early, FUR
- O15** O – Dominique Swope, GSU
D – Rock Williams, WCU
F – Jacob Huesman, UTC
S – Sam Martin, APP
- O22** O – Thomas Wilson, Elon
D – Tarek Odum, WOF
F – Troy Mitchell, WCU
S – Tony Washington, APP
- O29** O – Steven Miller, APP
D – Marcus McMorris, FUR
F – Jacob Huesman, UTC
S – Kasey Redfern, WOF
- N5** O – Sean Price, APP
D – Troy Sanders, APP
F – Sean Price, APP
S – Cameron Yaw, SAM
- N12** O – Jerick McKinnon, GSU
D – Derek Douglas, CIT
F – Jacob Huesman, UTC
S – Sam Martin, APP
- N19** O – Jacob Huesman, UTC
D – Alvin Scioneaux, WOF
F – Jacob Huesman, UTC
S – Nick Pollard, UTC

- 2013**
- S2** O – Dominique Swope, RB, GSU
D – Jaquiski Tardt, DB, SAM
F – John Law, LB, APP
- S9** S – Fabian Truss, KR/RB, SAM
O – Keon Williams, RB, UTC
D – Justin Shade, LB, SAM
- S16** F – B.J. Bennett, RB, Elon
S – Bentlee Critcher, P, APP
O – Keon Williams, RB, UTC
D – Josh Kimberlin, DB, SAM
F – Kevin Ellison, QB, GSU
S – Jaius Hollman, DB, FUR
- S23** O – Ben Dupree, QB, CIT
D – John Law, LB, APP
F – Marcus Cox, RB, APP
S – David Petroni, P, Elon
- S30** O – Andy Summerlin, QB, SAM
D – T.J. Warren, LB, FUR
F – Marcus Cox, APP
S – Younghoe Koo, PK, GSU
- O7** O – Andy Summerlin, QB, SAM
D – C. Wrightenberry, DB, Elon
F – Duncan Fletcher, QB, FUR
S – Thomas Warren, PK, CIT
- O14** O – Jerick McKinnon, QB, GSU
D – Davis Tull, DL, UTC
F – Kevin Ellison, QB, GSU
S – Kasey Redfern, PK/P, WOF
- O21** O – Michael Weimer, QB, WOF
D – Wes Dothard, LB, UTC
F – Marcus Cox, RB, APP
S – Ray Early, PK/P, FUR
- O28** O – Kameron Bryant, QB, APP
D – Muhasibi Wakeel, LB, UTC
F – Garry Lewis, RB, WCU
S – Richard Sigmon, PK/P, WCU
- N4** O – Jacob Huesman, QB, UTC
D – Ira McCune, DE, FUR
F – Marcus Cox, RB, APP
S – Ray Early, PK/P, FUR
- N11** O – Ben Dupree, QB, CIT
D – Marcus McMorris, LB, FUR
F – Nakevion Leslie, LB, UTC
S – Nick Pollard, PK/P, UTC
- N18** O – Kevin Ellison, QB, GSU
D – Jaquiski Tardt, DB, SAM
F – Marcus Cox, RB, APP
S – Ray Early, PK/P, FUR
- N25** O – Andy Summerlin, QB, FUR
D – Cory Magwood, LB, FUR
F – Marcus Cox, RB, APP
S – Kierre Brown, RS, Elon



Mercer's Chandler Curtis was honored three times in 2014, taking special teams player of the week honors twice and freshman of the week honors once.

- 2014**
- S1** O – Troy Mitchell, QB, WCU
D – Gary Wilkins, DL, FUR
F – Al Cobb, QB, VMI
- S8** S – David Marvin, P/PK, WOF
O – Darius Ramsey, RB, WCU
D – Gary Wilkins, DL, FUR
F – Lucas Webb, DB, UTC
S – J.C. Hollingsworth, P/PK, FUR
- S15** O – Aaron Sanders, WR, VMI
D – Daniel Riddle, LB, WCU
F – Alex Lakes, RB, MER
S – Tommy Hudson, WR/KR, UTC
- S22** O – Denzel Williams, RB, SAM
D – Josh Kimberlin, DB, SAM
F – Krondis Larry, RB, SAM
S – Chandler Curtis, WR/KR, MER
- S29** O – Spearman Robinson, WR, WCU
D – Davis Tull, DL, UTC
F – Chandler Curtis, WR/KR, MER
S – Tommy Hudson, WR/KR, UTC
- O6** O – Jacob Huesman, QB, UTC
D – Mitchell Jeter, DE, CIT
F – P.J. Blazejowski, QB, FUR
S – Chandler Curtis, WR/KR, MER
- O13** O – Aaron Miller, QB, CIT
D – Christon Gill, LB, WCU
F – Cam Jackson, RB, CIT
S – Detrez Newsome, RB/KR, WCU
- O20** O – Spearman Robinson, WR, WCU
D – Jaleel Lorquet, DB, WCU
F – Al Cobb, QB, VMI
S – Henrique Ribeiro, K, UTC
- O27** O – Jacob Huesman, QB, UTC
D – Trey Morgan, DB, WCU
F – Detrez Newsome, RB, WCU
S – Deion Pierre, LB, SAM
- N3** O – Keon Williams, RB, UTC
D – DeVonta Delaney, DB, CIT
F – Al Cobb, QB, VMI
S – Henrique Ribeiro, K, UTC
- N10** O – Aaron Miller, QB, CIT
D – Justin Cooper, LB, SAM
F – P.J. Blazejowski, QB, FUR
S – Nick Pollard, P, UTC
- N17** O – Troy Mitchell, QB, WCU
D – Justin Cooper, LB, SAM
F – P.J. Blazejowski, QB, FUR
S – Greg Peranich, P, SAM
- N25** O – Jacob Huesman, QB, UTC
D – Malik Diggs, DB, CIT
F – Al Cobb, QB, VMI
S – Greg Peranich, P, SAM

In 2015, the Southern Conference began honoring offensive, defensive and special teams performers each week.

- 2015**
- S7** O – Michael Eubank, QB, SAM
D – Tevin Floyd, LB, CIT
S – Henrique Ribeiro, P/PK, UTC
- S14** O – John Russ, QB, MER
D – Justin Cooper, LB, SAM
S – Dillon Christopher, PK, VMI
- S21** O – Jacob Huesman, QB, UTC
D – Trey Robinson, S, FUR
S – Jon Croft Hollingsworth, P/PK, FUR
- S28** O – Jacob Huesman, QB, UTC
D – Keionta Davis, DL, CIT
S – Brian Ross, DE, FUR
- O5** O – Detrez Newsome, RB, WCU
D – Drake Michaelson, LB, WOF
S – Logan Howard, PK, WCU
- O12** O – Michael Eubank, QB, SAM
D – Tevin Floyd, LB, CIT
S – Henrique Ribeiro, P/PK, UTC
- O19** O – Karel Hamilton, WR, SAM
D – Dee Delaney, DB, CIT
S – Henrique Ribeiro, P/PK, UTC
- O26** O – Aaron Sanders, WR, VMI
D – Daniel Riddle, LB, WCU
S – Henrique Ribeiro, P/PK, UTC
- N2** O – Jacob Huesman, QB, UTC
D – Cory Magwood, LB, FUR
S – Jon Croft Hollingsworth, P/PK, FUR
- N9** O – Troy Mitchell, QB, WCU
D – Quinlan Washington, LB, CIT
S – Anthony Pistelli, PK, SAM
- N16** O – Jacob Huesman, QB, UTC
D – Zach Jackson, S, MER
S – Anthony Pistelli, PK, SAM
- N23** O – Tyler Renew, RB, CIT
D – Daniel Riddle, LB, WCU
S – Anthony Pistelli, PK, SAM

- 2016**
- S5** O – Tyler Renew, RB, CIT
D – Jaleel Green, DB, WOF
S – JJ Jerman, PK, ETSU
- S12** O – Tyrie Adams, QB, WCU
D – Dee Delaney, DB, CIT
S – Austin Barnard, P, SAM
- S19** O – Austin Herink, QB, ETSU
D – Nakevion Leslie, LB, UTC
S – DeAndre Scholtz, KR, CIT
- S26** O – Derrick Craine, RB, UTC
D – Ryan Francis, LB, VMI
S – Henrique Ribeiro, P/PK, UTC
- O3** O – Devlin Hodges, QB, SAM
D – Joe Crochet, LB, CIT
S – Henrique Ribeiro, P/PK, UTC
- O10** O – Devlin Hodges, QB, SAM
D – Montrell Pardue, DB, UTC
S – David Marvin, P/PK, WOF
- O17** O – Devlin Hodges, QB, SAM
D – Nakevion Leslie, LB, UTC
S – Cody Clark, PK, CIT
- O24** O – Karel Hamilton, WR, SAM
D – Kailik Williams, DB, CIT
S – David Marvin, P/PK, WOF
- O31** O – Detrez Newsome, RB, WCU
D – Paul Hunter, DB, ETSU
S – David Howerton, QB, WOF
- N7** O – Tyler Renew, RB, CIT
D – Keion Crossen, DB, WCU
S – David Marvin, P/PK, WOF
- N14** O – Devlin Hodges, QB, SAM
D – Jonathan King, DL, CIT
S – Lennox McAfee, RS, WOF
- N21** O – John Russ, QB, MER
D – Terrance Morris, LB, WOF
S – JJ Jerman, PK, ETSU

PLAYERS OF THE MONTH



2003

September
October
November

Offensive

Brian Gaither (WCU)
Alonzo Nix (UTC)
Richie Williams (APP)

December

Eric Deutsch (WOF)

2004

September
October
November

Offensive

John Taylor (Elon)
DaVon Fowlkes (APP)
Ingle Martin (FUR)

2005

September
October
November
December

Offensive

Richie Williams (APP)
Richie Williams (APP)
Jayson Foster (GSU)
Richie Williams (APP)

2006

September
October
November
December

Offensive

Eldra Buckley (UTC)
Kevin Richardson (APP)
Armanti Edwards (APP)
Kevin Richardson (APP)

2007

September
October
November

Offensive

Jayson Foster (GSU)
Scott Riddle (Elon)
Armanti Edwards (APP)

2008

September
October
November

Offensive

Jordan Sorrells (FUR)
Armanti Edwards (APP)
Armanti Edwards (APP)

2009

September
October
November

Offensive

Terrell Hudgins (Elon)
Armanti Edwards (APP)
Terrell Hudgins (Elon)

2010

September
October
November

Offensive

DeAndre Presley (APP)
Eric Breitenstein (WOF)
Scott Riddle (Elon)

2011

September
October
November

Offensive

Aaron Mellette (Elon)
Eric Breitenstein (WOF)
Aaron Mellette (Elon)

2012

September
October
November

Offensive

Jamal Jackson (APP)
Aaron Mellette (Elon)
Jacob Huesman (UTC)

2013

September
October
November

Offensive

Andy Summerlin (SAM)
Andy Summerlin (SAM)
Marcus Cox (APP)

2014

September
October
November

Offensive

Alex Lakes (MER)
Jacob Huesman (UTC)
Keon Williams (UTC)

2015

September
October
November

Offensive

Jacob Huesman (UTC)
Derrick Craine (UTC)
Devlin Hodges (SAM)

2016

September
October
November

Offensive

Tyrie Adams (WCU)
Devlin Hodges (SAM)
Devlin Hodges (SAM)

Defensive

Eddie Bell (Elon)
Rod Dunlap (WCU)
K.T. Stovall (APP) and
Matt Nelson (WOF)
Matt Nelson (WOF)

Defensive

Mike Sheeley (Elon)
Greg McConico (UTC)
Chad Nkang (Elon)

Defensive

Chad Nkang (Elon)
Chad Nkang (Elon)
Chad Nkang (Elon)
Jason Hunter (APP)

Defensive

Chad Nkang (Elon)
Chad Nkang (Elon)
Chad Nkang (Elon)
Corey Lynch (APP)

Defensive

Corey Lynch (APP)
Chris Camacho (UTC)
D.J. Smith (APP)

Defensive

Seth Goldwire (WOF)
Mark LeGree (APP)
Adrian McLeod (WCU)

Defensive

D.J. Smith (APP)
Josh Beard (UTC)
Mark LeGree (APP)

Defensive

Torez Jones (WCU)
Jabari Fletcher (APP)
Brent Russell (GSU)

Defensive

Wes Dothard (UTC)
Demetrius McCray (APP)
Joshua Jones (Elon)

Defensive

Jaquiski Tartt (SAM)
Jeremy Kimbrough (APP)
Darion Sutton (SAM)

Defensive

John Law (APP)
Davis Tull (UTC)
Jaquiski Tartt (SAM)

Defensive

Gary Wilkins (FUR)
Trey Morgan (WCU)
Justin Cooper (SAM)

Defensive

Dee Delaney (CIT)
Daniel Riddle (WCU)
Tevin Floyd (CIT)

Defensive

Kailik Williams (CIT)
Shaheed Salmon (SAM)
Jaleel Green (WOF)



Elon's Chad Nkang was named the defensive player of the month seven times from 2004-06, taking the honor three times each in 2005 and 2006.



Appalachian State's Armanti Edwards was named the offensive player of the month five times from 2006-09.

The Southern Conference named a Football All-Academic Team from 1974-1987, when the team was discontinued. In 2003 the team was reinstated as a part of the league's Academic Honors Program.

1974

Jimmy Lofton, VMI
Tony Farry, VMI
John Gerdelman, W&M
Jim Kleinfelder, DAV
Bill Smith, DAV
Ronnie Norman, VMI
Mark Duffner, W&M
Jeff Hosmer, W&M
Larry Lundy, ECU
Dave Grazier, W&M
Tom Fleisher, DAV

1975

Gill Beck, APP
Jeff Holcomb, FUR
Willie Freeman, FUR
Larry Lundy, ECU
Steve Patton, FUR
Mark Mosher, FUR
Andy Goss, FUR
Stan Yarborough, CIT
George Myers, APP
Ken Smith, W&M
Jeff Hosmer, W&M

1976

Kenny Caldwell, CIT
Gill Beck, APP
Ken Smith, W&M
Jeff Holcomb, FUR
Bob Bookmiller, VMI
Jimmy Kiser, FUR
Steve Patton, FUR
John Graham, FUR
Jeff Hosmer, W&M
Willie Freeman, FUR
Andy Goss, FUR

1977

Craig Jones, VMI
Gill Beck, APP
Kenny Caldwell, CIT
Bob Bookmiller, VMI
Greg Beck, VMI
Brette Simmons, FUR
Ty Smith, WCU
Jimmy Kiser, FUR
Wayne Tolleson, WCU
Bobby Peche, WCU
Ray Schaper, VMI

1978

Kenny Caldwell, CIT
Craig Jones, VMI
Bob Bookmiller, VMI
Bobby Peche, WCU
Mark Hunt, CIT
Ty Smith, WCU
Orion Rust, CIT
Jimmy Kiser, FUR
Keith Allen, CIT
Dale Ogg, VMI
David Kelly, FUR

1979

Jay Patterson, ETSU
Mark Hunt, CIT
Craig Jones, VMI
Bobby Peche, WCU
Orion Rust, CIT
Tim Cox, VMI
Steve O'Neill, FUR
Paul Gillis, CIT
Mike Alston, VMI
Scott Montgomery, FUR
Stan Stanley, FUR
David Willingham, WCU
Charlie Hughes, WCU

1980

Eric Janssen, MAR
Tom Gottwald, VMI
Jay Patterson, ETSU
Mark Hunt, CIT
Sam Kinker, MAR
Kelly Curry, CIT
Zach Kelehear, FUR
Charlie Anderson, FUR
Steve O'Neill, FUR
Rick Beasley, APP
Scott Strickland, WCU
Charlie Hughes, WCU

1981

Rick Armfield, ETSU
Jay Patterson, ETSU
Bill West, CIT
Teddy Gottwald, VMI
Mike Smith, ETSU
Bill Corn, VMI
Terry Smith, FUR
Kelly Curry, CIT
Steve O'Neill, FUR
Charlie Anderson, FUR
Scott Strickland, WCU

1982

Ralph Potter, UTC
Don Chason, WCU
Teddy Gottwald, VMI
Bill West, CIT
Jerry Rye, CIT
Scott Smith, UTC
Jack Teichmann, UTC
Steve Taylor, WCU
Bill Corn, VMI
Jeff Harper, APP
Ernest Gibson, FUR

1983

Ricky Thompson, ETSU
Ralph Potter, UTC
David Twillie, VMI
Bob Cox, DAV
Micah Downing, DAV
Steve Taylor, WCU
Mike Smith, ETSU
Bill West, CIT
David Lambert, CIT
Mitch Fontenot, UTC
Todd Dodson, APP

1984

Ricky Thompson, ETSU
Eddie Maddox, WCU
Ralph Potter, UTC

Micah Downing, DAV
Tim Lewis, MAR
David Twillie, VMI
Steve Squire, FUR
David Lambert, CIT
Steve Taylor, WCU
Rick Boden, DAV
Todd Dodson, APP

1985

Ricky Thompson, ETSU
Micah Downing, DAV
Mike Poulos, DAV
Eddie Maddox, WCU
Dan Young, VMI
Tim Lewis, MAR
David Lambert, CIT
Brian Jager, FUR
Steve Squire, FUR
John Drye, FUR
Tim Stepp, FUR

1986

Lee Duckworth, ETSU
Dan Young, VMI
Mike Poulos, DAV
Tom Frooman, CIT
Gary Stewart, DAV
Steve Squire, FUR
Tim Stepp, FUR
Mike Kissenberth, CIT
Joe Kelly, UTC
Troy DeCastro, ETSU
John Spellacy, MAR

1987

Lee Duckworth, ETSU
Jeff Legg, UTC
Dan Young, VMI
Tom Frooman, CIT
Mike Wood, FUR
Joe Kelly, UTC
Steve Colwell, UTC
Mike Kissenberth, CIT
Steve Gandy, FUR
Anthony McIntosh, VMI
Tim Stepp, FUR

No team selected, 1988-2002

2003

Eric Elsener, APP
Andrew Stamey, APP
Daniel Utley, APP
Porter Johnson, CIT
Travis Williams, ETSU
Mark Jetton, Elon
Brandon Mason, Elon
Derek Neal, Elon
Brian Simer, Elon
Brant Glover, FUR
Justin Purdue, FUR
Josh Slagle, FUR
Derrick Butler, GSU
Matt Rio, GSU
Troy Blackwell, UTC
Patrick Shutters, UTC
Brian Pesci, WCU
Chris Vought, WCU
Jason Whaley, WCU
Tim Beckner, WOF
Katon Bethay, WOF
Shane Fast, WOF

J.R. McNair, WOF
Derek Newberry, WOF
Davy Olmsted, WOF
Josh Smith, WOF
Jonathan Wheeler, WOF
Ben Whitney, WOF
Jeff Zolman, WOF

2004

Eric Elsener, APP
Wes Herlocker, APP
Andrew Stamey, APP
Daniel Utley, APP
Lukas Gleissner, CIT
Porter Johnson, CIT
Ryan Moody, CIT
Christopher Murray, CIT
Adam Peterson, CIT
Mark Jetton, Elon
Brandon Mason, Elon
Brad Bell, FUR
Adi Filipovic, FUR
Brant Glover, FUR
Justin Purdue, FUR
Josh Slagle, FUR
Clint Barbour, GSU
Derrick Butler, GSU
David Willingham, GSU
Sean Digby, UTC
Wesley Tankersley, UTC
Buck Freeman, WCU
Matt Beavin, WOF
Tim Beckner, WOF
Katon Bethay, WOF
Shane Fast, WOF
Kyle Horne, WOF
Derek Newberry, WOF
Davy Olmsted, WOF
Josh Smith, WOF
Jonathan Wheeler, WOF
Ben Whitney, WOF
Jeff Zolman, WOF

2005

Eric Eisner, APP
Russell Wilson, APP
Pierre Banks, APP
Chase Laws, APP
Daniel Orlebar, APP
Chase Carlton, CIT
Chris Murray, CIT
Adam Peterson, CIT
Mark Jetton, Elon
Greg Abbott, Elon
Reggie Hall, Elon
Danny Bobcak, Elon
Wes Pope, Elon
Jason Lotz, Elon
Joe Watson, FUR
Scott Shuford, FUR
Rico Scott, FUR
David Menocal, FUR
Adi Filipovic, FUR
Dusty Reddick, GSU
Dan Jordan, GSU
Chris Williams, GSU
Pierre Giboney, GSU
Jerry Barker, GSU
Ryan Kelly, GSU
Seth Brownlee, GSU
David Willingham, GSU
Matthew Angeloni, UTC

William Giles, UTC
Bryant Freeman, WCU
Linden Ryan, WCU
Sam Howard, WCU
Travis Hill, WCU
Stephen Brown, WCU
Josh Smith, WOF
Davy Olmsted, WOF
Katon Bethay, WOF
Derek Newberry, WOF
Brian Ford, WOF
Michael Combest, WOF
Zach Grey, WOF
Dan Tavani, WOF
Jason Leventis, WOF
Matt Beavin, WOF
Nick Robinson, WOF
Kyle Horne, WOF

2006

Pierre Banks, APP
Chase Laws, APP
Daniel Orlebar, APP
Russell Wilson, APP
Willie Rowell, CIT
Trevor Broughton, CIT
Derek Moore, CIT
Adam Peterson, CIT
Kevin McCaskill, CIT
Danny Boback, Elon
Mark Ewing, Elon
Reggie Hall, Elon
Greg Abbott, Elon
Wes Pope, Elon
Brad Bell, FUR
Jordan Sorrells, FUR
Adi Filipovic, FUR
Joe Watson, FUR
Andrew Thacker, FUR
Scott Shuford, FUR
Clay Crosby, FUR
Daniel Leagans, FUR
Dan Jordan, GSU
Chris Ashkouti, GSU
Jerry Barker, GSU
Pierce Giboney, GSU
Dusty Reddick, GSU
Robert Roulhac, GSU
David Willingham, GSU
Charlie Giacomarro, GSU
William Giles, UTC
Steven Smigelsky, UTC
Drew Walker, WCU
Justin Johnson, WCU
Marcus Brown, WCU
Kevin Adleman, WOF
Brian Ford, WOF
Michael Combest, WOF
Dan Tavani, WOF
Derek Wooten, WOF
Matt Beavin, WOF
Kyle Horne, WOF
Nick Robinson, WOF
Brent Owe, WOF
Ben Quick, WOF

2007

Russell Wilson, APP
Brad Hardee, APP
Pierre Banks, APP
Anthony Williams, APP
Cory Rycroft, APP

ALL-ACADEMIC TEAMS



Chris McDowell, CIT
 Ryan Keiper, CIT
 Brice Peper, CIT
 James Costigan, CIT
 Mike Adams, CIT
 Kevin McCaskill, CIT
 Bart Blanchard, CIT
 Jonathan Felix, CIT
 Trevar Broughton, CIT
 Andrew Rowell, CIT
 Aaron Kelly, CIT
 Clay Muirhead, CIT
 Joe Watson, FUR
 Bobby Yawn, FUR
 Scott Shuford, FUR
 Jordan Sorrells, FUR
 Daniel Leagans, FUR
 David Menocal, FUR
 Thomas Twitty, FUR
 Andrew Thacker, FUR
 Jerome Felton, FUR
 Patrick Sprague, FUR
 Daniel Jordan, GSU
 Dusty Reddick, GSU
 Jerry Barker, GSU
 Pierce Giboney, GSU
 Charlie Giacommaro, GSU
 Joe Haynie, GSU
 Steven Smigelsky, UTC
 Matthew Angeloni, UTC
 William Giles, UTC
 Thomas Hinton, UTC
 Marcus Brown, WCU
 Jonathan Parsons, WCU
 Justin Johnson, WCU
 Kadeem Morgan, WCU
 Chris Collins, WCU
 Joe Fornadel, WOF
 Austin Palmer, WOF
 Zac Grey, WOF
 Kevin Adleman, WOF
 Ben Quick, WOF
 Dan Tavani, WOF
 Brent Owen, WOF
 Brian Ford, WOF
 Trey Johnson, WOF
 Brad Miller, WOF
 Gary Blount, WOF
 Derek Wooten, WOF
 Travis Boyd, WOF
 Kyle Lanham, WOF
 Michael Combest, WOF
 Patrick Mugan, WOF

2008

Pierre Banks, APP
 Xan Thomas, APP
 Jabari Fletcher, APP
 Brad Hardee, APP
 Orry Frye, APP
 William Giles, UTC
 Steven Smigelsky, UTC
 Khirey Walker, Elon
 Lance Canington, FUR
 Clay Crobbs, FUR
 Rick Fur, FUR
 Dustin Gourdin, FUR
 Daniel Leagans, FUR
 David Menocal, FUR
 Jordan Sorrells, FUR
 Thomas Twitty, FUR
 Brett Layson, GSU

Adrian Mora, GSU
 Ty Levie, SAM
 Richie Fordham, SAM
 Mitch Waters, SAM
 Ryan Keiper, CIT
 Samuel Keeler, CIT
 Travis Ruff, CIT
 Kevin McCaskill, CIT
 Charles Major, CIT
 Cody Wilson, CIT
 Dewitt Jones, CIT
 Jordan Gilmore, CIT
 Jordan Panter, CIT
 Jonathan Vest, CIT
 Desmond Capers, CIT
 Andy Horn, WCU
 Chris Everett, WCU
 John Julien, WCU
 Josh Deaver, WCU
 Quintin Phillips, WCU
 Zack Jaynes, WCU
 Mitch Allen, WOF
 Joe Fornadel, WOF
 Austin Palmer, WOF
 Ben Quick, WOF
 Brent Owen, WOF
 Cody Van Der Linden, WOF
 Travis Boyd, WOF
 Brad Miller, WOF
 Trey Johnson, WOF
 Ben Wilmoth, WOF
 Kyle Lanham, WOF
 Clark Bishop, WOF
 Derek Wooten, WOF
 Patrick Mugan, WOF
 Gary Blount, WOF
 Andrew Strickland, WOF
 Chris Cummings, WOF

2009

Rod Chisholm, APP
 Cougar Norris, APP
 Xan Thomas, APP
 Tim Frye, APP
 Orry Frye, APP
 Brad Hardee, APP
 Justin Lloyd, APP
 Sam Martin, APP
 Adam Miller, UTC
 Brock Oliver, UTC
 Joel Bradford, UTC
 Steven Smigelsky, UTC
 Jeff Veres, UTC
 Austin Wilson, UTC
 Mike Hammons, UTC
 Dustin Tate, UTC
 Nick Craig, UTC
 Ryan Geist, UTC
 Chris Shafto, Elon
 Andrew McMicken, Elon
 Jake Goldsberry, Elon
 A.J. Harris, Elon
 Khirey Walker, Elon
 David Barrington, FUR
 Rick Fur, FUR
 Jordan Sorrells, FUR
 Dustin Gourdin, FUR
 Will King, FUR
 Daniel Spisak, FUR
 Chisom Onyeuku, FUR
 Jordan Eshelman, FUR
 Christopher Rogers, GSU

Cornelius (Neil) Harrell, GSU
 Jeremy Towns, SAM
 Dustin Taliaferro, SAM
 Charlie Sanford, SAM
 Cory Smith, SAM
 Tyler Levie, SAM
 Richie Fordham, SAM
 Ryan Fordham, SAM
 J. D. Lott, SAM
 Ryan Keiper, CIT
 John Synovec, CIT
 Samuel Keeler, CIT
 Travis Ruff, CIT
 Jordan Panter, CIT
 Toluwalase Akindele, CIT
 Dewitt Jones, CIT
 Davis Boyle, CIT
 Leon Buncum, CIT
 Austin Boyle, CIT
 Cameron Turner, CIT
 Jordan Gilmore, CIT
 Colby McCoy, WCU
 Zack Jaynes, WCU
 Ricky Schwarz, WCU
 Brett Allen, WCU
 Michael Roulhac, WOF
 Mitch Allen, WOF
 Joe Fornadel, WOF
 Austin Palmer, WOF
 Cody Van Der Linden, WOF
 Ben Wilmoth, WOF
 Trey Johnson, WOF
 Brad Miller, WOF
 Clark Bishop, WOF
 Chris Cummings, WOF
 Gary Blount, WOF
 Sean Lees, WOF
 Brenton Bersin, WOF
 Tommy Irvin, WOF

2010

Karl Anderson, APP
 Blake Elder, APP
 BJ Frazier, APP
 Michael Frazier, APP
 Orry Frye, APP
 Brad Hardee, APP
 Josh Jurius, APP
 Sam Martin, APP
 Cougar Norris, APP
 Troy Sandes, APP
 Toluwalase Akindele, CIT
 Austin Boyle, CIT
 Jeremy Buncum, CIT
 Domonic Jones, CIT
 VanDyke Jones, CIT
 Ryan Keiper, CIT
 Brandon McCladdie, CIT
 Jordan Panter, CIT
 Travis Ruff, CIT
 John Synovec, CIT
 Tyler Thornton, CIT
 Alexander Wall, CIT
 Kyle Herbert, Elon
 John Reece, Elon
 Justin Ward, Elon
 Blake Thompson, Elon
 A.J. Harris, Elon
 Bruce Rosell, Elon
 Chris Shafto, Elon
 Kevin Allman, FUR
 David Barrington, FUR

Jordan Eshelman, FUR
 Rick Furman, FUR
 Bryan Hayes, FUR
 Will White, FUR
 Patrick Barker, GSU
 Andrew Sasser, GSU
 Ritchie Fordham, SAM
 Craig Millard, SAM
 Michael Pendergrast, SAM
 Charlie Sanford, SAM
 Justin Sly, SAM
 Cory Smith, SAM
 Dustin Taliaferro, SAM
 Joel Bradford, UTC
 Mike Hammons, UTC
 B.J. Coleman, UTC
 Ryan Consiglio, UTC
 Ryan Geist, UTC
 Shane Heatherly, UTC
 Adam Miller, UTC
 Brock Oliver, UTC
 Jeff Veres, UTC
 Brett Allen, WCU
 Wesley Cook, WCU
 Richard Schwartz, WCU
 Charles Woolwine, WCU
 Mitch Allen, WOF
 Clark Bishop, WOF
 Calvin Cantrell, WOF
 Chris Cummings, WOF
 Pat Illig, WOF
 Tommy Irvin, WOF
 Trey Johnson, WOF
 Ben Wilmoth, WOF

2011

Karl Anderson, APP
 Ian Barnard, APP
 Graham Fisher, APP
 Orry Frye, APP
 Logan Hallock, APP
 Cougar Norris, APP
 Troy Sanders, APP
 Xan Thomas, APP
 Tony Washington, APP
 Tolu Akindele, CIT
 Preston Bailey, CIT
 Leon Buncum, CIT
 Brandon McCladdie, CIT
 John Synovec, CIT
 Christopher Thornton, CIT
 Alexander Wall, CIT
 Gavin Billings, Elon
 AJ Harris, Elon
 John Reece, Elon
 Austin Sowell, Elon
 Will White, FUR
 Billy Greer, GSU
 Adrian Mora, GSU
 Joe Collins, SAM
 Phillip Ketcham, SAM
 Ben Neill, SAM
 Greg Peranich, SAM
 Michael Pendergast, SAM
 Charlie Sanford, SAM
 Justin Sly, SAM
 Dustin Taliaferro, SAM
 Noah Wilson, SAM
 Joel Bradford, UTC
 Taylor Dodds, UTC
 Mike Hammons, UTC
 Adam Miller, UTC

C.J. Murrell, UTC
 Brock Oliver, UTC
 Nick Pollard, UTC
 Brett Allen, WCU
 Wesley Cook, WCU
 Rory Pearson, WCU
 Dan Polaski, WCU
 Ricky Schwarz, WCU
 Marcus Stokes, WCU
 Rock Williams, WCU
 Walt Woolwine, WCU
 Mitch Allen, WOF
 Calvin Cantrell, WOF
 Tymecko Gregory, WOF
 Ryan Petrea, WOF
 Thomas Simms, WOF
 James Zotto, WOF

2012

Karl Anderson, APP
 Ian Barnard, APP
 Graham Fisher, APP
 Logan Hallock, APP
 Troy Sanders, APP
 Adam Scott, APP
 Michael Washington, APP
 Austin Boyle, CIT
 Davis Boyle, CIT
 Douglas German, CIT
 Brandon McCladdie, CIT
 Oyeeyemi Oyeunle, CIT
 Carson Smith, CIT
 Walker Smith, CIT
 Thomas Warren, CIT
 Gavin Billings, Elon
 Thomas McGuire, Elon
 Austin Sowell, Elon
 Dennis Wagner, Elon
 Justin Ward, Elon
 Miles Williams, Elon
 Ernie Cain, FUR
 Carson Parker, FUR
 Gary Scott, FUR
 Will White, FUR
 Garrett Frye, GSU
 Michael O'Neal, SAM
 Greg Peranich, SAM
 Michael Pendergrast, SAM
 Charlie Sanford, SAM
 Justin Sly, SAM
 Jeremy Towns, SAM
 Zeke Walters, SAM
 Bobby Wilson, SAM
 Bryn Oliver, UTC
 Adam Miller, UTC
 Nick Pollard, UTC
 Jacob Huesman, UTC
 C.J. Murrell, UTC
 Davis Tull, UTC
 Wesley Cook, WCU
 K.P. Hicks, WCU
 David Giron, WCU
 Conner Orr, WCU
 Dan Polaski, WCU
 Bevan Robbs, WCU
 Clark Sechrest, WCU
 Richard Sigmon, WCU
 Marcus Stokes, WCU
 Rock Williams, WCU
 Calvin Cantrell, WOF
 Rob Greene, WOF
 Paul Inclan, WOF

James Lawson, WOF
Zach Murray, WOF
Thomas Simmons, WOF
Kane Sherrill, WOF
James Zotto, WOF

2013

Karl Anderson, APP
Josh Anding, APP
Barrett Burns, APP
Austin Chambers, APP
Graham Fisher, APP
Logan Hallock, APP
Jacob McCann, APP
Tony Washington, APP
Cullen Brown, CIT
Joe Crochet, CIT
Preston Durham, CIT
Eric Goins, CIT
Brandon McCladdie, CIT
Walker Smith, CIT
Thomas Warren, CIT
Jacob Ingle, ELON
John Loughery, ELON
Thomas McGuire, ELON
Austin Sowell, ELON
Dennis Wagner, ELON
Ernie Cain, FUR
Reese Hannon, FUR
Gibson Klapthor, FUR
Andy McMillan, FUR
Chad Scott, FUR
Tanner Skogen, FUR
Matthew Dobson, GSU
Garrett Frye, GSU
Hunter Lamar, GSU
Jeffery Ward, GSU
Gunnar Bromelow, SAM
Greg Peranich, SAM
Brinson Porter, SAM
Michael O'Neal, SAM
Ben Neill, SAM
Hans Rice, SAM
Andy Summerlin, SAM
Jeremy Towns, SAM
Zeke Walters, SAM
Bobby Wilson, SAM
C.J. Murrell, UTC
Kevin Niethammer, UTC
Nick Pollard, UTC
Beau Simmons, UTC
Davis Tull, UTC
Chandler Addertion, WCU
Sertonuse Harris, WCU
K.P. Hicks, WCU
Darius Ramsey, WCU
London Richardson, WCU
Clark Sechrest, WCU
Richard Sigmon, WCU
Jake Thornton, WCU
T.J. Chamberlain, WOF
Robert Greene, WOF
Octavius Harden, WOF
Paul Inclan, WOF
Marcus Isom, WOF
James Lawson, WOF
Kane Sherrill, WOF
Kevin Thomas, WOF
James Zotto, WOF

2014

Joe Crochet, CIT
Eric Goins, CIT
Nick Jeffreys, CIT
Austin Jordan, CIT
Craig Miller, CIT
Hunter Morris, CIT
Isaiah Pinson, CIT
Carson Smith, CIT
Walker Smith, CIT
Will Vanvick, CIT
Kyle Weaver, CIT
Ernie Cain, FUR
Duncan Fletcher, FUR
Andy McMillan, FUR
Chad Scott, FUR
Dillon Woodruff, FUR
John Garrett Abernathy, MER
Robert Brown, MER
Devin Davidson, MER
Rob East, MER
Mike Gray, MER
Cody Jones, MER
James Palmer, MER
Grant Radakovich, MER
John Russ, MER
Kirby Southard, MER
Brett Steverson, MER
Michael Wagner, MER
Tyler Ward, MER
Avery White, MER
Gunnar Bromelow, SAM
Wesley Carter, SAM
Reece Everett, SAM
Michael O'Neal, SAM
Greg Peranich, SAM
Brinson Porter, SAM
Ryan Bossung, UTC
Derrick Craine, UTC
Kevin Niethammer, UTC
Nick Pollard, UTC
Jacob Revis, UTC
Jerkerious Scott, UTC
Hunter Townson, UTC
Davis Tull, UTC
Hayden Alford, VMI
Al Cobb, VMI
Chris Copeland, VMI
K.P. Hicks, WCU
Andrew Mayton, WCU
Lee Patillo, WCU
Fred Payne, WCU
Darius Ramsey, WCU
Richard Sigmon, WCU
Taylor Bragg, WOF
Nick Colvin, WOF
Steven Cornellier, WOF
Octavius Harden, WOF
Cole Higbie, WOF
Brody Hingst, WOF
Marcus Isom, WOF
David Marvin, WOF
Paul Nelson, WOF
T.J. Novotny, WOF
Brian Sanders, WOF
Kevin Thomas, WOF
Anton Wharby, WOF

2015

Caleb Bennett, CIT
Tyus Carter, CIT
Joe Crochet, CIT

Brandon Eakins, CIT
Eric Goins, CIT
Nick Jeffreys, CIT
Craig Miller, CIT
Myles Pierce, CIT
Lee Riley, CIT
Will Vanvick, CIT
Kyle Weaver, CIT
Duncan Fletcher, FUR
Reese Hannon, FUR
Carl Rider, FUR
Andy Schumpert, FUR
Chad Scott, FUR
Dillon Woodruff, FUR
John Abernathy, MER
Samuel Arrington, MER
Lee Bennett, MER
Robert Brown, MER
Devin Davidson, MER
Robert East, MER
Michael Gray, MER
Brandon Gurley, MER
Cody Jones, MER
CJ Kleckley, MER
Philip Lieb, MER
Thomas Marchman, MER
Arterious Mitchell, MER
Grant Radakovich, MER
Zechariah Rice, MER
John Russ, MER
Kirby Southard, MER
Tyler Ward, MER
Avery White, MER
Charles Yates, MER
Gunnar Bromelow, SAM
Wesley Carter, SAM
Carter McManes, SAM
Anthony Pistelli, SAM
Jacob Wilks, SAM
Derek Slaughter, SAM
Cody Bennett, UTC
Jacob Revis, UTC
Nikolay Timoshchuk, UTC
Ryan Bossung, UTC
Derrick Craine, UTC
Alex Hooper, UTC
Hunter Townson, UTC
Hayden Alford, VMI
Al Cobb, VMI
Chris Copeland, VMI
Patrick Doucette, VMI
Brian Ellis, VMI
Ryan Francis, VMI
Scott Frazier, VMI
Chad Jacob, VMI
Andrew Lewis, VMI
Tony Richardson, VMI
Greg Sanders, VMI
Chandler Addertion, WCU
Derrick Davis, WCU
Blake Metcalf, WCU
A.J. Newman, WCU
London Richardson, WCU
Daniel Riddle, WCU
Kaleb Spry, WCU
Zach Weeks, WCU
Taylor Bragg, WOF
Logan Christian, WOF
Nick Colvin, WOF
Steven Cornellier, WOF
Jared Jacon-Duffy, WOF
David Marvin, WOF

Paul Nelson, WOF
T.J. Novotny, WOF
John Patterson, WOF
Brian Sanders, WOF
Anton Wahrby, WOF
Hunter Windham, WOF

2016

Ken Allen, CIT
Jordan Black, CIT
Tyus Carter, CIT
Joe Crochet, CIT
Jonathan Dorogy, CIT
Nick Jeffreys, CIT
Patrick Keefe, CIT
Myles Pierce, CIT
Will Vanvick, CIT
Kyle Weaver, CIT
Samuel Wike, ETSU
Alston Quillin, ETSU
Haddon Hill, ETSU
Jack Jones, ETSU
Austin Herink, ETSU
Christopher Bouyer, ETSU
Johnathon Jerman, ETSU
Kobe Kelley, ETSU
Christopher Jackson, ETSU
Austin Gatewood, ETSU
Kevin McConnell, ETSU
Jackson Buonamia, FUR
Duncan Fletcher, FUR
Reese Hannon, FUR
Carl Rider, FUR
Brian Ross, FUR
Andy Schumpert, FUR
Chad Scott, FUR
Wade Smith, FUR
Tosin Aguebor, MER
Samuel Arrington, MER
Lemarkus Bailey, MER
Robert Brown, MER
Sytavious Brown, MER
Tanner Brumby, MER
Coleman Fisher, MER
Michael Gray, MER
Brandon Gurley, MER
Dorian Kithcart, MER
Clifford Kleckley, MER
Philip Lieb, MER
Corey Lockett, MER
Thomas Marchman, MER
Steven Nixon, MER
John Russ, MER
Tyler Ward, MER
Charles Yates, MER
Reece Everett, SAM
Carter McManes, SAM
Mitchell Smith, SAM
Ryan White, SAM
Cody Bennett, UTC
Colin Brewer, UTC
Derrick Craine, UTC
Alex Hooper, UTC
Branden Parker, UTC
Hunter Townson, UTC
Alex Trotter, UTC
Zach Baker, VMI
Al Cobb, VMI
Patrick Doucette, VMI
Tyler Fedison, VMI
Ryan Francis, VMI
Scott Frazier, VMI

Chad Jacob, VMI
Andrew Lewis, VMI
Tony Richardson, VMI
Greg Sanders, VMI
Chandler Addertion, WCU
Ian Berryman, WCU
Nathan Dalton, WCU
Corey Holloway, WCU
Ethan James, WCU
Tyler Junius, WCU
Andrew Mayton, WCU
A.J. Newman, WCU
Daniel Riddle, WCU
Kaleb Spry, WCU
Jerod Walls, WCU
Zach Weeks, WCU
Nick Colvin, WOF
Steven Cornellier, WOF
Jared Jacon-Duffy, WOF
David Marvin, WOF
T.J. Novotny, WOF
John Patterson, WOF
Malik Rivera, WOF
Brian Sanders, WOF
Anton Wahrby, WOF
Hunter Windham, WOF

WINS VERSUS FBS SCHOOLS



Appalachian State 34, No. 5 Michigan 32 Sept. 1, 2007

ANN ARBOR, Mich. – Julian Rauch's 24-yard field goal with 26 seconds left put Appalachian State ahead of Michigan and Corey Lynch blocked a field goal in the final seconds to seal one of college football's biggest upsets as the Mountaineers prevailed over the fifth-ranked Wolverines, 34-32, in front of 109,218 fans. The win marked the first-ever FCS win over a ranked FBS opponent.

"We're still sort of shocked," coach Jerry Moore said after being carried off the field by his players.

Appalachian State's victory prompted the Associated Press to allow FCS teams to be considered for inclusion in the 71-year-old poll for the first time.

	1Q	2Q	3Q	4Q	F
Appalachian State	7	21	3	3	- 34
Michigan	14	3	9	6	- 32



Corey Lynch (47) blocked Michigan's last-second field goal try to seal Appalachian State's historic win in the "Big House."

SoCon wins over FBS opponents

1982	Furman 28, South Carolina 23
1983	Furman 17, Georgia Tech 14
1983	Chattanooga 38, Louisiana-Lafayette 14
1983	Appalachian State 27, Wake Forest 25
1984	Chattanooga 9, Louisiana-Lafayette 7
1984	Furman 34, North Carolina State 30
1985	Furman 42, North Carolina State 20
1987	ETSU 29, North Carolina State 14
1988	The Citadel 42, Navy 35
1988	Appalachian State 34, Wake Forest 34
1989	Appalachian State 15, Wake Forest 10
1989	The Citadel 14, Navy 10
1990	The Citadel 38, South Carolina 35
1991	The Citadel 20, Army 14
1991	Appalachian State 17, Wake Forest 3
1992	The Citadel 10, Arkansas 3
1992	The Citadel 15, Army 14
1995	Appalachian State 24, Wake Forest 22
1998	Appalachian State 30, Wake Forest 27
1999	Furman 28, North Carolina 3
2000	Wofford 24, Louisiana-Monroe 6
2000	Appalachian State 20, Wake Forest 16
2004	Georgia Southern 53, Florida International 32
2007	Appalachian State 34, No. 5 Michigan 32
2013	Samford 31, Georgia State 21
2013	Chattanooga 42, Georgia State 14
2013	Georgia Southern 26, Florida 20
2015	Furman 16, UCF 15
2015	The Citadel 23, South Carolina 22

Furman 28, North Carolina 3 Oct. 30, 1999



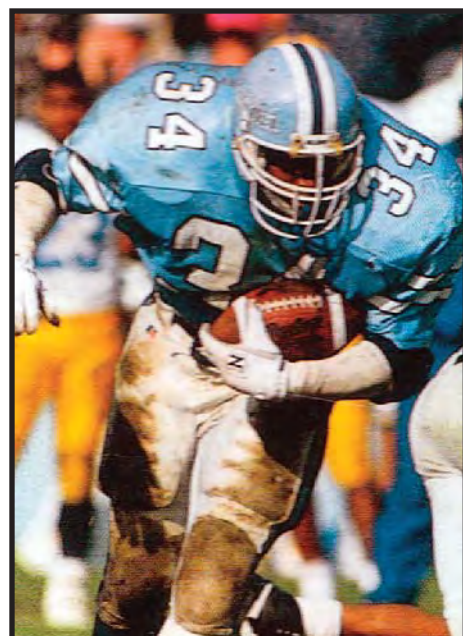
Louis Ivory rushed for 177 yards and a touchdown as Furman manhandled North Carolina, 28-3.

Wofford 24, Louisiana-Monroe 6 Nov. 18, 2000



QB Travis Wilson rushed for a pair of scores as Wofford topped Louisiana-Monroe, 24-6.

The Citadel 10, Arkansas 3 Sept. 5, 1992



The Citadel and All-American fullback Everette Sands powered past Arkansas, 10-3, in the Razorbacks' first game as an SEC school.

~~~ TOTAL OFFENSE ~~~

MOST PLAYS

Half

59, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 31, 1992
47, DeAndre Presley (APP) vs. Villanova, Dec. 11, 2010
44, Andy Summerlin, (SAM) at Furman, Nov. 9, 2013
40, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. South Florida, Sept. 1, 2007
38, B.J. Coleman (UTC) vs. Elon, Oct. 30, 2010
38, Devlin Hodges (SAM) at Mississippi State, Oct. 29, 2016
37, Jeff Gilbert (WCU) vs. Chattanooga, Sept. 15, 1984
37, Josh Brooks (WCU) vs. Liberty, Sept. 13, 1997
37, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Appalachian State, Sept. 29, 2007
37, Dustin Taliaferro (SAM) vs. Furman, Oct. 17, 2009
37, John Russ (MER) at Samford, Nov. 12, 2016

Game

86, Devlin Hodges (SAM) at Mississippi State, Oct. 29, 2016
77, Troy Mitchell (WCU) at South Florida, Aug. 30, 2014
77, Devlin Hodges (SAM) at Western Carolina, Oct. 24, 2015
74, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 31, 1992
73, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 14, 1987
72, Cleve Hightower (FUR) vs. Wofford, Nov. 27, 1969
72, Andy Summerlin (SAM) at Furman, Nov. 9, 2013
71, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Furman, Nov. 20, 1999
71, John Russ (MER) at Samford, Nov. 12, 2016
70, DeAndre Presley (APP) vs. Villanova, Dec. 11, 2010

Season

641, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2016
622, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
537, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013
527, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2014
524, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999
520, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
520, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012
519, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1987
515, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009
505, DeAndre Presley (APP), 2010

Career

2,069, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-2010
1,935, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
1,892, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2012-2015
1,425, Dustin Taliaferro (SAM), 2008-11
1,411, Richie Williams (APP), 2002-05
1,348, Greg Ryan (ETSU), 1993-96
1,335, D.J. Campbell (APP), 1989-92
1,331, Kenyon Earl (UTC), 1991-94
1,318, Al Cobb (VMI), 2014-16
1,268, John Russ (MER), 2014-16

MOST TOTAL YARDS

Game

570, Cedric Stevens (UTC) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 30, 2004
526, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Furman, Nov. 20, 1999
517, Richie Williams (APP) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 30, 2004
516, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Furman, Nov. 3, 2007
513, Devlin Hodges (SAM), at Mississippi St., Oct. 29, 2016
510, Tyrie Adams (WCU) vs. Gardner-Webb, Sept. 10, 2016
503, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 21, 2000
495, David Rivers (WCU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 14, 2000
495, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Richmond, Dec. 7, 2007
493, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. VMI, Nov. 16, 1991

Season

4,310, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2016
3,970, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009
3,843, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2008
3,756, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
3,745, Richie Williams (APP), 2005
3,740, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2014
3,738, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
3,649, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1987
3,606, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012
3,536, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007

Career

14,753, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
13,147, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-10
12,248, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2012-15
9,397, Troy Mitchell (WCU), 2015-15
9,370, Richie Williams (APP), 2002-05
8,711, Todd Wells (ETSU), 1997-00
8,086, John Russ (MER), 2014-16
8,019, Al Cobb (VMI), 2014-16

7,703, Greg Ryan (ETSU), 1993-96
7,530, Michael Payton (MAR), 1989-92

MOST TOUCHDOWNS RESPONSIBLE FOR

(touchdowns scored and passed for)

Game

9, Allen McCune (WVU) vs. Pittsburgh, Oct. 2, 1965
8, Chris Forcier (FUR) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 24, 2011
7, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Mississippi Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000
7, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Richmond, Dec. 7, 2007
6, Tim Russell (CIT) vs. Furman, Nov. 17, 1979
6, Kenyon Earl (UTC) vs. Gardner-Webb, Sept. 18, 1993
6, Cos DeMatteo (UTC) vs. Mississippi Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000
6, Justin Barnes (UTC) vs. Kentucky State, Nov. 24, 2001
6, Richie Williams (APP) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 30, 2004
6, Cedric Stevens (UTC) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 30, 2004
6, Jerome Felton (FUR) vs. Western Carolina, Sept. 23, 2006
6, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Coastal Carolina, Sept. 15, 2007
6, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Liberty, Sept. 22, 2007
6, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Furman, Nov. 3, 2007
6, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 4, 2008
6, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Wofford, Oct. 31, 2008
6, Bart Blanchard (CIT) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 26, 2009
6, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Furman, Oct. 31, 2009
6, Ben Dupree (CIT) at Old Dominion, Sept. 21, 2013
6, Jacob Huesman (UTC) vs. VMI, Oct. 4, 2014
6, Al Cobb (VMI) vs. Gardner-Webb, Nov. 15, 2014
6, Troy Mitchell (WCU) vs. VMI, Nov. 15, 2014

Season

41, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2008
40, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
40, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2016
38, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2004
38, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007
37, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2014
36, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002
34, DeAndre Presley (APP), 2010
32, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
30, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006
30, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2006
30, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
30, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009
30, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2010

Career

139, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
120, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-2010
107, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2012-15
85, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2001-04
81, Richie Williams (APP), 2002-05
77, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2004-07
75, John Russ (MER), 2014-16
71, Greg Hill (GSU), 1996-99
69, Troy Mitchell (WCU), 2012-15
68, Michael Payton (MAR), 1989-92

MOST GAMES 250 OR MORE TOTAL YARDS

Season

11, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2016
10, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2008
10, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
10, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012
9, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
9, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007
9, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009
9, DeAndre Presley (APP), 2010
8, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012
8, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013
8, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2015
8, John Russ (MER), 2016

Career

35, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
28, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-2010
24, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2012-15
17, Troy Mitchell (WCU), 2012-15
17, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2015-pres.
16, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00
16, Al Cobb (VMI), 2014-2016
15, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2010-2013
14, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2009-12
12, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2009-11

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES 250 OR MORE TOTAL YARDS

Season

10, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
10, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2016
7, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
7, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012
7, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013
5, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2008
5, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009
5, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012
5, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2014
4, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
4, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006
4, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007
4, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
4, DeAndre Presley (APP), 2010
4, John Russ (MER), 2016

MOST GAMES 300 OR MORE TOTAL YARDS

Season

10, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2016
8, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
8, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009
7, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
7, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2008
7, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012
7, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2015
6, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999
6, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
6, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007
6, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2009

Career

24, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
20, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-2010
15, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2012-15
14, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2015-pres.
12, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00
11, Al Cobb (VMI), 2014-16
10, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2010-2013
9, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2009-12
9, Troy Mitchell (WCU), 2012-15
7, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
7, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2009-11

HIGHEST AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY

Game (minimum 20 plays)

17.0 (29-493), Michael Payton (MAR) vs. VMI, Nov. 16, 1991
15.1 (24-362), Greg Hill (GSU) vs. Furman, Nov. 7, 1998

Season (minimum 1,500 yards)

9.09 (258-2,346), Greg Hill (GSU), 1999
8.94 (266-2,379), Michael Payton (MAR), 1991
8.65 (257-2,222), Bobby Lamb (FUR), 1985
8.03 (384-3,082), Ingle Martin (FUR), 2004
8.02 (260-2,084), Ben Widmyer (WOF), 2008
7.88 (313-2,468), Lonnie Galloway (WCU), 1992
7.71 (515-3,970), Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009
7.703 (459-3,536), Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007
7.701 (499-3,843), Armanti Edwards (APP), 2008
7.67 (197-1,510), David Charpia (FUR), 1983

Career (minimum 3,000 yards)

7.8 (809-6,277), Ingle Martin (FUR), 2004-05
7.62 (1,935-14,753), Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
7.33 (911-6,678), Greg Hill (GSU), 1996-99
7.33 (661-4,845), Bobby Lamb (FUR), 1982-85
7.1 (992-6,832), Lonnie Galloway (WCU), 1990-93
7.0, Michael Payton (MAR), 1989-92
6.9 (1,044-7,247), Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00
6.7, (826-5,540) DeAndre Presley (APP), 2010-11
6.6, Richie Williams (APP), 2002-05
6.4 (12,248-1,892), Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2012-15

RUSHING AND PASSING FOR 4,000 YARDS

Career

Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09 (4,361 rush, 10,392 pass)
Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2012-15 (4,051 rush, 8,197 pass)

RUSHING AND PASSING FOR 3,000 YARDS

Career

Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09 (4,361 rush, 10,392 pass)
Greg Hill (GSU), 1996-99 (3,309 rush, 3,369 pass)
Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2012-15 (4,051 rush, 8,197 pass)

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS



RUSHING AND PASSING FOR 1,000 YARDS

Season

3,740, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2014 (1,009 rush, 2731 pass)
3,670, DeAndre Presley (APP), 2010 (1,039 rush, 2,631 pass)
3,536, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007 (1,588 rush, 1,948 pass)
3,404, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006 (1,153 rush, 2,251 pass)
3,361, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2015 (1,244 rush, 2,117 pass)
2,444, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002 (1,422 rush, 1,022 pass)
3,047, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007 (1,844 rush, 1,203 pass)
2,346, Greg Hill (GSU), 1999 (1,084 rush, 1,262 pass)
2,254, Greg Hill (GSU), 1998 (1,061 rush, 1,193 pass)

~~~ RUSHING ~~~

MOST RUSHES

Game

52, Tom Sowers (VMI) vs. Davidson, Nov. 9, 1968
49, Brad Hoover (WCU) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 21, 1998
47, Andrew Johnson (CIT) vs. William & Mary, Oct. 5, 1974
47, Ron Darby (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 12, 1988
45, Tyler Renew (CIT) vs. Samford, Nov. 5, 2016
44, Floyd Allen (VMI) vs. Western Carolina, Sept. 12, 1981
43, John Settle (APP) vs. Marshall, Nov. 8, 1986
42, Damon Scott (APP) vs. Chattanooga, Nov. 2, 1996
41, Butch Colson (ECU) vs. Southern Mississippi, Nov. 22, 1969
41, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. ETSU, Oct. 21, 2000
41, John Russ (MER) at Samford, Nov. 12, 2016

Season

340, Carlester Crumpler (ECU), 1972
331, Brad Hoover (WCU), 1998
317, John Settle (APP), 1986
302, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2006
294, Lorenzo Long, (WOF), 2016
291, Floyd Allen (VMI), 1979

291, Floyd Allen (VMI), 1980
291, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1980
290, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002
290, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2012

Career

996, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
912, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2008-12
898, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96
897, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2004-07
891, John Settle (APP), 1983-86
857, Jermaine Austin (GSU), 2002-05
847, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01
823, Jack Douglas (CIT), 1989-92
788, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2012-15
786, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1977-80

MOST RUSHING YARDS

Quarter

174, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Wofford, Nov. 3, 2007 (1st)
174, DeAndre Presley (APP) vs. W. Illinois, Dec. 4, 2010 (2nd)
159, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. ETSU, Oct. 30, 1999 (3rd)
147, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 24, 1998 (4th)
143, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. Western Carolina, Sept. 30, 2000
133, Garrett Ford Sr. (WVU) vs. Pittsburgh, Oct. 2, 1965 (2nd)
135, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. Georgia Southern, Nov. 4, 2000

Half

232, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Wofford, Nov. 3, 2007 (1st)
228, Eric Breitenstein (WOF) at Elon, Sept. 29, 2012 (1st)
211, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 3, 2007 (1st)
204, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Richmond, Dec. 7, 2007 (1st)
202, Anthony James (WCU) vs. Marshall, Nov. 14, 1981
201, Jerodis Williams (FUR) vs. W. Carolina, Sept. 29, 2012
197, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. VMI, Oct. 2, 1999 (1st)
196, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 24, 1998 (2nd)
184, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. Wofford, Nov. 10, 2001 (1st)

183, Charles McNeill (UTC) vs. Kentucky State, Nov. 24, 2001 (2nd)

Game

321, Eric Breitenstein (WOF) at Elon, Sept. 29, 2012
(see 200-Yard Club)

Season

2,079, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
2,035, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2012
1,932, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
1,844, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
1,817, Jerick McKinnon (UTC) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 29, 2005
1,807, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999
1,698, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
1,676, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2006
1,663, Brad Hoover (WCU), 1998
1,661, John Settle (APP), 1986

Career

6,559, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
5,734, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2008-12
5,411, Jermaine Austin (GSU), 2002-05
5,353, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01
5,349, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96
4,804, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2004-07
4,560, Chris Parker (MAR), 1991-95
4,409, John Settle (APP), 1983-86
4,361, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
4,149, Carl Tremble (FUR), 1989-92

200-yard rushing club

321, Eric Breitenstein (WOF) at Elon, Sept. 29, 2012
316, Jerick McKinnon (GSU) vs. C. Arkansas, Dec. 1, 2012
313, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Richmond, Dec. 7, 2007
301, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. Georgia Southern, Nov. 4, 2000
291, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 3, 2007
286, Gene Brown (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 12, 1988
285, Tyler Renew (CIT) vs. Samford, Nov. 5, 2016
279, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Wofford, Nov. 3, 2007
277, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 16, 1996
277, Detrez Newsome (WCU) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 28, 2016
267, Ritchie Melchor (APP) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 28, 1989
266, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 14, 1995
264, DeAndre Presley (APP) vs. W. Illinois, Dec. 4, 2010
262, Ron Darby (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 12, 1988
261, Mike Glenn (FUR) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 13, 1980
260, Ray Sinclair (DAV) vs. Catawba, Nov. 14, 1981
257, Phil Mosser (W&M) vs. Ohio Wesleyan, Oct. 3, 1970
257, Chris Evans (SAM) vs. Wofford, Nov. 14, 2009
255, Dominique Swope (GSU) vs. Old Dominion, Dec. 3, 2011
253, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Coastal Carolina, Sept. 15, 2007
251, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. Richmond, Sept. 24, 1994
251, Brad Hoover (WCU) vs. VMI, Oct. 31, 1998
250, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 12, 1994
247, Eric Breitenstein (WOF) vs. New Hampshire, Dec. 1, 2012
246, Floyd Allen (VMI) vs. Furman, Oct. 27, 1979
245, Bill Wightman (ECU) vs. Davidson, Nov. 8, 1969
245, Larry Fourqurean (MAR) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 7, 1981
245, John Settle (APP) vs. Furman, Oct. 25, 1986
245, Steven Miller (APP) at Western Carolina, Oct. 27, 2012
243, Ernest Crosby (FUR) vs. South Carolina State, Sept. 14, 1996
242, Brandon Walker (ETSU) vs. Chas. Southern Nov. 21, 1998
241, Andrew Johnson (CIT) vs. William & Mary, Oct. 5, 1974
241, Darrell Lipford (WCU) vs. Marshall, Nov. 12, 1977
241, Anthony James (WCU) vs. Marshall, Nov. 14, 1981
241, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 23, 1996
240, Andrew Johnson (CIT) vs. Davidson, Nov. 18, 1973
239, Larry Zunich (UR) vs. Davidson, Oct. 22, 1966
239, John Settle (APP) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 9, 1985
239 Jerodis Williams (FUR) vs. W. Carolina, Sept. 29, 2012
237, Herman Jacobs (ETSU) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 12, 1983
236, John Settle (APP) vs. Nicholls State, Nov. 29, 1986
235, Charles McNeill (UTC) vs. Kentucky State, Nov. 24, 2001
232, Derrick Hollins (ETSU) vs. Wofford, Nov. 3, 1990
232, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. William & Mary, Sept. 16, 2000
231, Jerry Ellison (UTC) vs. Boise State, Sept. 5, 1992

231, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 24, 1998
231, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. West Georgia, Sept. 8, 2007
230, Eric Breitenstein (WOF) vs. Furman, Oct. 2, 2010
229, Steve Crislip (FUR) vs. Carson-Newman, Nov. 20, 1971
228, Carl Tremble (FUR) vs. Chattanooga, Nov. 14, 1992
227, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 19, 1996
227, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. ETSU, Oct. 21, 2000
227, Eric Breitenstein (WOF) at Samford, Nov. 6, 2010
227, Darien Robinson (CIT) at Old Dominion, Sept. 21, 2013
226, Rick Reeves (ETSU) vs. Middle Tenn. State, Nov. 10, 1979
225, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 19, 1994
224, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 13, 1993
224, Travis Jervey (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 12, 1994
222, Alvin Parker (APP) vs. Marshall, Nov. 12, 1983
222, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Chattanooga, Sept. 25, 1999
222, Derrick Craine (UTC) vs. Samford, Sept. 24, 2016
221, Roderick Russell (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 26, 1996
221, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Chattanooga, Sept. 26, 1998
220, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 20, 2007
219, Greg Hill (GSU) vs. Furman, Nov. 7, 1998
219, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Jacksonville State, Sept. 12, 1998
219, Greg Hill (GSU) vs. Furman, Nov. 6, 1999
219, Carlos Locklyn (UTC) at VMI, Oct. 16, 1999
219, Eric Breitenstein (WOF) at Gardner-Webb, Sept. 1, 2012
219, Fabian Truss (SAM) at Elon, Nov. 10, 2012
218, Ron Lear (MAR) vs. Furman, Oct. 13, 1979
218, Damon Scott (APP) vs. North Carolina A&T, Sept. 16, 1995
217, Terrance Rivers (CIT) vs. Furman, Oct. 15, 1994
217, Eric Breitenstein (WOF) vs. Elon, Oct. 29, 2011
216, Damon Scott (APP) vs. The Citadel, Sept. 28, 1996
216, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 17, 1998
216, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. ETSU, Oct. 30, 1999
216, Jimmy Watkins (APP) vs. William & Mary, Dec. 1, 2001
216, Chris Covington (GSU) vs. Central Conn. St., Sept. 6, 2006
215, Tim Sowers (VMI) vs. Davidson, Nov. 9, 1968
215, Emmitt Hamilton (APP) vs. Lenoir-Rhyne, Oct. 18, 1975
215, Kevin Richardson (APP) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 10, 2007
215, Marcus Cox (APP) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 23, 2013
214, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 14, 2000
213, Tony Ball (UTC) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 3, 1979
213, John Bagwell (FUR) vs. Marshall, Oct. 3, 1987
213, Fred Boateng (WCU) vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 7, 2000
212, Darnell Powell (UTC) vs. Middle Tenn. State, Oct. 4, 1975
211, Everett Sands (CIT) vs. Lees-McRae, Oct. 2, 1993
211, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. VMI, Oct. 2, 1999

210, George Searcy (ETSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 28, 1989
210, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. Richmond, Nov. 9, 1996
210, Tyrone Coleman (UTC) at The Citadel, Nov. 7, 1998
210, Eldra Buckley (UTC) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 29, 2005
210, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Chattanooga, Sept. 22, 2007
209, Jerry Butler (ETSU) vs. Tennessee Tech, Sept. 8, 1984
209, Marcus Mines (VMI) vs. West Virginia Tech, Sept. 26, 1992
209, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. ETSU, Oct. 31, 1998
209, Maurice Murphy (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 10, 2001
208, Ron Lear (MAR) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 17, 1979
208, Ritchie Melchor (APP) vs. Middle Tenn. State, Sept. 30, 1989
208, Kevin Richardson (APP) vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 15, 2005
207, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. Chattanooga, Nov. 18, 2000
207, Jermaine Austin (GSU) vs. FIU, Oct. 4, 2003
207, Alan Atwater (APP) vs. Chattanooga, Nov. 1, 2003
206, Lamar Lewis (GSU) vs. Coastal Carolina, Sept. 15, 2007
205, Ted Anderson (WVU) vs. VMI, Oct. 24, 1953
205, Bob Duncan (CIT) vs. Richmond, Nov. 1, 1969
205, Bob Ellison (CIT) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 23, 1971
205, Tony Scales (VMI) vs. Appalachian State, Sept. 14, 1991
205, Jerry Ellison (UTC) vs. Furman, Nov. 20, 1993
205, Alden Lance (APP) vs. Liberty, Nov. 5, 1994
205, Damon Scott (APP) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 11, 1995
204, Tony Scales (VMI) vs. Richmond, Sept. 28, 1991
204, Eldra Buckley (UTC) vs. Tennessee Tech, Aug. 31, 2006
203, John Settle (APP) vs. Wake Forest, Aug. 30, 1986
203, Darius Hooks (WCU) vs. Wofford, Sept. 14, 1996
203, Brad Hoover (WCU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 17, 1998
203, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. ETSU, Oct. 23, 1999
203, Shaun Warren (WCU), vs. Mars Hill, Sept. 10, 2011
202, Pat Carroll (FUR) vs. Carson-Newman, Oct. 3, 1970
202, James Roberts (UTC) vs. ETSU, Oct. 14, 1989
202, Carl Tremble (FUR) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 17, 1990
202, Chris Parker (MAR) vs. ETSU, Nov. 6, 1993
202, Antonio Smith (CIT) vs. Hofstra, Oct. 31, 1998
202, Steven Miller (APP) vs. Coastal Carolina, Sept. 29, 2012
200, Darryl Jackson (WCU) vs. Mars Hill, Oct. 10, 1987
200, Jack Douglas (CIT) vs. ETSU, Oct. 27, 1990
200, Chip Hooks (APP) vs. Chattanooga, Sept. 28, 1991
200, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 4, 1995
200, Quan Warley (WCU) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 20, 2008



Georgia Southern's Adrian Peterson holds numerous SoCon and NCAA records, including the most rushing yards in a career (6,559).

MOST RUSHING YARDS PER GAME-AVERAGE

Season

189.0, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
175.6, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
167.6, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
164.3, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999
156.5, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2012
154.4, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
151.8, Brad Hoover (WCU), 1998
151.2, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 2000
151.2, Brad Hoover (WCU), 1998
151.0, John Settle (APP), 1986

Career

156.2, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
127.5, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01
121.6, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96
115.3, Jermaine Austin (GSU), 2002-05
114.6, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2008-12
112.9, Eldra Buckley (UTC), 2005-06
107.3, Chris Evans (SAM), 2008-2010
104.2, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1977-80
103.6, Chris Parker (MAR), 1991-95
102.5, John Settle (APP), 1983-86

MOST RUSHING YARDS BY A FRESHMAN

Season

1,932, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998 (NCAA record)
1,416, Jermaine Austin (GSU), 2002
1,250, Marcus Cox (APP), 2013
1,153, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006
1,107, Alex Lakes (MER), 2014
1,023, Dominique Swope (GSU), 2011

MOST RUSHING YARDS BY A QUARTERBACK

Game

316, Jerick McKinnon (GSU) vs. C. Arkansas, Dec. 1, 2012
313, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Richmond, Dec. 7, 2007
291, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 3, 2007
286, Gene Brown (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 12, 1988
279, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Wofford, Nov. 3, 2007
264, DeAndre Presley (APP) vs. W. Illinois, Dec. 4, 2010
253, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Coastal Carolina, Sept. 15, 2007
231, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. West Georgia, Sept. 8, 2007
219, Greg Hill (GSU) vs. Furman, Nov. 7, 1998
219, Greg Hill (GSU) vs. Furman, Nov. 6, 1999

Season

1,884, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
1,817, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2012
1,588, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007
1,481, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2005
1,422, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002
1,244, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2015
1,153, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006
1,152, Jack Douglas (CIT), 1991
1,084, Greg Hill (GSU), 1999
1,061, Greg Hill (GSU), 1998

Career

4,361, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
4,051, Jacob Huesman, (UTC), 2012-15
3,899, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2010-13
3,674, Jack Douglas (CIT), 1989-91
3,664, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2004-07
3,309, Greg Hill (GSU), 1996-99
2,768, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2001-04
2,475, Tony Scales (VMI), 1989-92
2,069, Travis Wilson (WOF), 1998-01

MOST GAMES RUSHING FOR 100+ YARDS

Season

12, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2012
11, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
11, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999
11, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002
10, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1980
10, John Settle (APP), 1986
10, Carl Tremble (FUR), 1992
10, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
10, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2001
10, Jermaine Austin (GSU), 2005
10, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2011

Career

40, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
33, Jermaine Austin (GSU), 2002-05
32, Eric Breitenstein (APP), 2008-2012
28, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01
25, Carl Tremble (FUR), 1989-92
24, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96
22, John Settle (APP), 1983-86
21, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1977-80
20, Damon Scott (APP), 1993-96
20, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2004-07

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES RUSHING 100+ YARDS

Season

11, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998 (NCAA record)
11, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999 (NCAA record)
11, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2012 (NCAA record)
10, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002
9, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1980
9, John Settle (APP), 1986
9, Carl Tremble (FUR), 1992
9, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 2000
7, Brad Hoover (WCU), 1998
7, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2011

Career

36, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-00

MOST GAMES RUSHING FOR 100+ YARDS BY A FRESHMAN

11, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998 (NCAA record)
7, Jermaine Austin (GSU), 2002
6, Alex Lakes (MER), 2014

MOST GAMES RUSHING FOR 100+ YARDS BY A QUARTERBACK

Season

11, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES RUSHING FOR 100+ YARDS BY A QUARTERBACK

Season

10, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002

MOST GAMES RUSHING 200 OR MORE YARDS

Season

5, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
5, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
4, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
3, John Settle (APP), 1986
3, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1994
3, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007
3, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2012

Career

10, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96
8, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
6, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01
6, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2008-2012
4, John Settle (APP), 1983-86
3, Damon Scott (APP), 1993-96
3, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES RUSHING FOR 200+ YARDS

Season

4, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
3, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
3, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
3, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000

MOST RUSHING YARDS IN MULTIPLE GAMES

2 Games

528, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
518, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
487, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2012
484, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
481, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2012
479, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2012
466, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
441, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
441, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
439, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007

3 Games

742, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
728, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
694, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
673, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
655, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2012
650, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
639, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2012
637, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007
623, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2012
605, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999

4 Games

907, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
874, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
833, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
794, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2012
790, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
764, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2012
761, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999
744, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2012
741, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2012
728, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007

5 Games

1,114, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
1,101, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
1,011, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
962, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2012
885, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2012
882, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
876, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999
872, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1980
864, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2012
835, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 2000

MOST SEASONS RUSHING FOR 1,000+ YARDS

Career

4, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
3, Stanford Jennings (FUR), 1981-83
3, Chris Parker (MAR), 1993-95
3, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1994-96
3, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1999-01
3, Chris Evans (SAM), 2008-10
3, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2010-12

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS



TWO PLAYERS, SAME TEAM, RUSHING FOR 1,000+ YARDS

Chattanooga, 1977
Mike Smith (1,067) and Gwain Durden (1,045)
The Citadel, 1988
Adrian Johnson (1,091) and Gene Brown (1,006)
Georgia Southern, 1998
Greg Hill (1,061) and Adrian Peterson (1,932)
Georgia Southern, 1999
Greg Hill (1,084) and Adrian Peterson (1,807)
Georgia Southern, 2002
Chaz Williams (1,422) and Jermaine Austin (1,416)
Georgia Southern 2005
Jermaine Austin (1,546) and Jayson Foster (1,481)
Appalachian State, 2006
Kevin Richardson (1,676) and Armanti Edwards (1,153)
Appalachian State, 2007
Armanti Edwards (1,588) and Kevin Richardson (1,348)
Georgia Southern, 2012
Jerick McKinnon (1,817) and Dominique Swope (1,246)
Chattanooga, 2014
Keon Williams (1,037) and Jacob Huesman (1,009)

MOST RUSHING YARDS BY TWO PLAYERS, SAME TEAM Game

459, Jayson Foster (253), Lamar Lewis (206), GSU
vs. Coastal Carolina, Sept. 15, 2007
416, Greg Hill (219), Adrian Peterson (197), GSU
vs. Furman, Nov. 6, 1999

Season

3,027, Jermaine Austin (1,546) and Jayson Foster (1,481),
GSU, 2005

MOST RUSHING YARDS BY TWO OPPOSING PLAYERS Game

474, Thomas Haskins (VMI) (250), Travis Jervey (CIT) (224),
Nov. 12, 1994

HIGHEST RUSHING AVERAGE

Game (minimum 15 carries)

19.1 (15-286), Gene Brown (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 12, 1988
16.5 (16-264), DeAndre Presley (APP) vs. W. Illinois, Dec. 4, 2011
13.9, Andre Lockhart (UTC) vs. ETSU, Oct. 25, 1986

Game (minimum 5 carries)

38.6 (5-193), Shaun Fogle (WOF) vs. ETSU, Nov. 4, 2000
29.8 (6-179), Joe Bedenbaugh (CIT) vs. Chattanooga,
Nov. 7, 1970
24.3 (7-170), Gabriel Jackson (WOF) vs. The Citadel,
Oct. 30, 2004
22.7 (7-159), Zzream Walden (GSU) vs. Western Carolina,
Oct. 12, 2002

Season

(minimum 200 carries)

7.5, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
7.3, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
7.3, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999
7.1, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
7.0, Brad Hoover (WCU), 1996
7.0, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2012
6.9, Kevious Johnson (WOF), 2007
6.8, Carl Tremble (FUR), 1992
6.8, Bryan Fitzgerald (UTC), 2007
6.8, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2012

(minimum 100 carries)

9.0, Terrance Rivers (CIT), 1994
8.8, Donovan Johnson (WOF), 2011
7.8, Gwain Durden (UTC), 1979
7.8, Jesse McCoy (WOF), 2002
7.7, Travis Jervey (CIT), 1994
7.5, Brothel Cole (FUR), 1979
7.3, Jon Hall (CIT), 1971
7.3, Robbie Gardner (FUR), 1984
7.2, Darien Robinson (CIT), 2012
7.1, Gwain Durden (UTC), 1980
7.1, Greg Hill (GSU), 1999

Career

(minimum 300 carries)

7.3, Jesse McCoy (WOF), 1999-02
7.0, Erik Thomas (MAR), 1995-96
6.8, Gwain Durden (UTC), 1977-80
6.7, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2004-07
6.6, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
6.3, Erik Thomas (MAR), 1993-96
6.3, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01
6.3, Jermaine Austin (GSU), 2002-05
6.3, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2008-12
6.0, Darien Robinson (CIT), 2009-13

MOST RUSHING TOUCHDOWNS

Half

5, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 24, 1998
5, Jerome Felton (FUR) vs. Western Carolina, Sept. 23, 2006
4, John Settle (APP) vs. Davidson, Oct. 4, 1986
4, Kevin Richardson (APP) vs. Gardner-Webb, Oct. 6, 2007
4, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Richmond, Dec. 7, 2007

Game

6, Jerome Felton (FUR), Western Carolina, Sept. 23, 2006
6, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Coastal Carolina, Sept. 15, 2007
5, John Settle (APP) vs. Davidson, Oct. 4, 1986
5, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 24, 1998
5, J.R. McNair (WOF) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 4, 2003
5, Ben Dupree (CIT) at Old Dominion, Sept. 21, 2013

Season

30, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2006
28, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999
27, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002
25, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
25, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2004
24, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
23, Jerome Felton (FUR), 2006
23, Dane Romero (WOF), 2008
22, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2010
21, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2005
21, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007

Career

84, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
66, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2004-07
65, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
65, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2008-12
63, Jerome Felton (FUR), 2004-07
62, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2001-04
54, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2004-07
53, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01
50, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96
49, Greg Hill (GSU), 1996-99

MOST RUSHING TOUCHDOWNS PER GAME

Season

2.5 (11-28), Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999 (NCAA record)

CONSECUTIVE GAMES WITH A RUSHING TOUCHDOWN

Season

12, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2005
11, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2001
11, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002

Career

14, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-99
13, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002-03

RUSHING TOUCHDOWNS BY A QUARTERBACK

Season

27, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002 (NCAA record)
25, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2004
24, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
21, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2005
21, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007
20, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2012
18, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009
16, Dave Alexander (ECU), 1965
16, Greg Hill (GSU), 1998
16, Greg Hill (GSU), 1999

Career

65, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
62, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2001-04
54, Jayson Foster (GSU) 2007
49, Greg Hill (GSU), 1996-99
43, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2012-15

THREE PLAYERS RUSHING FOR 100+ YARDS

Game

Furman, Brian Jager (131), John Drye (123), John Bagwell
(119) vs. Newberry, Sept. 14, 1985
Appalachian State, John Settle (187), Tim Sanders (108),
Ritchie Melchor (108) vs. Davidson, Oct. 4, 1986
VMI, Tony Scales (167), Marcus Mines (113), Scott Council
(110) vs. ETSU, Sept. 7, 1991
Georgia Southern, Andre Weathers (133), Greg Hill (126),
and Adrian Peterson (115) vs. Western Carolina, Oct.
9, 1999
Georgia Southern, Jermaine Austin (160), Chaz Williams (120),
Hakim Ford (106) vs. Gardner-Webb, Sept. 7, 2002
Georgia Southern, Jermaine Austin (133), Chaz Williams
(117), Mark Myers (105) vs. Appalachian State, Oct.
19, 2002
Furman, Daric Carter (132), Jerome Felton (121), Cedrick
Gipson (100) vs. Samford, Sept. 17, 2005

MOST CONSECUTIVE RUSHES WITHOUT A FUMBLE

Game

43, John Settle (APP) vs. Marshall, Nov. 8, 1986

~~~ PASSING ~~~

HIGHEST PASSING EFFICIENCY RATING

Game (minimum 10 attempts)

411.1, Billy Napier (FUR) vs. Elon, Sept. 14, 2002 (8-10 att.,
237 yds., 4 TD, 0 int.)
404.8, Tony Scales (VMI) vs. William & Mary, 1990 (9-12,
314, 4, 0)
369.4, Justin Barnes (UTC) vs. Kentucky State, Nov. 24, 2001
(12-16, 325, 6, 0)
343.0, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 7, 2006
(12-14, 311, 3, 0)
338.6, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Wofford, Oct. 31, 2008
(17-19, 5, 0)
338.0, Chris Forcier (FUR) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 24, 2011
(12-16, 226, 7, 0)
306.5, Trey Elder (APP) vs. Lenoir-Rhyne, Sept. 8, 2007 (9-13,
210, 4, 0)
297.2, Lonnie Galloway (WCU) vs. Marshall, Oct. 31, 1992
(12-16, 266, 4, 0)
295.3, Chad Greene (WCU) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 22, 1994
(11-12, 173, 3, 0)
290.0, Chaz Williams (GSU) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 12,
2002 (6-10, 156, 3, 0)

Season (minimum 150 attempts)

181.3, Michael Payton (MAR), 1991
172.4, Chris Forcier (FUR), 2011
170.9, Bobby Lamb (FUR), 1985
170.2, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2008
167.4, Lonnie Galloway (WCU), 1992
160.1, David Charpia (FUR), 1983
159.8, Todd Donnan (MAR), 1994
159.3, Bobby Lamb (FUR), 1984
159.3, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007
159.1, Michael Payton (MAR), 1992

Career (minimum 300 attempts)

156.33, Bobby Lamb (FUR), 1982-85
154.16, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
152.23, Ingle Martin (FUR), 2004-05
151.11, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2015-pres.
147.16, Billy Napier (FUR), 1999-02
147.74, Michael Payton (MAR), 1989-92
147.25, Greg Hill (GSU), 1996-99
145.57, Richie Williams (APP), 2002-05
143.90, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2009-12
143.72, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2012-15
143.34, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-10

MOST PASSES COMPLETED

Game

46, Troy Mitchell (WCU) at South Florida, Aug. 30, 2014
44, Andy Summerlin (SAM) at Furman, Nov. 9, 2013
42, Devlin Hodges (SAM) at Western Carolina, Oct. 24, 2015
42, Devlin Hodges (SAM) at Mississippi St., Oct. 29, 2016
41, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Furman, Nov. 20, 1999
41, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Wofford, Oct. 20, 2007
40, Richie Williams (APP) vs. Furman, Oct. 9, 2004
39, Lee Chapple (GSU) vs. Furman, Nov. 15, 2008
39, B.J. Coleman (UTC) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 14, 2009
39, Devlin Hodges (SAM) vs. Mars Hill, Sept. 1, 2016
39, Devlin Hodges (SAM) vs. Mercer, Nov. 12, 2016

Season

375, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2016
346, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
300, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013
297, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999
287, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
285, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2009
279, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2011
274, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
269, Al Cobb (VMI), 2014
268, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012

Career

1,168, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-10
768, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
743, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2012-15
707, Dustin Taliaferro (SAM), 2008-11
703, Al Cobb (VMI), 2014-16
694, Greg Ryan (ETSU), 1993-96
657, Reese Hannon (FUR), 2012-16
655, Troy Mitchell (WCU), 2012-15
589, Richie Williams (APP), 2002-05
584, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00

MOST CONSECUTIVE PASSES COMPLETED

Game

28, Richie Williams (APP) vs. Furman, Oct. 9, 2004 (NCAA record)
20, Chris Forcier (FUR) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 24, 2011
17, Stanley Myers (CIT) vs. Furman, Oct. 17, 1998
17, Lee Chapple (GSU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 3, 2009
15, P.J. Blazejowski (FUR) vs. Wofford, Nov. 15, 2014
12, David Henderson (FUR) vs. Marshall, Oct. 28, 1978
12, Billy Napier (FUR) vs. Georgia Southern, Dec. 15, 2001*
10, Eric Kresser (MAR) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 2, 1996
10, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Wofford, Oct. 20, 2007
10, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 10, 2007

2 games

20, Stanley Myers (CIT) vs. Furman (last 17) and Georgia Southern (first 3), Oct. 24, 1998
17, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Georgia Southern (last 7), Oct. 13, 2007 and Wofford (first 10), Oct. 20, 2007
13, Bobby Lamb (FUR), 1984

3 Games

19, Justin Hill (FUR), 1999

HIGHEST PASS COMPLETION PERCENTAGE

Game (minimum 10 attempts)

100.0 (15-15), P.J. Blazejowski (FUR) vs. Wofford, Nov. 15, 2014
100.0 (12-12), Billy Napier (FUR) vs. Ga. Southern, Nov. 6, 2001*
100.0 (10-10), Eric Kresser (MAR) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 2, 1996
100.0 (10-10), Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. W. Carolina, Nov. 10, 2007
94.7 (18-19), Stanley Myers (CIT) vs. Furman, Oct. 17, 1998
91.7 (11-12), Chad Greene (WCU) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 22, 1994
90.0 (9-10), Mark Lambert (VMI) vs. Virginia, Sept. 20, 1975
90.0 (9-10), Mark Williams (ETSU) vs. Wofford, Sept. 10, 1988
89.5 (17-19), Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Wofford, Oct. 31, 2008
89.3 (25-28), Lee Chapple (GSU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 3, 2009

Season

(minimum 300 attempts)

74.5, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2016
71.1, Kameron Bryant (APP), 2013
68.5, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2014
68.1, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
68.0, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009
67.8, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2011
67.6, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
66.9, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
66.8, Reese Hannon (FUR), 2016
66.0, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012

400-yard passing club

534, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Furman, Nov. 3, 2007
532, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Furman, Nov. 20, 1999
515, Cedric Stevens (UTC) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 30, 2004
496, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. VMI, Nov. 16, 1991
495, Andy Summerlin (SAM) at Furman, Nov. 9, 2013
488, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 21, 2000
481, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 14, 1987
478, Andy Summerlin (SAM) vs. S.E. Louisiana, Sept. 21, 2013
474, David Rivers (WCU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 14, 2000
468, Devlin Hodges (SAM) at Mississippi State, Oct. 29, 2016
452, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 20, 2010
449, Eric Kresser (MAR) vs. Delaware, Nov. 30, 1996*
437, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Furman, Nov. 18, 2000
436, Carl Fodor (MAR) vs. Furman, Sept. 22, 1984
435, Devlin Hodges (SAM) vs. VMI, Oct. 15, 2016
433, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. S.C. State, Nov. 29, 2008*
432, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 7, 1992
432, B.J. Coleman (UTC) at Furman, Oct. 23, 2010
429, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 31, 1992
428, Kip Allen (CIT) vs. Wofford, Nov. 9, 1985
428, David Rivers (WCU) vs. Tennessee Tech, Nov. 18, 2000
427, Tyrie Adams (WCU) vs. Gardner-Webb, Sept. 10, 2016
422, David Brown (VMI) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 15, 1986
419, Thomas Wilson (Elon) at Appalachian State, Oct. 6, 2012
416, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Samford, Oct. 2, 2010
416, Thomas Wilson (Elon) at N.C. Central, Sept. 17, 2011
415, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Wofford, Oct. 17, 2009
415, Andy Summerlin (SAM) vs. Elon, Nov. 23, 2013
412, Thomas Wilson (Elon) vs. W. Carolina, Oct. 20, 2012
413, Richie Williams (APP) vs. Furman, Oct. 9, 2004
411, Devlin Hodges (SAM) at Furman, Oct. 8, 2016
410, David Rivers (WCU) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 21, 2000
410, Richie Williams (APP) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 30, 2004
408, Steve Brown (APP) vs. ETSU, Sept. 27, 1980
408, Richie Williams (APP) vs. Elon, Nov. 6, 2004
405, Mark Thompson (DAV) vs. Bucknell, Oct. 10, 1970
405, Richie Williams (APP) vs. Wofford, Oct. 23, 2004
404, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Wofford, Sept. 30, 2000
403, John Gregory (MAR) vs. Eastern Kentucky, Oct. 21, 1989
401, Devlin Hodges (SAM) vs. Mercer, Nov. 12, 2016
* indicates NCAA playoff game

minimum 100 attempts)

74.5, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2016
71.1, Kameron Bryant (APP), 2013
69.4, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2015
68.5, Billy Napier (FUR), 2002
68.3, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2013
67.8, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2011
67.1, Dustin, Taliaferro (SAM), 2008
66.9, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2015
66.8, Reese Hannon (FUR), 2016
66.7, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007

Career (minimum 300 attempts)

70.3, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2015-pres.

67.3, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2012-2015
66.4, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2009-12
65.65, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-2010
65.5, Cedric Stevens (UTC), 2004
65.08, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
64.9, Billy Napier (FUR), 1999-02
64.7, Lee Chapple (GSU), 2008-09
64.5, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2012-13
63.9, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2010-12
62.3, Troy Mitchell (WCU), 2012-15

MOST PASSES ATTEMPTED

Half

55, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 31, 1992 (2nd)

Game

69, Andy Summerlin (SAM) at Furman, Nov. 9, 2013
69, Devlin Hodges (SAM) at Mississippi State, Oct. 29, 2016
68, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 14, 1987
67, Cleve Hightower (FUR) vs. Wofford, Oct. 11, 1969
67, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 31, 1992
66, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Furman, Nov. 20, 1999
66, Troy Mitchell (WCU) at South Florida, Aug. 30, 2014
63, Steve Bradley (DAV) vs. Bucknell, Sept. 21, 1985
63, B.J. Coleman (UTC) vs. Elon, Oct. 30, 2010
61, B.J. Coleman (UTC) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 14, 2009
61, Devlin Hodges (SAM) at Western Carolina, Oct. 24, 2015

Season

530, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2016
508, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
490, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999
487, Jeff Gilbert (WCU), 1983
478, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013
466, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1987
463, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
439, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2009
438, Al Cobb (VMI), 2014
427, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2008

Career

1,779, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-2010
1,180, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
1,148, Greg Ryan (ETSU), 1993-96
1,142, Dustin Taliaferro (SAM), 2008-11
1,134, Al Cobb (VMI), 2014-16
1,104, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2012-15
1,067, Reese Hannon (FUR), 2012-16
1,059, Carl Fodor (MAR), 1982-85
1,051, Troy Mitchell (WCU), 2012-15
1,008, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2009-11

MOST PASSING YARDS

Half

383, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. VMI, Nov. 16, 1991 (1st)
(NCAA record)
369, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Furman, Nov. 3, 2007 (2nd)

Game

534, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Furman, Nov. 3, 2007
(see 400-yard passing club)

Season

4,088, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2016
3,817, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
3,691, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
3,640, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013
3,539, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999
3,529, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1987
3,345, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2009
3,291, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009
3,278, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012
3,231, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010

Career

13,264, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-10
10,392, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
8,197, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2012-15
7,826, Greg Ryan (ETSU), 1993-96
7,759, Richie Williams (APP), 2002-05
7,735, Todd Wells (ETSU), 1997-00
7,730, Reese Hannon (FUR), 2012-16
7,727, Al Cobb (VMI), 2014-16
7,530, Michael Payton (MAR), 1989-92
7,354, Troy Mitchell (WCU), 2012-15

MOST PASSING YARDS IN CONSECUTIVE GAMES

2 games

915, Scott Riddle (Elon) 2007
893, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
884, David Rivers (WCU), 2000
861, Michael Payton (MAR), 1992
859, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
846, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2016
843, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2016
831, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012
827, Michael Payton (MAR), 1991
822, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013

3 games

1,300, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013
1,278, David Rivers (WCU), 2000
1,278, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2016
1,274, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
1,236, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
1,223, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
1,221, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2016
1,213, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
1,211, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
1,153, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS



4 games

1,689, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2016
1,617, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
1,617, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
1,570, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
1,565, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013
1,539, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
1,536, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2016
1,508, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
1,476, David Rivers (WCU), 2000
1,487, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999

5 games

2,004, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2016
1,959, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2016
1,925, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
1,920, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
1,913, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
1,904, David Rivers (WCU), 2000
1,893, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
1,886, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999
1,831, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013
1,696, Richie Williams (APP), 2004

MOST GAMES PASSING FOR 200+ YARDS

Season

11, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1987 (NCAA record)
11, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999 (NCAA record)
11, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000 (NCAA record)
11, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007 (NCAA record)
11, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2011
11, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2016
10, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009
10, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2009
10, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
10, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012

Career

39, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-2010
29, D.J. Campbell (APP), 1989-92
26, Greg Ryan (ETSU), 1993-96
24, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
22, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00
21, Randy Joyce (APP), 1981-84
20, Michael Payton (MAR), 1989-92
20, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2009-11
20, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2009-12
19, Scott Satterfield (APP), 1994-95
19, Jordan Sorrells (FUR), 2006-09

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES PASSING FOR 200+ YARDS

Season

11, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1987 (NCAA record)
11, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999 (NCAA record)
11, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000 (NCAA record)
11, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007 (NCAA record)
11, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2011 (NCAA record)
10, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
10, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2016
9, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012
7, Cedric Stevens (UTC), 2004
7, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013
6, Jordan Sorrells (FUR), 2008

Career

22, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00

MOST GAMES PASSING FOR 300+ YARDS

Season

9, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
9, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2016
6, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999
6, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
6, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
6, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2009
6, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
6, Al Cobb (VMI), 2014
5, David Rivers (WCU), 2000
5, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009
5, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2010
5, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012
5, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012
5, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013

Career

23, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-2010
13, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2015-pres.
12, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00
10, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
10, Al Cobb (VMI), 2014-16
9, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2009-12
7, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1986-87
7, Michael Payton (MAR), 1989-92
7, Richie Williams (APP), 2002-05
6, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2009-11
6, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2010-2013
6, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2012-13

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES PASSING FOR 300+ YARDS

Season

9, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
6, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2016
5, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
4, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
4, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012
3, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1987
3, David Rivers (WCU), 2000
3, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
3, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009
3, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012
3, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013
3, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2015

MOST GAMES PASSING FOR 400+ YARDS

Season

4, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
4, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2016
3, David Rivers (WCU), 2000
3, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
3, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013
2, Michael Payton (MAR), 1992
2, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
2, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012

Career

4, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00
4, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
4, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2015-pres.
3, Michael Payton (MAR), 1989-92
3, David Rivers (WCU), 2000
3, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-10
3, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2009-12
3, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2012-13

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES PASSING FOR 400+ YARDS

Season

3, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
2, Michael Payton (MAR), 1992
2, David Rivers (WCU), 2000
2, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012
2, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2016

MOST PASSING YARDS BY OPPOSING QUARTERBACKS

Game

925, Cedric Stevens (515) (UTC) and Richie Williams (410) (APP), Oct. 30, 2004
898, Chris Sanders (488) (UTC) and David Rivers (410) (WCU), Oct. 21, 2000

MOST SEASONS PASSING FOR 3,000+ YARDS

Career

3, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007, 2009, 2010
2, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999, 2000
2, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 20011-12
1, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1987
1, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
1, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2011
1, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012
1, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013
1, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2015-pres.

MOST TOUCHDOWN PASSES

Quarter

4, Chris Forcier (FUR) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 24, 2011 (2nd)
3, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Miss. Valley St., Sept. 16, 2000 (1st)
3, Joe Burchette (APP) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 27, 2001
3, Richie Williams (APP) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 30, 2004
3, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 27, 2007 (2nd)
3, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 4, 2008 (2nd)
3, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Davidson, Sept. 5, 2009 (3rd)

Half

6, Chris Forcier (FUR) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 24, 2011 (1st)
5, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Miss. Valley St., Sept. 16, 2000 (1st)
4, Tim Russell (CIT) vs. Furman, Nov. 17, 1979 (2nd)
4, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Eastern Kentucky, Sept. 19, 1987 (1st)
4, Kenyon Barnes (UTC) vs. Gardner Webb, Sept. 18, 1993 (1st)
4, Richie Williams (APP) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 20, 2004 (2nd)
4, DeAndre Presley (APP) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 16, 2010 (1st)

Game

7, Chris Forcier (FUR) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 24, 2011
6, Tim Russell (CIT) vs. Furman, Nov. 17, 1979
6, Kenyon Earl (UTC) vs. Gardner-Webb, Sept. 18, 1993
6, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Mississippi Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000
6, Justin Barnes (UTC) vs. Kentucky State, Nov. 24, 2001
6, Bart Blanchard (CIT) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 26, 2009
6, Al Cobb (VMI) vs. Gardner-Webb, Oct. 18, 2014
5, Auburn Lambeth (DAV) vs. Richmond, Nov. 18, 1950
5, Bobby Mitchell (VMI) vs. Buffalo, Nov. 10, 1961
5, Gordon Slade (DAV) vs. East Carolina, Nov. 8, 1969
5, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Eastern Kentucky, Sept. 19, 1987
5, John Gregory (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 11, 1989
5, Hugh Swilling (FUR) vs. VMI, Oct. 5, 1991
5, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 7, 1992
5, Todd Donnan (MAR) vs. West Virginia State, Sept. 24, 1994
5, Greg Ryan (ETSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 8, 1994
5, Cedric Stevens (UTC) vs. Wofford, Oct. 30, 2004
5, Richie Williams (APP) vs. Northwestern State, Sept. 25, 2004
5, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Wofford, Oct. 31, 2008
5, Jordan Sorrells (FUR) vs. Wofford, Nov. 21, 2009
5, DeAndre Presley (APP) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 16, 2010
5, B.J. Coleman (UTC) vs. Elon, Oct. 30, 2010
5, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 20, 2010
5, Thomas Wilson (Elon) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 20, 2012
5, Troy Mitchell (WCU) vs. VMI, Nov. 15, 2014
5, Devlin Hodges (SAM) vs. Mars Hill, Sept. 1, 2016
5, Tyrie Adams (WCU) vs. Gardner-Webb, Sept. 10, 2016
5, Reese Hannon (FUR) vs. Kennesaw State, Oct. 1, 2016
5, Devlin Hodges (SAM) vs. VMI, Oct. 15, 2016

Season

36, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2016
31, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
30, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2008
28, Todd Donnan (MAR), 1994
28, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
27, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999
26, Michael Payton (MAR), 1992
26, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2010
26, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013
25, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012

Career

106, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-10
74, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
64, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2012-15
59, Richie Williams (APP), 2002-05
57, Michael Payton (MAR), 1989-92
57, John Russ (MER), 2014-16
56, Greg Ryan (ETSU), 1993-96
52, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2009-11
50, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2009-12
50, Troy Mitchell (WCU), 2012-15

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES

THROWING A TOUCHDOWN PASS

Season

13, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2008
12, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2009
11, Todd Donnan (MAR), 1994
11, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
11, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2008
11, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2011
10, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2010
10, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
10, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012
10, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2016

Career

22, Scott Riddle (Elon) (all 11 of 2007, first 11 of 2008)
20, Scott Riddle (Elon) (all of 2009 through 2010)
16, Armanti Edwards (APP) (last 3 of 2007, all 13 of 2008)
16, Devlin Hodges (SAM) (last 6 of 2015, first 10 of 2016)
15, B.J. Coleman (UTC) (all of 2010, first 4 of 2011)
12, Joe Burchette (APP) (last 8 of 2001, first 4 of 2002)
11, Thomas Wilson (Elon) (all of 2011)
10, Thomas Wilson (Elon) (last 10 of 2012)
10, John Russ (MER) (last 10 of 2016)
9, Joey Gibson (VMI) (last two of 2001, first 7 of 2002)

MOST PASSES HAD INTERCEPTED

Game

7, Jeff Gilbert (WCU) vs. Southern Illinois, Dec. 17, 1983*
6, Murphy Sprinkel (VMI) vs. Boston College, Nov. 16, 1968
6, Cleve Hightower (FUR) vs. Wofford, Oct. 11, 1969
6, Tom Schultz (VMI) vs. Navy, Sept. 15, 1973
6, Tim Couch (UTC) vs. Georgia Southern, Sept. 28, 1985
6, D.J. Campbell (APP) vs. Marshall, Nov. 3, 1990
5, Jack Ruth (DAV) vs. Washington & Lee, Sept. 27, 1952
5, Bob Hardage (W&M) vs. Army, Nov. 10, 1956
5, Duke Johnston (VMI) vs. Davidson, Oct. 12, 1957
5, Ronnie Smith (UR) vs. Syracuse, Nov. 16, 1963
5, Bill Bailey (ECU) vs. Louisville, Nov. 25, 1966
5, John Casazza (ECU) vs. Richmond, Oct. 24, 1970
5, Ingle Martin (FUR) vs. Western Carolina, Sept. 10, 2005
5, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Richmond, Dec. 6, 2008
5, B.J. Coleman (UTC) vs. Elon, Oct. 30, 2010

Season

27, Tom Schultze (VMI), 1973
25, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1987
22, Scotty Shipp (DAV), 1972
21, Mike Posey (WCU), 1979
21, Willie Perkins (WCU), 1986
21, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2011
20, Murphy Sprinkel (VMI), 1968
20, John Casazza (ECU), 1970
19, Cleve Hightower (FUR), 1969
19, Dave Harper (DAV), 1973
19, Carl Fodor (MAR), 1985

Career

56, Carl Fodor (MAR), 1982-85
51, Mike Pusey (WCU), 1977-79
49, Greg Ryan (ETSU), 1993-96
45, Dave Brown (VMI), 1986-88
43, Tom Schultze (VMI), 1972-73
43, Lonnie Galloway (WCU), 1990-93
41, Kenyon Earl (UTC), 1991-94
41, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-10
37, Todd Wells (ETSU), 1997-00
36, Steve Brown (APP), 1978-80
36, Tim Couch (UTC), 1984-86

LOWEST PERCENTAGE OF PASSES HAD INTERCEPTED

Season

0.0, Kenny Robinson (GSU), 1997 (70 attempts)
0.0, Mark Williams (ETSU), 1989 (71 attempts)

MOST CONSECUTIVE PASSES WITHOUT AN INTERCEPTION

Game

68, Tony Peterson (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 14, 1987
(NCAA record)

Season

203, Braniff Bonaventure (FUR), 1996
185, DeAndre Presley (APP), 2010
176, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2008

Career

218, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2008-09
215, Braniff Bonaventure (FUR), 1995-96

* indicates NCAA playoff game

RECEIVING

MOST PASSES CAUGHT

Game

20, Walker Gillette (UR) vs. Ohio, Dec. 27, 1968^
18, Alonzo Nix (UTC) vs. Wofford, Oct. 4, 2003
18, Aaron Mellette (Elon) at Richmond, Sept. 19, 2010
17, Mike Mikolayunas (DAV) vs. Richmond, Oct. 11, 1969
17, DaVon Fowlkes (APP) vs. Elon, Nov. 6, 2004
17, Kelsey Pope (SAM) at The Citadel, Nov. 12, 2011
16, Walker Gillette (UR) vs. Mississippi State, Sept. 20, 1969
16, Jeff Johnson (ETSU) vs. VMI, Sept. 17, 1994
16, Richmond Flowers (UTC) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 21, 2000
16, Terrell Hudgins (Elon) vs. Liberty, Sept. 22, 2007
16, Terrell Hudgins (Elon) vs. Furman, Nov. 3, 2007
16, Terrell Hudgins (Elon) vs. Furman, Oct. 3, 2009
16, Blue Cooper (UTC) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 31, 2009
16, Aaron Mellette (Elon) at N. C. Central, Sept. 17, 2011
16, Aaron Sanders (VMI) at Mercer, Oct. 24, 2015
16, Karel Hamilton (SAM) vs. WCU, Oct. 22, 2016
16, Karel Hamilton (SAM) vs. Mercer, Nov. 12, 2016

Season

123, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009
117, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007
113, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011
111, Karel Hamilton (SAM), 2016
103, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2004
97, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2012
95, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008
90, Alonzo Nix (UTC), 2003
90, Michael Mayers (Elon), 2007
87, Mike Mikolayunas (DAV), 1970

Career

395, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006-09 (NCAA record)
304, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2009-2012
285, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2006-09
279, Karel Hamilton (SAM), 2013-16
250, Kelsey Pope (SAM), 2010-13
223, Michael Mayers (Elon), 2004-07
218, Aaron Sanders (VMI), 2014-16
209, Mike Barber (MAR), 1985-88
208, Andrew Peacock (APP), 2010-13
202, Brian Quick (APP), 2008-11

MOST RECEIVING YARDS

Game

280, DaVon Fowlkes (APP) vs. Elon, Nov. 6, 2004
274, Joel Bradford (UTC) at Furman, Oct. 23, 2010
264, Walker Gillette (UR) vs. Mississippi State, Sept. 20, 1969
263, Mark Stock (VMI) vs. ETSU, Nov. 22, 1986
262, Andre Motley (MAR) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 20, 1990
254, Joel Bradford (UTC) vs. Eastern Kentucky, Sept. 18, 2010
248, Rick Lyon (DAV) vs. Bucknell, Oct. 10, 1970
248, Troy Brown (MAR) vs. VMI, Nov. 16, 1991
247, Alonzo Nix (UTC) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 30, 2004
242, Walker Gillette (UR) vs. Ohio, Dec. 27, 1968^

Season

1,639, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011
1,633, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009
1,618, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2004
1,474, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007
1,398, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2012
1,389, B.J. Adigun (ETSU), 1997
1,389, Karel Hamilton (SAM), 2016
1,334, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008
1,284, Joel Bradford (UTC), 2010
1,237, Brian Baima (CIT), 1971
1,237, Mike Barber (MAR), 1987

Career

5,250, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006-09 (NCAA record)
4,254, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2009-12
3,803, Karel Hamilton (SAM), 2013-16
3,743, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2006-09
3,520, Mike Barber (MAR), 1985-88
3,418, Brian Quick (APP), 2008-11
3,124, Rick Beasley (APP), 1978-80
3,091, Mark Stock (VMI), 1985-88
3,025, Gerald Harp (WCU), 1977-80
2,972, Lamont Seward (WCU), 2000-03

MOST YARDS PER RECEPTION

Game (minimum 3 receptions)

72.6 (3-218), Terry Gallaher (ECU) vs. Appalachian State, Sept. 13, 1975
53.3 (3-160), Isaac West (FUR) vs. Elon, Sept. 14, 2002
52.7 (3-158), Chris Truss (FUR) vs. Chattanooga, Sept. 27, 2008
45.5 (4-142), Alonzo Upshur (APP) vs. ETSU, Oct. 1, 1983
43.0 (4-172), Brian Quick (APP) vs. Wofford, Oct. 31, 2008
41.0 (3-123), Matt Beavin (WOF) vs. Furman, Nov. 13, 2004
40.3 (3-121), Justin Stepp (FUR) vs. Chattanooga, Nov. 19, 2005
40.0 (3-120), Darius Smiley (GSU) vs. Central Arkansas, Nov. 18, 2006
39.7 (3-119), Demarcus Watts (GSU) vs. Wofford, Sept. 27, 2008
37.8 (5-189), Grant Brighan (FUR) vs. Gardner-Webb, Oct. 1, 2005

Season (minimum 25 receptions)

28.1 (30-844), Joe Burke (UTC), 1978
25.0 (45-1,123), Mark Stock (VMI), 1986
24.1 (20-482), Teddy Craft (GSU), 2004
23.5 (32-753), Donald Lipscomb (FUR), 1991
23.2 (33-767), Shoun Habersham (UTC), 1991
23.2 (29-673), Chris Johnson (GSU), 2000
23.1 (35-809), Alonzo Upshur (APP), 1983
22.9 (30-688), Dexter Jackson (APP), 2007
22.4 (40-896), Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1992
22.3 (26-581), Joe Burke (UTC), 1979

Career (minimum 50 receptions)

23.1 (92-2,125), Joe Burke (UTC), 1977-80
22.8 (80-1,827), Donald Lipscomb (FUR), 1988-91
20.4 (77-1,567), Brenton Berson (WOF), 2008-11
19.6, Paul Maguire (CIT), 1957-59
19.1, Chris Johnson (GSU), 1997-00
19.1 (139-2,654), Craig Aiken (WCU), 1991-94
19.1 (69-1,316), Chris Johnson (GSU), 1997-00
18.9, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1991-94
18.8 (71-1,332), Corey Joyner (GSU), 1996-98
18.7, Mark Stock (VMI), 1985-88

MOST TOUCHDOWN PASSES CAUGHT

Quarter

3, Cos DeMatteo (UTC) vs. Mississippi Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000 (1st)
3, Isaac West (FUR) vs. Elon, Sept. 14, 2002 (1st)

Half

5, Cos DeMatteo (UTC) vs. Mississippi Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000 (1st)
3, Gerald Harp (WCU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 20, 1979
3, Jon Reed (WCU) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 18, 1989
3, Isaac West (FUR) vs. Elon, Sept. 14, 2002 (1st)
3, DaVon Fowlkes (APP) vs. Elon, Nov. 6, 2004 (1st)
3, Andre Roberts (CIT) vs. Webber Int'l, Sept. 8, 2007 (1st)
3, Terrell Hudgins (Elon) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 24, 2009 (1st)



Marshall's Randy Moss set an NCAA freshman record with 19 TD receptions in 1996.

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS



Game

6, Cos DeMatteo (UTC) vs. Mississippi Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000 (NCAA record)
4, Gerald Harp (WCU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 20, 1979
4, Robert Surratt (MAR) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 13, 1984
4, Terrell Owens (UTC) vs. Marshall, Oct. 1, 1994
4, Randy Moss (MAR) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 2, 1996
4, Cecil Moore (ETSU) vs. Elon, Oct. 19, 2002
4, DaVon Fowlkes (APP) vs. Northwestern State Sept. 25, 2004
4, Terrell Hudgins (Elon) vs. Liberty, Sept. 22, 2007
4, Andre Roberts (CIT) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 26, 2009
4, Karnorris Benson (WCU) vs. VMI, Nov. 15, 2014

Season

19, Randy Moss (MAR), 1996
18, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007
18, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2012
16, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009
14, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2004
14, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008
14, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2016
13, Brian Baima (CIT), 1971
12, Rick Beasley (APP), 1979
12, B.J. Adigun (ETSU), 1997
12, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2010
12, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011
12, Karnorris Benson (WCU), 2013

Career

52, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006-09
44, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2009-2012
37, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2006-09
31, Brian Quick (Elon), 2008-11
31, Karel Hamilton (SAM), 2013-16
28, Chas Fox (FUR), 1982-85
26, Gerald Harp (WCU), 1977-80
26, B.J. Adigun (ETSU), 1994-97
25, Joe Burke (UTC), 1977-79
23, Rick Beasley (APP), 1978-80
23, Cos Dematteo (UTC), 1998-01
23, Karnorris Benson (WCU), 2012-15

MOST TD PASSES CAUGHT BY A FRESHMAN

Season

19, Randy Moss (MAR), 1996 (NCAA record)

MOST GAMES CATCHING A TOUCHDOWN PASS

Season

11, Randy Moss (MAR), 1996
10, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009
10, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011
9, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007
9, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2008
9, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008
9, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2012
8, Rick Beasley (APP), 1979
8, B.J. Adigun (ETSU), 1997
8, Jason Jones (UTC), 2002
8, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2004
8, Justin Stepp (FUR), 2005
8, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2007
8, Karel Hamilton (SAM), 2016

MOST GAMES WITH 100+ YARDS RECEIVING

Season

10, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009
9, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011
8, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2012
7, B.J. Adigun (ETSU), 1997
7, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2004
7, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007
7, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008
7, Sean Price (APP), 2012
6, Rick Beasley (APP), 1978
6, Rick Beasley (APP), 1979
6, Alonzo Nix (UTC), 2003
6, Eddie Cohen (WCU), 2007
6, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2007
6, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006
6, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2010
6, Karel Hamilton (SAM), 2016

Career

28, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006-09
18, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2009-12
17, Rick Beasley (APP), 1978-80
17, Mark Stock (VMI), 1985-88

17, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2006-09
13, Brian Quick (APP), 2008-11
10, Isaac West (FUR), 2001-04
8, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2001-04

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WITH 100+ RECEIVING YARDS

7, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011
7, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2012
5, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006
5, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009
5, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009
4, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007
4, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008
4, Sean Price (APP), 2012
4, Karel Hamilton (SAM), 2016
3, Gerald Harp (WCU), 1980
3, Lamont Seward (WCU), 2000
3, Alonzo Nix (UTC), 2003
3, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2004
3, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2007
3, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2010

MOST GAMES WITH 200+ RECEIVING YARDS

Season

3, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2004 (consecutive record)
2, Rick Beasley (APP), 1980
2, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007
2, Joel Bradford (UTC), 2010
2, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011
2, Karel Hamilton (SAM), 2016

Career

4, Karel Hamilton (SAM), 2013-16
3, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2001-04
3, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006-09

MOST SEASONS WITH 1,000+ RECEIVING YARDS

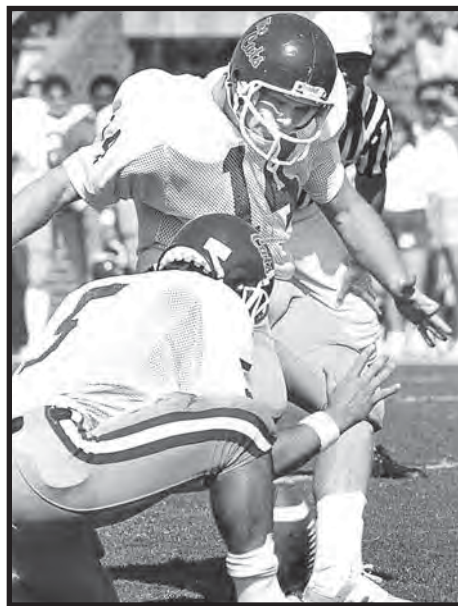
Career

4, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006-09
3, Mike Barber (MAR), 1986-88
3, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2010-12
2, Gerald Harp (WCU), 1978-79
2, Mike Stock (VMI), 1986, '88

MOST RECEIVING YARDS BY TWO TEAMMATES

Season

2,538, Terrell Hudgins (1,474) and Michael Mayers (1,064), (Elon), 2007
2,241, Mike Barber and Sean Doctor (MAR), 1987
2,218, Terrell Hudgins and Lance Camp (Elon), 2009
2,125, Aaron Mellette and Lance Camp (Elon), 2010
2,042, Aaron Mellette and Kierre Brown (Elon), 2012
2,001, Michael Banks and Lamont Seward (WCU), 2002
1,991, Sean Price and Andrew Peacock (APP), 2012
1,963, Matt Cline and Brian Quick (APP), 2009



Western Carolina's Kirk Roach holds SoCon records for field goals in a season (24) and a career (71).

1,914, DaVon Fowlkes and Alan Atwater (APP), 2004

^ indicates postseason bowl game

~~~ KICKING ~~~

LONGEST FIELD GOAL

57, Kirk Roach (WCU) vs. North Carolina A&T, Oct. 17, 1987
57, Kirk Roach (WCU) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 21, 1987
57, Chris Chambers (GSU) vs. Oregon State, Sept. 18, 1999
57, Mark Wright (APP) vs. Troy State, Sept. 9, 2000
57, David Marvin (WOF) at WCU, Oct. 8, 2016
57, David Marvin (WOF) at Furman, Nov. 5, 2016
55, Mark French (APP) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 21, 1981
55, Kirk Roach (WCU) vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 24, 1987
55, J.C. Hollingsworth (FUR) at UCF, Sept. 19, 2015
55, Dillon Christopher (VMI) vs. W. Carolina, Nov. 21, 2015

MOST FIELD GOALS MADE

Half

5, Dean Biasucci (WCU) vs. Mars Hill, Sept. 18, 1982 (NCAA record)

Game

6, Josh Jones (WCU) vs. Samford, Nov. 5, 1999
6, Drew Stewart (APP) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 12, 2011
6, Ray Early (FUR) at Western Carolina, Nov. 16, 2013
5, Ken Juskowich (WVU) vs. Pittsburgh, Oct. 7, 1967
5, Craig Jones (VMI) vs. William & Mary, Sept. 10, 1977
5, Dean Biasucci (WCU) vs. Mars Hill, Sept. 18, 1982
5, Mike Wood (FUR) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 18, 1986
5, Glenn Connally (FUR) vs. ETSU, Nov. 10, 1990
5, Reed Haley (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 19, 1994
5, Sean Holland (GSU) vs. Furman, Nov. 8, 2003
5, Andrew Wilcox (Elon) vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 13, 2007
5, Andrew Wilcox (Elon) vs. Georgia Southern, Sept. 20, 2008
5, Eric Goins (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 7, 2015
5, Anthony Pistelli (SAM) vs. Clark Atlanta, Nov. 7, 2015

Season

24, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1986
23, Cameron Yaw (SAM), 2011
22, Matt Vick (UTC), 2000
22, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2008
20, Ray Early (FUR), 2013
20, Anthony Pistelli (SAM), 2015
19, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1987
19, Jason Vitaris (APP), 2009
19, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2010
19, Warren Handrahan (SAM), 2013

Career

71, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1984-87
67, Cameron Yaw (SAM), 2009-12
59, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2005-08
58, Jay Sutton (APP), 1994-97
57, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2008-11
55, Craig Jones (VMI), 1976-79
55, Bjorn Nittmo (APP), 1985-88
54, Dean Biasucci (WCU), 1980-83
51, Danny Marshall (FUR), 2000-03
48, Dewey Klein (MAR), 1988-91
48, Henrique Ribeiro (UTC), 2013-16

MOST FIELD GOALS ATTEMPTED

Game

7, Reed Haley (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 19, 1994
7, Ray Early (FUR) at Western Carolina, Nov. 16, 2013
6, Jay Millson (APP) vs. Furman, Oct. 19, 1991
6, Josh Jones (WCU) vs. Samford, Nov. 5, 1999
6, Sean Holland (GSU) vs. Furman, Nov. 8, 2003
6, Jesse Hartley (GSU) vs. Elon, Oct. 13, 2007
6, Adam Shreiner (Elon) vs. The Citadel, Sept. 24, 2011
6, Drew Stewart (APP) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 12, 2011

Season

30, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1987
28, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1986
28, Mike Wood (FUR), 1986
28, Jason Vitaris (APP), 2009
28, Cameron Yaw (SAM), 2011
27, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2008
26, Dean Biasucci (WCU), 1982
26, Matt Vick (UTC), 2000
26, Julian Rauch (APP), 2007
25, Rick McLester (ECU), 1972
25, Ray Early (FUR), 2013

Career

102, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1984-87 (NCAA record)
 92, Cameron Yaw (SAM), 2009-12
 84, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2005-08
 83, Craig Jones (VMI), 1976-79
 82, Dean Biasucci (WCU), 1980-83
 79, Jay Sutton (APP), 1994-97
 77, Scott Beckler (FUR), 2004-07
 74, Bjorn Nittmo (APP), 1985-88
 69, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2008-11
 68, Mike Shoun (ETSU), 1987-90
 68, Jay Millson (APP), 1989-92

MOST CONSECUTIVE FIELD GOALS MADE

Season

13, Matt Vick (UTC), 2000
 12, Gary Davis (APP), 1975
 12, Bjorn Nittmo (APP), 1988
 12, Danny Marshall (FUR), 2001
 12, Craig Camay (UTC), 2009
 12, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2011

MOST GAMES WITH A FIELD GOAL

Season

12, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2008
 12, David Marvin (WOF), 2016
 11, Mike Wood (FUR), 1986
 11, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2010
 11, Cameron Yaw (SAM), 2011
 11, Henrique Ribeiro (UTC), 2014
 10, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1986
 10, Bjorn Nittmo (APP), 1986
 10, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1987
 10, Bjorn Nittmo (APP), 1987
 10, Dewey Klein (MAR), 1988
 10, Bjorn Nittmo (APP), 1988
 10, Danny Marshall (FUR), 2003
 10, Cameron Yaw (SAM), 2010
 10, Cameron Yaw (SAM), 2012
 10, Warren Handrahan (SAM), 2013

HIGHEST FIELD GOAL PERCENTAGE

Season

(minimum 15 attempts)

90.4 (19-21), Adrian Mora (GSU), 2010
 86.9 (20-23), Anthony Pistelli (SAM), 2015
 86.7 (13-15), Glen Connally (FUR), 1990
 86.7 (13-15), Jay Sutton (APP), 1996
 84.6 (22-26), Matt Vick (UTC), 2000
 84.2 (16-19), Jim Richter (FUR), 1994
 84.2 (16-19), Craig Camay (UTC), 2009
 83.3 (15-18), Craig Jones (VMI), 1976
 82.4, Mike Shoun (ETSU), 1987
 82.4 (14-16), Andrew Burr (FUR), 1991

(minimum 10 attempts)

91.7 (11-12), Ray Early (FUR), 2010
 91.7 (11-12), Jason Vitaris (APP), 2010
 90.9 (10-11), Dewey Klein (MAR), 1989
 90.4 (19-21), Adrian Mora (GSU), 2010
 90.0 (9-10), Rodney Allen (UTC), 1992
 86.9 (20-23), Anthony Pistelli (SAM), 2015
 86.7 (13-15), Jay Sutton (APP), 1996
 85.7 (12-14), Tim Tanguay (FUR), 1981
 85.7 (12-14), Eric Meng (GSU), 1997
 85.7 (12-14), Chris Chambers (GSU), 1998
 85.7 (12-14), Darren Brown (WOF), 2000
 85.7 (12-14), Adrian Mora (GSU), 2011
 85.7 (12-14), Logan Howard (WCU), 2015

MOST FIELD GOALS MADE, 50 YARDS OR MORE

Season

7, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1987 (NCAA record)

Career

11, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1984-87 (NCAA record)

MOST GAMES KICKING TWO OR MORE FIELD GOALS

Career

25, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1984-87 (NCAA record)

MOST EXTRA POINTS MADE BY KICKING

Game

11, Ed Terry (DAV) vs. Furman, Sept. 27, 1969
 10, Dewey Klein (MAR) vs. Morehead State, Sept. 14, 1991
 10, Chris Chambers (GSU) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 9, 1999
 10, Mike Adams (CIT) vs. Webber Int'l., Sept. 8, 2007
 10, Mike Adams (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 17, 2007
 10, Jason Vitaris (APP) vs. Wofford, Oct. 31, 2008
 9, Chuck Kinder (WVU) vs. Pittsburgh, Oct. 2, 1965
 9, Keith Potter (FUR) vs. Davidson, Nov. 3, 1979
 9, Tim Tanguay (FUR) vs. Davidson, Oct. 30, 1982
 9, Kevin Gault (MAR) vs. Davidson, Oct. 25, 1986
 9, Glen Connally (FUR) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 8, 1990
 9, Dewey Klein (MAR) vs. ETSU, Nov. 23, 1991
 9, Reed Haley (GSU) vs. Greenville State, Nov. 12, 1994
 9, David Merrick (MAR) vs. Eastern Illinois, Sept. 12, 1992
 9, Tim Openlander (MAR) vs. Morehead State, Sept. 3, 1994
 9, Matt Vick (UTC) vs. Mississippi Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000
 9, Chris Vought (WCU) vs. Liberty, Nov. 3, 2001
 9, Andrew Wilcox (Elon) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 13, 2008
 9, Alex Hanks (GSU) vs. Howard, Nov. 10, 2012
 9, Warren Handrahan (SAM) vs. VMI, Sept. 20, 2014
 9, Eric Goins (CIT) vs. Charlotte, Oct. 11, 2014
 9, Henrique Ribeiro (UTC) vs. Shorter, Sept. 1, 2014

Season

76, Julian Rauch (APP), 2007
 70, Chris Chambers (GSU), 1999
 69, Julian Rauch (APP), 2006
 64, Jason Vitaris (APP), 2008
 62, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2011
 61, Scott Shelton (GSU), 2002
 60, Henrique Ribeiro (UTC), 2014
 58, Tim Openlander (MAR), 1996
 58, Julian Rauch (APP), 2005
 58, Jason Vitaris (APP), 2009

Career

247, Julian Rauch (APP), 2004-07
 179, Jason Vitaris (APP), 2007-10
 176, Scott Becker (FUR), 2004-07
 164, Dewey Klein (MAR), 1988-91
 163, Henrique Ribeiro (UTC), 2013-16
 159, Tim Openlander (MAR), 1994-96
 159, Danny Marshall (FUR), 2000-03
 157, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2008-11
 143, Jason Wells (FUR), 1996-99
 141, Christian Reed (WOF), 2009-12
 141, Adam Shreiner (Elon), 2009-12

MOST EXTRA POINTS ATTEMPTED BY KICKING

Game

11, Ed Terry (DAV) vs. Furman, Sept. 27, 1969
 10, Dewey Klein (MAR) vs. Morehead State, Sept. 14, 1991
 10, Chris Chambers (GSU) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 9, 1999
 10, Mike Adams (CIT) vs. Webber Int'l., Sept. 8, 2007
 10, Mike Adams (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 17, 2007
 10, Jason Vitaris (APP) vs. Wofford, Oct. 31, 2008
 9, Chuck Kinder (WVU) vs. Pittsburgh, Oct. 2, 1965
 9, Keith Potter (FUR) vs. Davidson, Nov. 3, 1979
 9, Tim Tanguay (FUR) vs. Davidson, Oct. 30, 1982
 9, Kevin Gault (MAR) vs. Davidson, Oct. 25, 1986
 9, Glen Connally (FUR) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 8, 1990
 9, Dewey Klein (MAR) vs. ETSU, Nov. 23, 1991
 9, Reed Haley (GSU) vs. Greenville State, Nov. 12, 1994
 9, David Merrick (MAR) vs. Eastern Illinois, Sept. 12, 1992
 9, Tim Openlander (MAR) vs. Morehead State, Sept. 3, 1994
 9, Matt Vick (UTC) vs. Mississippi Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000
 9, Chris Vought (WCU) vs. Liberty, Nov. 3, 2001
 9, Andrew Wilcox (Elon) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 13, 2008
 9, Alex Hanks (GSU) vs. Howard, Nov. 10, 2012
 9, Warren Handrahan (SAM) vs. W. Carolina, Nov. 28, 2013
 9, Warren Handrahan (SAM) vs. VMI, Sept. 20, 2014
 9, Eric Goins (CIT) vs. Charlotte, Oct. 11, 2014
 9, Henrique Ribeiro (UTC) vs. Shorter, Sept. 1, 2014

Season

81, Julian Rauch (APP), 2007
 73, Chris Chambers (GSU), 1999
 70, Julian Rauch (APP), 2006
 69, Jason Vitaris (APP), 2008
 64, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2011
 62, Scott Shelton (GSU), 2002
 62, Henrique Ribeiro (UTC), 2014
 60, Tim Openlander (MAR), 1996
 60, Jonathan Dudley (GSU), 2004
 59, Julian Rauch (APP), 2005

59, Patrick Mugan (WOF), 2007
 59, Jason Vitaris (APP), 2010

Career

256, Julian Rauch (APP), 2004-07
 188, Jason Vitaris (APP), 2007-10
 185, Scott Beckler (FUR), 2004-07
 168, Danny Marshall (FUR), 2000-03
 168, Henrique Ribeiro (UTC), 2013-16
 164, Dewey Klein (MAR), 1988-91
 162, Tim Openlander (MAR), 1994-96
 159, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2008-11
 151, Jason Wells (FUR), 1996-99
 150, Christian Reed (WOF), 2009-12

MOST CONSECUTIVE EXTRA POINTS MADE

Season

61, Julian Rauch (APP), 2006
 58, Tim Openlander (MAR), 1996
 58, Jason Vitaris (APP), 2009
 56, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2011
 54, Julian Rauch (APP), 2005
 50, Julian Rauch (APP), 2007
 50, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2007
 47, Jesse Hartley (GSU), 2007
 46, Nick Robinson (WOF), 2003
 45, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2010

Career

152, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2008-11
 124, Tim Openlander (MAR), 1994-96
 96, Adam Shreiner (Elon), 2009-11
 94, Julian Rauch (APP), 2004-07
 80, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2006-08
 78, Jay Millson (APP), 1989-92
 59, Jason Vitaris (APP), 2008-09
 56, Mike Adams (CIT), 2007
 52, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1984-87
 49, Matt Vick (UTC), 1999-00

HIGHEST PERCENTAGE OF EXTRA POINTS MADE

Season (minimum 30 made)

100.0 (58), Tim Openlander (MAR), 1995
 100.0 (58), Jason Vitaris (APP), 2009
 100.0 (56), Mike Adams (CIT), 2007
 100.0 (50), Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2007
 100.0 (47), Jesse Hartley (GSU), 2007
 100.0 (47), Henrique Ribeiro (UTC), 2015
 100.0 (45), Adrian Mora (GSU), 2010
 100.0 (43), Alex Hanks (GSU), 2012
 100.0 (42), Eric Goins (CIT), 2015
 100.0 (41), Anthony Pistelli (SAM), 2015
 100.0 (40), Reed Haley (GSU), 1993
 100.0 (39), Adam Shreiner (Elon), 2010
 100.0 (33), Adam Shreiner (Elon), 2011
 100.0 (32), Clark Sechrest (WCU), 2011
 100.0 (31), Matt Vick (UTC), 2000
 100.0 (31), Danny Marshall (FUR), 2003
 100.0 (30), Greg Clark (APP), 1972

MOST POINTS SCORED BY KICKING

Game

21, Drew Stewart (APP) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 12, 2011
 20, Josh Jones (WCU) vs. Samford, Nov. 5, 1999
 20, Ray Early (FUR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 16, 2013
 19, Dean Biasucci (WCU) vs. Mars Hill, Sept. 18, 1982
 19, Anthony Pistelli (SAM) vs. Clark Atlanta, Nov. 7, 2015
 18, Andrew Wilcox (Elon) vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 13, 2007
 17, Glen Connally (FUR) vs. ETSU, Nov. 10, 1990
 17, Sean Holland (GSU) vs. Furman, Nov. 8, 2003
 17, Eric Goins (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 7, 2015
 17, Anthony Pistelli (SAM) at Mercer, Nov. 21, 2015

Season

127, Julian Rauch (APP), 2007
 115, Jason Vitaris (APP), 2009
 108, Henrique Ribeiro (UTC), 2014
 102, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2010
 101, Cameron Yaw (SAM), 2011
 101, Anthony Pistelli (SAM), 2015
 99, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2008
 99, Julian Rauch (APP), 2006
 98, Jesse Hartley (GSU), 2007
 98, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2011
 98, Henrique Ribeiro (UTC), 2015

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS



Career

373, Julian Rauch (APP), 2004-07
328, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2008-11
314, Scott Beckler (FUR), 2004-07
312, Danny Marshall (FUR), 2000-03
307, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2005-08
307, Henrique Ribeiro (UTC), 2013-16
302, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1984-87
302, Cameron Yaw (SAM), 2009-12
300, Dewey Klein (MAR), 1988-91
293, Jason Vitaris (APP), 2007-10

~~~ SCORING ~~~

MOST POINTS SCORED

Game

36, Cos DeMatteo (UTC) vs. Miss. Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000
36, Jerome Felton (FUR) vs. Western Carolina, Sept. 23, 2006
36, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Coastal Carolina, Sept. 15, 2007
30, Robert Surratt (MAR) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 13, 1984
30, John Settle (APP) vs. Davidson, Oct. 4, 1986
30, Brad Hoover (WCU) vs. VMI, Oct. 31, 1998
30, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 24, 1998
30, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Youngstown State, Dec. 20, 1999*
30, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. VMI, Sept. 30, 2000
30, J.R. McNair (WOF) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 4, 2003
30, Ben Dupree (CIT) at Old Dominion, Sept. 21, 2013

Season

186, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2006
174, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999
162, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002
156, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
152, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2004
144, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
140, Jerome Felton (FUR), 2006
138, Dane Romero (WOF), 2008
132, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2010
127, Julian Rauch (APP), 2007

Career

524, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
444, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2004-07
414, Jerome Felton (FUR), 2004-07
392, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
390, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2009-12
374, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2001-04
373, Julian Rauch (APP), 2004-07
372, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2004-07
334, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96
318, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01

MOST TOUCHDOWNS SCORED

Game

6, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Youngstown State, Dec. 20, 1999*
6, Cos DeMatteo (UTC) vs. Miss. Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000
6, Jerome Felton (FUR) vs. Western Carolina, Sept. 23, 2006
6, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Coastal Carolina, Sept. 15, 2007
5, Robert Surratt (MAR) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 13, 1984
5, John Settle (APP) vs. Davidson, Oct. 4, 1986
5, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 24, 1998
5, Brad Hoover (WCU) vs. VMI, Oct. 31, 1998
5, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. VMI, Sept. 30, 2000
5, J.R. McNair (WOF) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 4, 2003
5, Ben Dupree (CIT) at Old Dominion, Sept. 21, 2013

Season

31, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2006
29, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
27, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002
26, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999
25, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2004
24, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
23, Jerome Felton (FUR), 2006
23, Dane Romero (WOF), 2008
22, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2010
21, Tory Cooper (CIT), 2007
21, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007
21, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2005
21, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2007
21, Marcus Cox (APP), 2013

Career

87, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
74, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2004-07
65, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
65, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2009-12
62, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2001-04
62, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2004-07
53, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-2001
52, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006-09
51, Chris Parker (MAR), 1992-95
50, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96

MOST TOUCHDOWNS SCORED BY A FRESHMAN

Season

29, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998 (NCAA record)

MOST 2-POINT ATTEMPTS

Game

3, John Deleo (FUR) vs. Guilford, Nov. 7, 1970
2, Dick Longfellow (WVU) vs. Pittsburgh, Oct. 18, 1958
2, Don Kern (VMI) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 14, 1959
2, John Hince (VMI) vs. Davidson, Sept. 16, 1967
2, Tony Scales (VMI) vs. William & Mary, Oct. 13, 1990
2, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. Liberty, Sept. 9, 1995

MOST 2-POINT PASSES

Game

3, Dick Longfellow (WVU) vs. Boston Univ., Oct. 11, 1958
3, Howard Dyer (VMI) vs. Virginia, Oct. 15, 1960

MOST DEFENSIVE 2-POINT CONVERSIONS

Game

2, VMI vs. Davidson, Sept. 7, 2002

* indicates NCAA playoff game

~~~ PUNTING ~~~

MOST PUNTS

Game

13, Jim Bailey (VMI) vs. West Virginia, Oct. 4, 1969
13, Mike Bartik (FUR) vs. East Carolina, Oct. 28, 1972
13, Mark Royals (APP) vs. The Citadel, Sept. 21, 1985
13, Jeff Lloyd (UTC) vs. Oklahoma, Aug. 30, 2008
13, Blake Cain (WCU) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 22, 2008
12, Jim Jordan (FUR) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 19, 1966
12, Greg Davis (CIT) vs. Clemson, Oct. 4, 1986
12, Nate McKinney (APP) vs. Hawaii, Aug. 30, 2003

Season

101, Jim Bailey (VMI), 1969
93, Jim Bailey (VMI), 1970
86, Chuck Marks (VMI), 1968
86, Anthony Turowski (Elon), 2003
86, Mike Bartik (FUR), 1972
85, Mark Royals (APP), 1984
84, Jimmy Jordan (FUR), 1968
84, Billy Wightman (ECU), 1968
82, Jim Bailey (VMI), 1971
82, Kenny Pauley (WCU), 1990

Career

297, Billy Smith (UTC), 1985-88
276, Jim Bailey (VMI), 1969-71
272, Brent Barth (VMI), 1999-02
265, Aaron Bass (ETSU), 2000-03
263, Greg Davis (CIT), 1983-86
262, Blake Cain (WCU), 2008-11
258, Harold Alexander (APP), 1989-92
237, Nate McKinney (APP), 2000-03
235, Ken Caldwell (CIT), 1975-78
234, Greg Peranich (SAM), 2010-14

MOST PUNTING YARDS

Game

616, Greg Davis (CIT) vs. Clemson, Oct. 4, 1986
528, Nate McKinney (APP) vs. Hawaii, Aug. 30, 2003
512, Mark Royals (APP) vs. The Citadel, Sept. 21, 1985
502, Jeff Lloyd (UTC) vs. Oklahoma, Aug. 30, 2008
497, Blake Cain (WCU) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 22, 2008
494, Bentlee Critcher (APP) vs. Samford, Oct. 12, 2013
492, Billy Smith (UTC) vs. ETSU, Sept. 21, 1985
489, Eric Smith (GSU) vs. Miami (Fla.), Sept. 3, 1994
488, Billy Smith (UTC) vs. Marshall, Oct. 22, 1988
480, Billy Smith (UTC) vs. Georgia Tech, Sept. 10, 1988

Season

3,529, Mark Royals (APP), 1984
3,504, Jim Bailey (VMI), 1969
3,441, Jim Bailey (VMI), 1970
3,368, Jimmy Jordan (FUR), 1968
3,306, Aaron Bass (ETSU), 2002
3,297, Nate McKinney (APP), 2003
3,287, Anthony Turowski (Elon), 2003
3,273, Billy Smith (UTC), 1988
3,264, Billy Smith (UTC), 1985
3,250, Chuck Marks (VMI), 1968

Career

11,906, Billy Smith (UTC), 1985-88
11,438, Brent Barth (VMI), 1999-02
11,055, Harold Alexander (APP), 1989-92
11,076, Greg Davis (CIT), 1983-86
11,002, Aaron Bass (ETSU), 2000-03
10,145, Blake Cain (WCU), 2008-11
10,143, Jim Bailey (VMI), 1969-71
9,896, Nate McKinney (APP), 2000-03
9,871, Aaron Bass (ETSU), 1999-02
9,737, Greg Peranich (SAM), 2010-14

HIGHEST PUNTING AVERAGE

Game (minimum 5 punts)

55.7 (6-334), Harold Alexander (APP) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 3, 1992 (NCAA record)
55.5 (8-444), Harold Alexander (APP) vs. Marshall, Aug. 31, 1991
54.9 (9-494), Bentlee Critcher (APP) vs. Samford, Oct. 12, 2013
54.6 (5-273), Nathan McKinney (APP) vs. Furman, Oct. 12, 2002
54.3 (8-434), Pumpu Tudors (UTC) vs. Appalachian State, Sept. 20, 1980
54.2 (5-271), Bob Hooper (SAM) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 10, 2009
53.0 (6-318), Bobby Goodwin (ETSU) vs. Eastern Kentucky, Sept. 3, 1983
53.0 (5-265), Nick Pollard (UTC) vs. Wofford, Nov. 8, 2014
51.8 (5-259), John Howell (UTC) vs. Vanderbilt, Nov. 20, 1982
51.6 (6-310), Pumpu Tudors (UTC) vs. Marshall, Oct. 20, 1990
51.6 (7-361), George Cinadevilla (ETSU) vs. Marshall, Nov. 9, 1985
51.6 (7-361), Nate McKinney (APP) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 28, 2000

Season (minimum 30 punts)

47.4, Brent Barth (VMI), 1999-02
46.7, Harold Alexander (APP), 1991
46.2, David Marvin (WOF), 2016
45.9, Sam Martin (APP), 2012
45.9, Bentlee Critcher (APP), 2013
45.8, Chris Hanson (MAR), 1996
45.5, Pumpu Tudors (MAR), 1991
44.9, Ian Berryman (WCU), 2016
44.6, Pat Velarde (MAR), 1983
44.6, Greg Davis (CIT), 1986
44.6, Pumpu Tudors (UTC), 1990
44.6, Nate McKinney (APP), 2003

Career (minimum 100 punts)

44.4, Pumpu Tudors (UTC), 1989-91
44.3, Ian Berryman (WCU), 2015-pres.
43.4, Joe Parker (APP), 1973-76
43.4, Pat Velarde (MAR), 1982-83
43.0, Harold Alexander (APP), 1989-92
43.0, Ray Early (FUR), 2010-13
42.8, Ken Hinsley (WCU), 1995-98
42.4, Nate McKinney (APP), 2000-03
42.3, Austin Barnard (SAM), 2014-pres.
42.1, Greg Cater (UTC), 1977-79
42.1, Greg Davis (CIT), 1983-86
42.1, Brent Barth (VMI), 1999-02

MOST PUNTS OVER 50 YARDS

Game

7, Harold Alexander (APP) vs. Marshall, Aug. 31, 1991

MOST PUNTS INSIDE OPPONENT'S 20

Game

8, Harold Alexander (APP) vs. Wake Forest, Sept. 9, 1989

* indicates NCAA playoff game

~~~ PUNT RETURNS ~~~

MOST PUNT RETURNS

Game

10, Tim Dameron (ECU) vs. Furman, Oct. 28, 1972
 9, Devon Ford (APP) vs. Davidson, Sept. 21, 1974
 9, Gary Parris (UTC) vs. Middle Tenn. State, Oct. 20, 1979
 9, Ricardo Clark (MAR) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 22, 1988
 9, Dexter Dawson (GSU) vs. VMI, Oct. 23, 1993
 8, Ed Mioduszewski (W&M) vs. North Carolina, Oct. 28, 1950
 8, Jeff Isaac (CIT) vs. Furman, Nov. 19, 1966
 8, Jeff Dean (WCU) vs. Marshall, Sept. 15, 1979
 8, Keyandre Fenn (ETSU) vs. VMI, Sept. 16, 2000
 8, Teray Frost (VMI) vs. Charleston Southern, Oct. 21, 2000
 8, Jermaine Anderson (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 10, 2001
 8, Andre Roberts (CIT) vs. Chas. Southern, Sept. 1, 2007

Season

44, Ant Williams (GSU), 2002
 41, Ricardo Clark (MAR), 1990
 40, Chas Fox (FUR), 1983
 36, Devin Ford (APP), 1974
 36, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2002
 35, Jerry Haynes (UR), 1970
 35, David McCrary (UTC), 1983
 34, Dexter Jackson (APP), 2007
 33, Tim Martin (MAR), 1995
 33, Lamont Williams (WOF), 1997
 33, Anthony Stringfield (ETSU), 1997
 33, Ken Byrd (APP), 1997
 33, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2001

Career

118, David McCrary (UTC), 1982-85
 118, Ant Williams (GSU), 1999-02
 116, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2001-04
 115, Tim Martin (MAR), 1993-96
 107, Chas Fox (FUR), 1982-85
 105, Devon Ford (APP), 1973-76
 105, Ricardo Clark (MAR), 1988-91
 93, Zach Smerdzinski (FUR), 1997-00
 93, Dexter Jackson (APP), 2004-07
 91, Anthony Stringfield (ETSU), 1994-97

MOST PUNT RETURNS YARDS

Game

177, Carlos Frank (CIT) vs. Newberry, Sept. 6, 1997
 172, Devon Ford (APP) vs. East Carolina, Oct. 19, 1974
 169, Ronnie Moore (VMI) vs. Davidson, Sept. 28, 1974
 156, Jeff Varnadoe, (CIT) vs. Bucknell, Sept. 18, 1971
 155, Teray Frost (VMI) vs. Chas. Southern, Oct. 21, 2000
 154, Dexter Jackson (APP) vs. Gardner-Webb, Sept. 23, 2006
 143, Ant Williams (GSU) vs. Chattanooga, Sept. 22, 2001
 142, David McCrary (UTC) vs. Marshall, Oct. 22, 1983
 133, Ed Elliott (UR) vs. Randolph-Macon, Sept. 18, 1953
 131, Jermaine Anderson (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 10, 2001

Season

570, Devon Ford (APP), 1974
 478, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2002
 474, Ant Williams (GSU), 2002
 461, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008
 393, Tim Martin (MAR), 1995
 385, David McCrary (UTC), 1983
 369, Dexter Jackson (APP), 2006
 366, Ricardo Clark (MAR), 1990
 366, Dexter Dawson (GSU), 1993
 354, Troy Brown (MAR), 1991

Career

1,276, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2001-04
 1,253, David McCrary (UTC), 1982-85
 1,199, Devon Ford (APP), 1973-76
 1,160, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2006-09
 1,126, Ant Williams (GSU), 1999-02
 1,066, Tim Martin (MAR), 1993-96
 1,034, Zach Smerdzinski (FUR), 1997-00
 975, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1991-94
 864, Dexter Dawson (GSU), 1992-95
 848, Stephon Hawkins (UTC), 1996-99

HIGHEST PUNT RETURN AVERAGE

Game (minimum 3 returns)

43.0 (4-172), Devon Ford (APP) vs. East Carolina, Oct. 19, 1974
 36.3 (3-109), Kerry Hayes (WCU) vs. ETSU, Nov. 14, 1992
 30.7 (3-92), Adam Mims (FUR) vs. Colgate, Sept. 13, 2008
 29.7 (3-89), Jimmy Watkins (APP) vs. Liberty, Sept. 1, 2001
 29.0 (4-116), Karlos Sullivan (Elon) vs. W.Va. Wesleyan, Sept. 8, 2007
 29.0 (4-116), Andre Roberts (CIT) vs. Webber Int'l., Aug. 30, 2008
 28.3 (3-85), Andre Roberts (CIT) vs. Webber Int'l., Sept. 8, 2007
 27.3 (3-82), Joel Bradford (UTC) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 14, 2009
 27.0 (4-108), Ant Williams (GSU) vs. VMI, Oct. 5, 2002
 27.0 (3-81), Lewis Barr (GSU) vs. Chattanooga, Sept. 27, 2003
 27.0 (4-108), DeAndre Schoultz (CIT) vs. ETSU, Oct. 29, 2016

Season

24.9, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1994
 19.2, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008
 19.1, Stephon Hawkins (UTC), 1996
 15.9, Dexter Dawson (GSU), 1995
 15.8, Jimmy Jordan (FUR), 1968
 15.8, Devon Ford (APP), 1974
 15.5, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2009
 14.9, Corey Joyner (GSU), 1998
 14.9, Bear Rinehart (FUR), 2002
 14.8, Troy Brown (MAR), 1991

Career (minimum 25 returns)

18.9, George Hannen (DAV), 1967-69
 16.9, David Ames (UR), 1955-57, '59
 16.0, Raja Andrews (GSU), 2005-08
 14.0, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2006-09
 13.9, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1991-94
 13.5, Stephon Hawkins (UTC), 1996-99
 12.8, Bear Rinehart (FUR), 1999-02
 11.8, Dexter Dawson (GSU), 1992-95
 11.4, Devon Ford (APP), 1973-76
 11.1, Zach Smerdzinski (FUR), 1997-00
 11.1, Keyandre Fenn (ETSU), 1997-00

MOST PUNT RETURNS FOR TOUCHDOWN

Game

2, Carlos Frank (CIT) vs. Newberry, Sept. 6, 1997
 2, Dexter Jackson (APP) vs. Gardner-Webb, Sept. 23, 2006

Season

3, Carlos Frank (CIT), 1997
 3, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008
 3, Chandler Curtis (MER), 2014
 2, Andre Worrell (FUR), 1992
 2, Dexter Jackson (APP), 2006
 2, Tommy Hudson (UTC), 2014

Career

4, Tim Martin (MAR), 1993-96
 4, Carlos Frank (CIT), 1996-99
 3, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2006-09
 3, A.J. Harris (Elon), 2008-11
3, Chandler Curtis (MER), 2014-pres.
 2, David McCrary (UTC), 1982-85
 2, Ricardo Clark (MAR), 1988-91
 2, Anthony Smith (APP), 1989-92
 2, Andre Worrell (FUR), 1991-93
 2, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1991-94
 2, Ant Williams (GSU), 1999-02
 2, Dexter Jackson (APP), 2004-07
 2, Karlos Sullivan (Elon), 2006-09
 2, Tommy Hudson (UTC), 2010-14

~~~ KICKOFF RETURNS ~~~

MOST KICKOFF RETURNS

Game

11, Mike Rucker (WOF), vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 31, 2008
 9, Mike Malone (WCU) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 10, 2007
 9, R.J. Webb (FUR) vs. Auburn, Nov. 7, 2009
 8, Rusty Scales (ECU) vs. Bowling Green, Sept. 25, 1971
 8, Scott Dykes (ETSU) vs. Marshall, Nov. 23, 1991
 8, Tobe Taylor (UTC) vs. Marshall, Oct. 1, 1994
 8, Carlos Frank (CIT) vs. Miami (Fla.), Sept. 7, 1996
 8, Carlos Frank (CIT) vs. Vanderbilt, Oct. 9, 1999
 8, Lance Camp (Elon) vs. Wofford, Oct. 25, 2008
 8, Asheton Jordan (CIT) vs. Florida, Nov. 22, 2008
 8, Nate Harris (WCU) at Wofford, Oct. 16, 2010
 8, Brian Sutherland (UTC) at Auburn, Nov. 6, 2010
 8, Brian Sutherland (UTC) at Wofford, Nov. 20, 2010
 8, George Richardson (WCU) at Georgia Tech, Sept. 1, 2011
 8, Kevin Hardy (CIT) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 15, 2011

Season

58, Mike Malone (WCU), 2007
 48, Otis Washington (WCU), 1988
 46, Michael Gilmore (UTC), 2004
 45, Brian Sutherland (UTC), 2010
 44, Laron Scott (UTC), 2010
 43, CoCo Hilliary (APP), 2007
 42, Mike Rucker (WOF), 2008
 42, Mason Dermott (VMI), 2016
 41, Jawan Clark (WCU), 2000
 40, Earl Bates (WCU), 1987
 40, Detrez Newsome (WCU), 2016

Career

120, Mike Rucker (WOF), 2007-2010
 108, Carlos Frank (CIT), 1996-99
 97, CoCo Hilliary (APP), 2007-2010
 89, Dale Middleton (ETSU), 1986-89
 89, Brian Bratton (FUR), 2001-04
 85, Devon Ford (APP), 1973-76
 85, Fabian Truss (SAM), 2010-13
84, Detrez Newsome (WCU), 2014-pres.
 82, Darryl Streeter (UTC), 1984-88
 81, Laron Scott (GSU), 2009-11

MOST KICKOFF RETURNS YARDS

Game

240, Detrez Newsome (WCU) at S. Carolina, Nov. 19, 2016
 229, Mike Malone (WCU) vs. Furman, Nov. 17, 2007
 225, Michael Mayers (Elon) vs. Appalachian St., Sept. 29, 2007
 222, Kerry Hayes (WCU) vs. VMI, Oct. 10, 1992
 212, Michael Gilmore (UTC) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 30, 2004
 212, Mike Rucker (WOF) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 31, 2008
 207, Titus Green (VMI) vs. Furman, Sept. 22, 2001
 200, Asheton Jordan (CIT) vs. Florida, Nov. 22, 2008
 198, Otis Washington (WCU) vs. Marshall, Nov. 12, 1988
 195, R.J. Webb (FUR) vs. Auburn, Nov. 7, 2009

Season

1,383, Mike Malone (WCU), 2007
 1,161, Laron Scott (GSU), 2010
 1,113, Otis Washington (WCU), 1988
 1,040, Laron Scott (GSU), 2011
 1,037, George Richardson (WCU), 2011
 1,030, CoCo Hilliary (APP), 2007
 1,009, Michael Gilmore (UTC), 2004
 975, Mason Dermott (VMI), 2016
 970, Detrez Newsome (WCU), 2016
 931, Mike Rucker (WOF), 2008

Career

2,725, Mike Rucker (WOF), 2007-2010
 2,535, Carlos Frank (CIT), 1996-99
 2,493, Fabian Truss (SAM), 2010-13
 2,301, CoCo Hilliary (APP), 2007-2011
 2,257, Laron Scott (GSU), 2008-11
 2,058, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1991-94
 2,053, Brian Bratton (FUR), 2001-04
2,048, Detrez Newsome (WCU), 2014-pres.
 1,869, Devin Ford (APP), 1973-76
 1,843, Kierre Brown (Elon), 2010-13

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS



HIGHEST KICKOFF RETURN AVERAGE

Game (minimum 4 returns)

56.2 (4-225), Michael Mayers (Elon) vs. Appalachian State, Sept. 29, 2007
 55.5 (4-222), Kerry Hayes (WCU) vs. VMI, Oct. 10, 1992
 45.8 (4-183), George Richardson (WCU) vs. Furman, Oct. 1, 2011
 37.8 (4-151), Samir Baker (GSU) vs. Elon, Sept. 20, 2008
 37.6 (5-188), Mike Rucker (WOF) vs. Chas. So., Sept. 6, 2008
 35.8 (4-143), Stephon Shelton (WOF) vs. Elon, Oct. 31, 2009
 34.5 (6-207), Titus Green (VMI) vs. Furman, Sept. 22, 2001
 33.3 (4-133), Michael Mayers (Elon) vs. Furman, Nov. 3, 2007
 33.3 (4-133), Laron Scott (GSU) at Navy, Sept. 11, 2010
 31.5, Titus Green (VMI) vs. Georgia Southern, Sept. 29, 2001
 31.5 (4-126), Derek Jenkins (APP) vs. Furman, Oct. 10, 1981

Season (minimum 1.0 per game)

39.0, Troy Brown (MAR), 1991
 37.7, Tony Ball (UTC), 1977
 37.2, Brian Bratton (FUR), 2001
 36.8, Des Kitchings (FUR), 1999
 36.5, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1993
 35.9, Jerodis Williams (FUR), 2012
 34.6, Randy Moss (MAR), 1996
 33.1, Richard Holland (VMI), 2000
 32.1, Josh Cole (FUR), 1995
 30.9, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1994

Career (minimum 25 returns)

29.7, Troy Brown (MAR), 1991-92
 29.3, Des Kitchings (FUR), 1996-99
 29.3, Fabian Truss (SAM), 2010-13
 28.2, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1991-94
 27.9, Laron Scott (GSU), 2009-11
 27.8, Jonathan Parker (UTC), 1984-88
 27.3, Richard Holland (VMI), 1997-00
 27.3, George Richardson (WCU), 2010-11
 26.9, Josh Cole (FUR), 1993-96
26.5, Chandler Curtiss (MER), 2014-pres.
 26.2, Lewis Barr (GSU), 2002-05

MOST KICKOFF RETURNS FOR TOUCHDOWNS

Game

2, Kerry Hayes (WCU) vs. VMI, Oct. 10, 1992

Season

3, Troy Brown (MAR), 1991
 3, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1993
 3, Des Kitchings (FUR), 1999
 3, Brian Bratton (FUR), 2001
 2, Ronnie Horton (ETSU), 1980
 2, Albert Burt (ETSU), 1988
 2, Jerry Ellison (UTC), 1992
 2, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1992
 2, Jimmy Watkins (APP), 2000
 2, Laron Scott (GSU), 2011
 2, Jerodis Williams (FUR), 2012

Career

5, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1991-94 (NCAA record)
 4, Des Kitchings (FUR), 1996-99
 4, Fabian Truss (SAM), 2010-13
 3, Jerry Ellison (UTC), 1991-93
 3, Troy Brown (MAR), 1991-92
 3, Brian Bratton (FUR), 2001-04
 2, Albert Burt (ETSU), 1988-90
 2, Jimmy Watkins (APP), 2000-01
 2, Mike Rucker (WOF), 2007-10
 2, Laron Scott (GSU), 2008-11
 2, Jerodis Williams (FUR), 2009-12
2, Chandler Curtiss (MER), 2014-pres.
2, Detrez Newsome (WCU), 2014-pres.

~~~ ALL-PURPOSE YARDS ~~~

MOST PLAYS

Game

54, Ron Darby (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 12, 1988 (NCAA record)
 46, John Settle (APP) vs. Marshall, Nov. 8, 1986

Season

373, John Settle (APP), 1986
 356, Brad Hoover (WCU), 1998
 340, Carlester Crumpler (ECU), 1972
 319, Damon Scott (APP), 1996

317, John Settle (APP), 1986
 317, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
 313, George Searcy (ETSU), 1989
 309, Floyd Allen (VMI), 1979
 301, Tory Cooper (CIT), 2007
 291, Floyd Allen (VMI), 1980
 291, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1980

Career

1,026, John Settle (APP), 1983-86
 1,016, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
 1,013, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96
 958, John Settle (APP), 1983-86
 913, Floyd Allen (VMI), 1978-81
 857, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01
 834, Ron Darby (MAR), 1986-89
 825, Chris Parker (MAR), 1991-95
 823, Jack Douglas (CIT), 1989-92
 788, Damon Scott (APP), 1993-96

MOST YARDS GAINED

Game

387, Michael Mayers (Elon) vs. Appalachian State, Sept. 29, 2007
 365, Detrez Newsome (WCU) at S. Carolina, Nov. 19, 2016
 343, DaVon Fowlkes (APP) vs. Northwestern State, Sept. 25, 2004
 370, Jerodis Williams (FUR) vs. W. Carolina, Sept. 29, 2012
 347, Detrez Newsome (WCU) vs. UTC, Oct. 28, 2016
 342, DaVon Fowlkes (APP) vs. Elon, Nov. 6, 2004
 336, Tory Cooper (CIT) vs. Furman, Oct. 13, 2007
 332, Troy Brown (MAR) vs. VMI, Nov. 16, 1991
 329, Ron Darby (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 12, 1988
 328, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. Richmond, Sept. 24, 1994

Season

2,343, Detrez Newsome (WCU), 2016
 2,313, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2004
 2,205, Fabian Truss (SAM), 2013
 2,143, Mike Malone (WCU), 2007
 2,134, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1995
 2,102, John Settle (APP), 1986
 2,093, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
 2,092, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
 2,086, Otis Washington (WCU), 1988
 2,080, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007

Career

7,355, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96
 6,784, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
 6,640, Fabian Truss (SAM), 2010-13
 5,843, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2009-12
 5,716, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1991-94
 5,565, John Settle (APP), 1983-86
 5,497, Chris Parker (MAR), 1991-95
 5,465, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01
5,433, Detrez Newsome (WCU), 2014-pres.
 5,277, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006-09

HIGHEST AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY

Game (minimum 5 plays)

47.5 (6-285), Kerry Hayes (WCU) vs. ETSU, Nov. 14, 1992
 38.6 (5-193), Shaun Fogle (WOF) vs. ETSU, Nov. 4, 2000
 21.5 (18-387), Michael Mayers (Elon) vs. Appalachian State, Sept. 29, 2007
 21.2, (9-191), Terrell Hudgins (Elon) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 10, 2007
 20.6 (13-288), Michael Mayers (Elon) vs. Furman, Nov. 3, 2007
 20.3 (7-142), Terrell Hudgins (Elon) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 7, 2006
 21.4 (16-343), DaVon Fowlkes (APP) vs. Northwestern State, Sept. 25, 2004
 19.8 (12-237), Isaac West (FUR) vs. Pittsburgh, Sept. 25, 2004
 19.1 (12-229), Jesse McCoy (WOF) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 14, 2000
 18.6 (17-317), DaVon Fowlkes (APP) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 30, 2004

Season (minimum 100 plays)

19.7, Otis Washington (WCU), 1988 (NCAA record)
 16.3 (120-1,959), Michael Mayers (Elon), 2007
 15.2, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2004
 14.0, Mark Stock (VMI), 1988
 13.3 (114-1,631), Richmond Flowers (UTC), 2000
 12.9 (209-1,405), Michael Mayers (Elon), 2006
 12.5 (118-1,480), Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007

12.3, Jeff Johnson (ETSU), 1993
 12.0 (105-1,256), Dexter Dawson (GSU), 1995
 10.2 (165-1,687), Jerry Ellison (UTC), 1992

Career

14.0 (335-4,697), Michael Mayers (Elon), 2004-07
 13.5 (188-2,528), Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006-09
 13.3, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2004

MOST YARDS PER GAME

Season

213.0, Detrez Newsome (WCU), 2016
 210.3, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2004
 194.8, Mike Malone (WCU), 2007
 194.0, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1995
 190.3, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
 190.2, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
 189.6, Otis Washington (WCU), 1988
 189.1, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
 183.8, Fabian Truss (SAM), 2013
 182.8, Mark Stock (VMI), 1988

Career

167.2, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96
 161.5, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
159.8, Detrez Newsome (WCU), 2014-pres.
 158.1, Fabian Truss (SAM), 2010-13
 148.3, Troy Brown (MAR), 1991-92
 147.1, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1977-80
 139.4, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1991-94
 137.3, Josh Cole (FUR), 1993-96
 132.8, Kenny Strayhorn (WCU), 1973-74
 131.3, Phil Mosser (W&M), 1970-71
 130.1, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01

~~~ DEFENSE ~~~

MOST TOTAL TACKLES

Game

30, Everett Spellman (WCU) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 21, 1987
 30, Josh Cain (UTC) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 3, 2001
 28, Milan Sterling (FUR) vs. Wofford, Sept. 18, 1993
 27, Dino Hackett (APP) vs. ETSU, Nov. 23, 1985
 26, Roger Johnson (MAR) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 9, 1991
 26, Lester Smith (CIT) vs. Army, Oct. 12, 1991
 25, Julius Thomas (APP) vs. Lenoir-Rhyne, Oct. 6, 1973
 25, Chad Nkang (Elon) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 15, 2005
 25, Corey Weaver (Elon) vs. Appalachian State, Sept. 30, 2006
 24, Dino Hackett (APP) vs. Furman, Oct. 26, 1985
 24, Junior Jackson (UTC) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 21, 1989
 24, Dexter Coakley (APP) vs. VMI, Nov. 20, 1993

Season

224, Brian Ruff (CIT), 1974
 213, Brian Ruff (CIT), 1976
 200, Dino Hackett (APP), 1985
 195, Milan Sterling (FUR), 1993
 183, Glen Richardson (UTC), 1985
 183, Scott Thompson (CIT), 1986
 182, Brian Ruff (CIT), 1975
 181, Scott Belcher (CIT), 1995
 176, Jay Their (FUR), 1997
 175, Jeff Blankenship (FUR), 1988

Career

755, Brian Ruff (CIT), 1973-76
 616, Dexter Coakley (APP), 1993-96
 533, Tony Starks (CIT), 1974-77
 523, Frank Moses (FUR), 1974-77
 522, Glen Richardson (UTC), 1982-85
 511, Josh Cain (UTC), 1999-02
 495, Cedric Felton (APP), 1982-86
 489, Kota Suttle (FUR), 1989-92
 483, Jeff Blankenship (FUR), 1985-88
 483, Kevin Kendrick (FUR), 1987-90

MOST PASSES INTERCEPTED

Game

6, Torez Jones (WCU) at Gardner-Webb, Sept. 18, 2010
 4, Jack Bruce (W&M) vs. Richmond, Oct. 30, 1948
 4, Jake Wade (DAV) vs. North Carolina State, Oct. 8, 1949
 4, Charlie Benson (DAV) vs. VMI, Oct. 12, 1957



Corey Lynch (Appalachian State) closed his career as the SoCon's all-time leader in interceptions with 24.

Season

10, Vince Perone, Jr. (FUR), 1972
10, Jim Bolding (ECU), 1975
10, Mark LeGree (APP), 2008
9, Jeff Varnadoe (CIT), 1970
8, Dick Kern (W&M), 1963
8, Phillip Aldridge (UTC), 1985
8, Reggie Giles (MAR), 1986
8, Mark Snyder (MAR), 1987
8, J.D. Cauthen (CIT), 1987
8, Reggie Solomon (UTC), 1987

Career

24, Corey Lynch (APP), 2003-07
22, Jim Bolding (ECU), 1973-76
22, Rick Harris (ETSU), 1986-89
22, Mark LeGree (APP), 2007-2010
18, Matt Stevens (APP), 1992-95
17, J.D. Cauthen (CIT), 1985-88
16, Vince Perone, Jr. (FUR), 1972-74
16, Tiger Greene (WCU), 1981-84
15, Jerome Norris (FUR), 1984-86
15, Mike Mayo (VMI), 1985-87
15, Donnie Abraham (ETSU), 1992-95
15, Richie Jackson (FUR), 1998-01

MOST INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDS

Game

154, Jeff Varnadoe (CIT) vs. William & Mary, Oct. 10, 1970
112, Cortez Allen (CIT) vs. Samford, Oct. 31, 2009
109, Don Divers (VT) vs. VMI, Nov. 25, 1954
102, Earthwind Moreland (GSU) vs. Jacksonville State, Sept. 12, 1998
100, Andy Tucker (VMI) vs. Richmond, Sept. 29, 1961
100, Timmy Thrift (WOF) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 4, 2003
99, Julius Grant (WCU) vs. Marshall, Oct. 31, 1992
99, John Keith (FUR) vs. Chattanooga, Nov. 20, 1999
98, Ryan Hadden (GSU) vs. Chattanooga, Sept. 25, 1999
98, Gary Wilkins (FUR) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 19, 2013

Season

251, Jeff Varnadoe (CIT), 1970
197, Reggie Pinkney (ECU), 1976
189, Donnie Abraham (ETSU), 1995
165, A.J. Bryant (GSU), 2004
160, Kerr Kump (VMI), 1967
160, Reggie Giles (MAR), 1986
156, Justin Wozaeh (APP), 2005
153, Gerald Hall (ECU), 1976
147, Tony Carmignani (FUR), 1961
142, Phillip Aldridge (UTC), 1985

Career

453, Rick Harris (ETSU), 1986-89
303, Jeff Varnadoe (CIT), 1970-71
298, Donnie Abraham (ETSU), 1992-95
261, Kerr Kump (VMI), 1966-68
260, A.J. Bryant (GSU), 2002-05

248, Matt Stevens (APP), 1992-95
240, Ryan Steed (FUR), 2008-11
231, Lucas Webb (UTC), 2014-pres.
217, Glenn Bates (MAR), 1982-83
215, David McCrary (UTC), 1982-85
215, Reggie Giles (MAR), 1986-88

MOST INTERCEPTIONS RETURNED FOR A TOUCHDOWN

Game

2, Joel Carter (APP) vs. Wake Forest, Sept. 3, 1983
2, David McCrary (UTC) vs. SW Louisiana, Sept. 17, 1983
2, Tony Tiller (ETSU) vs. Liberty, Oct. 18, 2003
2, Travis Hill (WCU) vs. West Virginia State, Sept. 2, 2004

Season

2, Glenn Bates (MAR), 1982
2, Joel Carter (APP), 1983
2, David McCrary (UTC), 1983
2, Rico Mack (APP), 1990
2, Venton Bell (FUR), 1991
2, Kareem Robinson (UTC), 1995
2, Melvin Cunningham (MAR), 1996
2, Lavar Rainey (GSU), 2000
2, Travis Hill (WCU), 2004
2, Anthony Harris (Elon), 2004
2, Mitchell Dukes (WCU), 2006
2, Ryan Steed (FUR), 2010
2, Tevin Floyd (CIT), 2015
2, Lucas Webb (UTC), 2015

Career

3, Glenn Bates (MAR), 1982-83
3, Donnie Abraham (ETSU), 1992-95
3, Chris Edwards (WOF), 1998-01
3, Karlos Sullivan (Elon), 2006-09
3, Ryan Steed (FUR), 2008-11
3, Lucas Webb (UTC), 2014-pres.

MOST QUARTERBACK SACKS

Game

7, James Russell (ETSU) vs. Glenville State, Sept. 14, 1996
7, Bryan Dailer (FUR) vs. Chattanooga, Nov. 22, 1997
6, Bryan Dailer (FUR) vs. Chattanooga, Nov. 23, 1996
5, Rayford Cannon (APP) vs. Davidson, Oct. 4, 1986
5, Kelly Fletcher (FUR) vs. Newberry, Sept. 24, 1988
5, Kelly Fletcher (FUR) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 28, 1989
4, Louis Cooper (WCU) vs. ETSU, Nov. 10, 1984
4, Derek Summerour (WCU) vs. Marshall, Oct. 14, 1995
4, Tyler Unzicker (UTC) vs. ETSU, Nov. 10, 2001
4, Katon Bethay (WOF) vs. VMI, Oct. 15, 2005
4, Mitch McGrath (FUR) at Chattanooga, Oct. 29, 2011

Season

17.5, Bryan Dailer (FUR), 1997
16.0, Kelly Fletcher (FUR), 1989
16.0, Anthony Jones (WOF), 2002
15.0, Edward Thomas (GSU), 1996
14.5, Kelly Fletcher (FUR), 1988
13.5, Keionta Davis (UTC), 2015
13.0, Marques Murrell (APP), 2005
13.0, Jason Hunter (APP), 2005
13.0, Marques Murrell (APP), 2006
12.5, Ameet Pall (WOF), 2010
12.5, Davis Tull (UTC), 2012

Career

37.0, Davis Tull (UTC), 2011-2014
36.5, Josh Jeffries (APP), 1999-02
36.0, Marques Murrell (APP), 2003-06
32.5, James Russell (ETSU), 1993-96
31.5, Kelly Fletcher (FUR), 1986-89
31.5, Bryan Dailer (FUR), 1994-97
31.0, Keionta Davis (UTC), 2013-16
30.5, Anthony Jones (WOF), 1999-02
30.0, Louis Cooper (WCU), 1981-85
30.0, Edward Thomas (GSU), 1993-96

MOST TACKLES FOR LOSS

Game

7, James Russell (ETSU) vs. Glenville State, Sept. 14, 1996
6, Avery Hall (APP) vs. Furman, Oct. 24, 1992
6, William Peebles (APP) vs. ETSU, Oct. 1, 1994
6, Lamar Beam (ETSU) vs. Elon, Oct. 19, 2002
6, Porter Johnson (CIT) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 1, 2005

Season

35, Avery Hall (APP), 1992
29, Darren Wilson (APP), 1981
29, Kelly Fletcher (FUR), 1989
28, Anthony Jones (WOF), 2002
26.5, Marques Murrell (APP), 2005
26, Michale Spicer (WCU), 2002
25.5, Matt Palmer (ETSU), 2003
25, Sean Swoope (APP), 1992
25, Bryan Dailer (FUR), 1997
24.5, Jason Hunter (APP), 2005

Career

66.0, Anthony Jones (WOF), 1999-2002
63.0, James Russell (ETSU), 1993-96
61.5, Avery Hall (APP), 1989-92
59.5, Davis Tull (UTC), 2010-14
59.0, Marques Murrell (APP), 2003-06
56.0, Bryan Dailer (FUR), 1994-97
56.0, K.T. Stovall (APP), 2000-03
55.0, Josh Jeffries (APP), 1999-02
54.0, Ameet Pall (WOF), 2008-11
54.0, Brent Russell (GSU), 2009-12

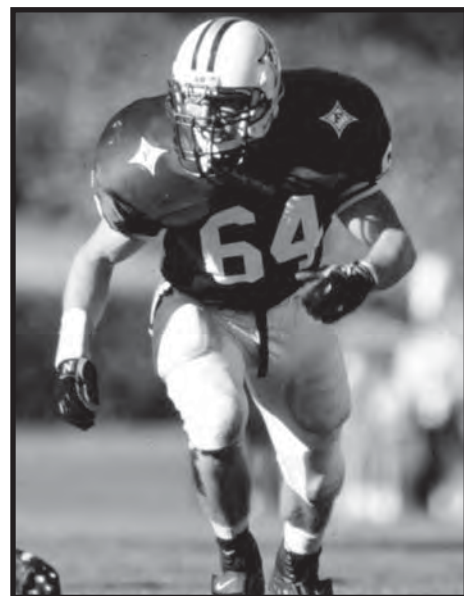
MOST PUNTS BLOCKED

Game

3, Gerald Sensabaugh (ETSU) vs. Georgia Southern, Nov. 1, 2003
2, Dino Hackett (APP) vs. ETSU, Nov. 23, 1985
2, Chuck Hill (APP) vs. Liberty, Oct. 10, 1987
2, Chuck Hill (APP) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 21, 1987
2, Shaun Bennett (WOF) vs. Elon, Oct. 11, 2003
2, Tim Camp (GSU) vs. Morehead State, Nov. 12, 2005
2, John Synovec (CIT) vs. Webber Int'l., Sept. 8, 2007

Abbreviations:

APP – Appalachian State	MER – Mercer
CIT – The Citadel	UR – Richmond
DAV – Davidson	UTC – Chattanooga
ECU – East Carolina	VMI – VMI
ELON – Elon	VT – Virginia Tech
ETSU – ETSU	WCU – Western Carolina
FUR – Furman	W&M – William & Mary
GSU – Georgia Southern	WOF – Wofford
MAR – Marshall	WVU – West Virginia



Furman defensive end Bryan Dailer recorded a league-record 17.5 sacks in 1997, including seven against Chattanooga on Nov. 22.

TEAM RECORDS



~~~ SINGLE GAME ~~~

RUSHING ATTEMPTS

90	VMI vs. ETSU, 1990
89	UTC vs. Western Carolina, 1977
84	CIT at Western Carolina, 2016
83	VMI vs. Appalachian State, 1991
83	CIT vs. Chattanooga, 1991
82	WOF vs. The Citadel, 2002
82	CIT vs. Western Carolina, 1987
81	WOF vs. Appalachian State, 2002
80	WOF vs. Chattanooga, 1999
80	GSU vs. Furman, 2005
80	CIT vs. North Greenville, 2016

RUSHING YARDS

665	GSU vs. Glenville State, 1994
638	GSU vs. Youngstown State, 1999*
634	GSU vs. Western Carolina, 2011
614	GSU at Western Carolina, 2012
602	GSU at Old Dominion, Dec. 8, 2012*
591	GSU vs. Gardner-Webb, 2002
591	GSU vs. Western Carolina, 1999
590	WOF vs. Western Carolina, 2012
576	GSU vs. Savannah State, 2013
572	APP vs. Lenoir-Rhyne, 1975

TOUCHDOWNS RUSHING

11	GSU vs. Johnson C. Smith, 2004
10	VMI vs. UCF, 1982
10	GSU vs. Savannah State, 2013
9	GSU vs. Glenville State, 1994
9	GSU vs. Fayetteville State, 1999
8	APP vs. WCU, 2007
8	GSU vs. South Dakota State, 2005
8	FUR vs. VMI, 1999
8	WCU vs. Newberry, 1993
8	UTC vs. VMI, 1985
8	CIT vs. Lees-McRae, 1993
8	CIT vs. Davidson, 2015

FEWEST RUSHING YARDS

-52	GWU vs. Furman, 1959
-47	CIT vs. Richmond, 1964
-40	FUR vs. Wofford, 1968
-28	ETSU vs. Appalachian State, 1994
-25	SAM at Central Arkansas, 2016
-19	ELON vs. Georgia Southern, 2007
-18	VMI vs. ETSU, 2000
-12	WCU vs. Georgia Southern, Sept. 19, 2009
-8	WCU at Alabama, Nov. 22, 2014
-7	ETSU vs. Chattanooga, 1988
-7	ETSU at Wofford, 2016

PASS ATTEMPTS

72	MAR vs. Western Carolina, 1987
70	SAM at Furman, 2013
70	SAM at Mississippi State, 2016
67	UTC vs. Furman, 1999
67	MAR vs. Western Carolina, 1992
67	FUR vs. Wofford, 1969
67	WCU at South Florida, 2014
65	DAV vs. Bucknell, 1985
64	ETSU vs. Montana, 1996*
63	UTC vs. Elon, 2010

FEWEST PASS ATTEMPTS

0	GSU vs. Wofford, 2012
1	FUR vs. Davidson, 1957
2	GSU vs. Johnson C. Smith, 2004
2	WOF vs. ETSU, 2002
2	VMI vs. The Citadel, 1999
2	UTC vs. Western Carolina, 1977
2	VMI vs. The Citadel, 1955
2	GSU vs. Chattanooga, 2013
2	CIT at Mercer, 2014

COMPLETIONS

46	WCU at South Florida, 2014
44	SAM at Furman, 2013
42	SAM at Western Carolina, 2015
42	SAM vs. Mars Hill, 2016
42	SAM at Mississippi State, 2016
41	Elon at Wofford, 2007
41	UTC vs. Furman, 1999
40	GSU at Furman, 2008
40	APP vs. Furman, 2004
39	UTC vs. Georgia Southern, 1994
39	UTC vs. The Citadel, 2009
39	Elon vs. Wofford, 2012

FEWEST COMPLETIONS

0	GSU vs. Appalachian State, 2001
0	VMI vs. The Citadel, 1999
0	GSU vs. Furman, 1993
0	CIT vs. Georgia Southern, 1993
0	CIT vs. ETSU, 1992
0	CIT vs. Western Carolina, 1992
0	VMI vs. Marshall, 1989
0	UTC vs. Marshall, 1982
0	FUR vs. Wofford, 1962
0	WOF at Ohio, 2010
0	CIT at Appalachian State, 2010
0	GSU vs. Jacksonville, 2012
0	GSU vs. Wofford, 2012
0	GSU at Florida, 2013
0	GSU vs. Chattanooga, 2013
0	WOF at Youngstown State, 2016*

FEWEST PASSING YARDS

-16	UR vs. VMI, 1957
0	GSU vs. Appalachian State, 2001
0	VMI vs. The Citadel, 1999
0	VMI vs. Marshall, 1989
0	UTC vs. Marshall, 1982
0	GSU vs. Furman, 1993
0	CIT vs. Georgia Southern, 1993
0	CIT vs. ETSU, 1992
0	CIT vs. Western Carolina, 1992
0	FUR vs. Wofford, 1962
0	WOF at Ohio, 2010
0	CIT at Appalachian State, 2010
0	GSU vs. Jacksonville, 2012
0	GSU vs. Wofford, 2012
0	GSU vs. Florida, 2013
0	GSU vs. Chattanooga, 2013
0	WOF at Youngstown State, 2016*

PASSING YARDS

642	MAR vs. VMI, 1991
540	UTC vs. Appalachian State, 2004
534	Elon vs. Furman, 2007
532	UTC vs. Furman, 1999
521	SAM vs. S.E. Louisiana, 2013
495	SAM vs. Georgia Southern, 2013
488	UTC vs. Western Carolina, 2000
484	MAR vs. Western Carolina, 1987
482	Elon vs. Western Carolina, 2010
475	APP vs. Elon, 2004

TOUCHDOWN PASSES

7	UTC vs. Kentucky State, 2001
6	UTC vs. Mississippi Valley State, 2000
6	UTC vs. Gardner-Webb, 1993
6	CIT vs. Furman, 1979
6	DAV vs. William & Mary, 1973
6	CIT vs. Presbyterian, 2009
6	VMI vs. Gardner-Webb, 2014
6	SAM vs. Mars Hill, 2016
6	SAM vs. VMI, 2016
5	APP vs. Wofford, Oct. 31, 2008
5	FUR vs. Presbyterian, 2007
5	WCU vs. Wofford, 2007
5	APP vs. Northwestern State, 2004
5	UTC vs. Appalachian State, 2004
5	FUR vs. Elon, 2002
5	CIT vs. Charleston Southern, 2002
5	MAR vs. VMI, 1991
5	ETSU vs. The Citadel, 1994
5	VMI vs. Boston College, 1968
5	Elon vs. Davidson, Sept. 5, 2009



Georgia Southern rushed for 634 yards against Western Carolina on Sept. 24, 2011, which was the third-highest single-game total in league history. Jerick McKinnon (above) ran for 114 yards and two touchdowns and was one of three Eagles with at least 100 yards on the ground.

5	FUR vs. Wofford, Nov. 21, 2009
5	APP vs. The Citadel, 2010
5	UTC vs. Elon, 2010
5	Elon vs. Western Carolina, 2010
5	Elon vs. W. Virginia State, 2012
5	Elon vs. Western Carolina, 2012
5	UTC vs. VMI, 2014
5	WCU vs. VMI, 2014

INTERCEPTIONS THROWN

7	APP vs. Marshall, 1990
7	ETSU vs. Chattanooga, 1988
7	UTC vs. Georgia Southern, 1985
6	MAR vs. Chattanooga, 1995
6	FUR vs. Wofford, 1969
6	DAV vs. The Citadel, 1962
6	VMI vs. Buffalo, 1961

TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS

108	MAR vs. Western Carolina, 1987
104	APP vs. Wake Forest, 1981
104	MAR vs. Western Carolina, 1992
104	SAM at Mississippi State, 2016
102	FUR vs. Hofstra, 2005
102	UTC at Furman, 2010
102	SAM at Furman, 2013
101	SAM at Western Carolina, 2015
100	CIT vs. Charlotte, 2014
99	WCU vs. Marshall, 1991

TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS

795	UTC vs. Appalachian State, 1978
789	MAR vs. VMI, 1991
752	SAM vs. Florida A&M, 2015
743	APP vs. Western Carolina, 2007
732	GSU vs. Western Carolina, 1999
722	ETSU vs. West Virginia Tech, 1999
712	APP vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 24, 2009
707	ETSU vs. Appalachian State, 1997
697	APP vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 27, 2008
695	UTC vs. Appalachian State, 2004

POINTS SCORED

84	GSU vs. Johnson C. Smith, 2004
82	WOF vs. Lincoln, 2012
79	APP vs. Western Carolina, 2007
77	WCU vs. West Virginia State, 2004
77	DAV vs. Furman, 1969
77	GSU vs. Savannah State, 2013
77	Samford vs. Mars Hill, 2016
76	CIT vs. Webber International, 2007
76	GSU vs. Fayetteville State, 1999
73	UTC vs. Kentucky State, 2001

POINTS SCORED, QUARTER

49	DAV vs. Furman, 1969 (2Q)
41	ETSU vs. Chattanooga, 2003 (2Q)
37	GSU vs. Johnson C. Smith, 2004 (1Q)
35	FUR vs. Elon, 2002 (2Q)
35	WOF vs. Lincoln, 2012 (1Q)
32	FUR vs. Davidson, 1982 (2Q)
31	FUR vs. Presbyterian, 1991 (2Q)
31	WCU vs. North Carolina A&T, 1988 (2Q)

TOUCHDOWNS SCORED

12	GSU vs. Johnson C. Smith, 2004
11	APP vs. Western Carolina, 2007
11	UTC vs. Kentucky State, 2001
11	GSU vs. Fayetteville State, 1999
11	DAV vs. Furman, 1969
11	WOF vs. Lincoln, 2012
11	GSU vs. Savannah State, 2013
11	SAM vs. Mars Hill, 2016
10	APP vs. Wofford, Oct. 31, 2008
10	CIT vs. VMI, 2007
10	CIT vs. Webber International, 2007
10	ETSU vs. Chattanooga, 2003
10	GSU vs. Chattanooga, 2001
10	UTC vs. Mississippi Valley State, 2000
10	MAR vs. Morehead State, 1994
10	MAR vs. Morehead State, 1991
10	VMI vs. UCF, 1982
10	GSU vs. Howard, 2012
10	CIT vs. Davidson, 2015

LARGEST MARGIN OF VICTORY

82	Wofford 82, Lincoln 0, 2012
81	GSU 84, Johnson C. Smith 3, 2004
76	CIT 76, Webber International 0, 2007
76	GSU 76, Fayetteville State 0, 1999
70	WCU 77, West Virginia State 7, 2004
70	Samford 77, Mars Hill 7, 2014
69	VMI 69, UCF 0, 1982
68	GSU 77, Savannah State 9, 2013
63	DAV 77, Furman 14, 1969
61	ETSU 68, Chattanooga 7, 2003



Eric Breitenstein ran for a pair of touchdowns in Wofford's 82-0 win over Lincoln on Sept. 8, 2012. The 82-point margin of victory was a SoCon record.

FIRST DOWNS

36	MAR vs. Western Carolina, 1987
36	CIT vs. Wofford, 1985
36	ECU vs. Virginia, 1975
36	APP vs. Jacksonville, 2010
36	CIT vs. Charlotte, 2014
36	SAM vs. Florida A&M, 2015
36	SAM vs. Mars Hill, 2016
35	Elon vs. Presbyterian, 2008
35	MAR vs. Furman, 1994
35	FUR vs. Davidson, 1983
35	APP vs. Lenoir-Rhyne, 1975
35	GSU vs. Savannah State, 2013

FEWEST FIRST DOWNS GAINED

0	WCU vs. North Carolina State, 1990
2	UTC vs. Oklahoma, 2008
2	VMI vs. Furman, 1999
2	VMI vs. Villanova, 1962
2	FUR vs. Memphis, 1961
4	WCU vs. Florida, 2006
4	CIT vs. Ole Miss, 2005
4	VMI vs. Georgia Southern, 1993
4	WCU vs. Georgia Southern, 2009
4	WCU vs. Chattanooga, 2014

TURNOVERS

11	FUR vs. Chattanooga, 1979
10	APP vs. The Citadel, 1994
9	CIT vs. Georgia Southern, 2010
8	WCU vs. The Citadel, 1996
8	ETSU vs. Appalachian State, 1984
8	VMI vs. ETSU, 1981
8	WCU vs. ETSU, 1975

PUNTS

13	UTC vs. Oklahoma, Aug. 30, 2008
13	WCU vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 22, 2008
13	APP vs. The Citadel, 1985
13	FUR vs. East Carolina, 1972
13	ECU vs. Furman, 1972
13	VMI vs. West Virginia, 1969
13	FUR vs. South Carolina, 1949
12	UTC vs. Arkansas, 2007
12	APP vs. Hawaii, 2003
12	FUR vs. Appalachian State, 1991
12	WCU vs. NC State, 1990
12	DAV vs. Appalachian State, 1986
12	UTC vs. Appalachian State, 1984

PUNT YARDS

616	CIT vs. Clemson, 1986
528	APP vs. Hawaii, 2003
512	APP vs. The Citadel, 1985
502	UTC vs. Oklahoma, Aug. 30, 2008
497	WCU vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 22, 2008
494	APP vs. Samford, Oct. 12, 2013
492	UTC vs. ETSU, 1985
479	FUR vs. Appalachian State, 1991
475	SAM at TCU, 2014
472	VMI vs. West Virginia, 1969

SACKS BY

11	GSU vs. Wofford, 1998
11	APP vs. Furman, 1995
11	APP vs. ETSU, 1994
10	FUR vs. Chattanooga, 1997
10	CIT vs. Gardner-Webb, 2014
9	FUR vs. Lehigh, 2001*
9	WCU vs. Lenoir-Rhyne, 2000
9	ELON vs. Chattanooga, 2006

PASSES INTERCEPTED BY

7	MAR vs. Appalachian State, 1990
6	UTC vs. Gardner-Webb, 1993
6	ETSU vs. Newberry, 1991
6	ETSU vs. Valdosta State, 1990
6	VMI vs. Virginia Tech, 1959

PENALTIES

19	GSU vs. Johnson C. Smith, 2000
18	WCU vs. Lenoir-Rhyne, 2000
17	APP vs. Coastal Carolina, 2005
16	UTC vs. Furman, 2004
16	APP vs. Western Carolina, 2003
16	GSU vs. Elon, 2003
15	WOF vs. NC State, 2007
15	WCU vs. Furman, 2005
15	APP vs. Liberty, 2001
15	UTC vs. ETSU, 2000
15	APP vs. Chattanooga, 1997
15	ETSU vs. Appalachian State, 1984
15	APP vs. ETSU, 1984
15	WCU vs. VMI, 2014

PENALTY YARDS

197	WM vs. Furman, 1962
179	GSU vs. Elon, 2003
179	GSU vs. Johnson C. Smith, 2000
168	APP vs. Western Carolina, 2003
165	UTC vs. ETSU, 2000
155	WCU vs. VMI, 2014
151	VMI vs. Georgia, 1966
145	ETSU vs. Georgia Southern, 1984
142	UTC vs. Furman, 2004
139	APP vs. Liberty, 2001
139	FUR vs. William & Mary, 1962

KICKOFF RETURN YARDS

275	WCU at South Carolina, 2016
269	WCU vs. Furman, 2007
259	UTC vs. Vanderbilt, 2003
250	VMI vs. Furman, 2001
250	WCU vs. Tusculum, 2010
246	ELON vs. Appalachian State, 2007
243	UTC vs. ETSU, 2003
241	FUR at Florida, 2011
234	UTC vs. Tennessee-Martin, 1992
232	CIT vs. Florida, Nov. 22, 2008

*- indicates NCAA playoff game

~~~ SINGLE SEASON ~~~

RUSHING ATTEMPTS

859	Georgia Southern, 2002
850	Georgia Southern, 2012
849	Georgia Southern, 2010
795	Wofford, 2003
791	The Citadel, 2015
785	Wofford, 2016
778	The Citadel, 2016
777	Georgia Southern, 2011
772	Wofford, 2007
768	Georgia Southern, 2005

RUSHING YARDS

5,591	Georgia Southern, 2012
5,407	Georgia Southern, 2002
4,641	Georgia Southern, 2005
4,609	Georgia Southern, 1999
4,529	Georgia Southern, 2011
4,515	The Citadel, 2015
4,439	Georgia Southern, 2004
4,375	Wofford, 2011
4,311	Appalachian State, 2007
4,202	The Citadel, 1994

RUSHING YARDS PER GAME

419.0	Georgia Southern, 1999
414.0	Chattanooga, 1980
399.4	Georgia Southern, 2012
386.8	Georgia Southern, 2005
386.2	Georgia Southern, 2002
382.0	The Citadel, 1994
378.7	Georgia Southern, 1998
369.9	Georgia Southern, 2004
364.6	Wofford, 2011
360.4	Georgia Southern, 2013

TEAM RECORDS



FEWEST RUSHING YARDS PER GAME

36.2	Davidson, 1986
43.8	Davidson, 1985
47.2	The Citadel, 1983
64.2	Marshall, 1985
64.5	Elon, 2007
67.9	Marshall, 1984
68.2	VMI, 2001
68.9	VMI, 2000
69.1	VMI, 1969
76.6	Chattanooga, 2008

TOUCHDOWNS RUSHING

61	Georgia Southern, 1999
56	Georgia Southern, 2004
55	Georgia Southern, 2012
54	Georgia Southern, 2002
53	Appalachian State, 2007
53	Georgia Southern, 1998
53	The Citadel, 1994
50	Georgia Southern, 2005
50	Georgia Southern, 2011

PASS ATTEMPTS

546	Samford, 2016
515	Elon, 2007
496	Chattanooga, 1999
493	Marshall, 1987
492	Samford, 2013
472	VMI, 2014
469	Elon, 2013
467	Chattanooga, 2000
465	Samford, 2015
460	Elon, 2009

COMPLETIONS

386	Samford, 2016
350	Elon, 2007
324	Samford, 2015
311	Samford, 2013
303	Elon, 2010
300	Chattanooga, 1999
296	Elon, 2009
291	Appalachian State, 2012
291	Appalachian State, 2013
291	Elon, 2013

PASSING YARDS

4,193	Samford, 2016
3,927	Elon, 2007
3,806	Samford, 2013
3,777	Marshall, 1987
3,730	Chattanooga, 2000
3,662	Samford, 2015
3,621	Appalachian State, 2009
3,591	Chattanooga, 1999
3,549	Appalachian State, 2004
3,546	Elon, 2010

TOUCHDOWN PASSES

38	Samford, 2016
32	Appalachian State, 2008
32	Elon, 2007
31	Marshall, 1994
30	Marshall, 1996
29	Marshall, 1992
29	Samford, 2013
28	Chattanooga, 1999
28	Marshall, 1991
28	Elon, 2010

INTERCEPTIONS THROWN

28	Davidson, 1985
26	Western Carolina, 1986
25	Marshall, 1987
25	Furman, 1969
23	VMI, 1986
23	The Citadel, 1983
23	VMI, 1983
23	ETSU, 1982
22	Chattanooga, 1994
22	ETSU, 1991
22	Chattanooga, 2003
22	VMI, 1987

22	Chattanooga, 1986
22	Western Carolina, 1985
22	Elon, 2011
22	VMI, 2015

TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS

1,088	Appalachian State, 2007
1,061	Furman, 2005
1,017	Appalachian State, 2009
1,006	Appalachian State, 2006
1,001	Appalachian State, 2005
1,001	Georgia Southern, 2010
981	Georgia Southern, 2002
980	Chattanooga, 2014
958	Appalachian State, 2008
954	Wofford, 2007

TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS

7,325	Appalachian State, 2007
6,580	Furman, 2005
6,575	Georgia Southern, 2002
6,536	Georgia Southern, 2012
6,511	Appalachian State, 2009
6,491	Appalachian State, 2008
6,347	Appalachian State, 2005
6,265	Appalachian State, 2006
6,090	Georgia Southern, 2011
6,069	Georgia Southern, 1999

TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS PER GAME

551.7	Georgia Southern, 1999
492.6	Georgia Southern, 1998
490.6	Marshall, 1992
488.3	Appalachian State, 2007
488.3	Georgia Southern, 2004
479.7	Samford, 2015
473.8	Wofford, 1999
470.0	Furman, 2005
469.8	Georgia Southern, 2005
469.6	Georgia Southern, 2002

POINTS SCORED

641	Appalachian State, 2007
564	Georgia Southern, 2004
550	Georgia Southern, 1999
528	Appalachian State, 2006
522	Appalachian State, 2008
493	Georgia Southern, 2002
492	Georgia Southern, 2011
488	Furman, 2005
486	Chattanooga, 2014
483	Georgia Southern, 2012

FEWEST POINTS ALLOWED

93	The Citadel, 1960 (8.5)
107	Furman, 1988 (9.7)
107	Furman, 1983 (9.7)
109	Appalachian State, 1985 (9.9)
123	Marshall, 1993 (11.2)
126	Appalachian State, 1987 (11.5)
132	Georgia Southern, 2001 (12.0)
135	Furman, 1989 (12.3)
137	Chattanooga, 1982 (12.4)
141	Furman, 1982 (12.8)

TOUCHDOWNS SCORED

85	Appalachian State, 2007
77	Georgia Southern, 2004
76	Georgia Southern, 1999
72	Appalachian State, 2008
71	Appalachian State, 2006
66	Georgia Southern, 2002
66	Georgia Southern, 2012
65	Georgia Southern, 2011
64	Georgia Southern, 2005
64	Furman, 2005

FIRST DOWNS

353	Furman, 2005
351	Appalachian State, 2007
343	Appalachian State, 2009
319	Appalachian State, 2006
318	Furman, 2004
317	Appalachian State, 2005
308	Georgia Southern, 2012
304	Appalachian State, 2008
304	Georgia Southern, 2011
295	Wofford, 2007

PENALTIES (SINCE 1993)

106	Western Carolina, 2003
106	Appalachian State, 2005
104	Appalachian State, 2001
103	Georgia Southern, 2000
101	Marshall, 1996
100	ETSU, 1997
99	Appalachian State, 2007
99	Appalachian State, 2006
97	Chattanooga, 2004
97	Georgia Southern, 2003
97	Appalachian State, 2009

PENALTY YARDS (SINCE 1993)

968	Appalachian State, 2001
936	Appalachian State, 2005
918	Appalachian State, 2006
899	Appalachian State, 1999
890	Western Carolina, 2003
877	Georgia Southern, 2000
876	Appalachian State, 2009
875	Western Carolina, 2014
868	ETSU, 1997
867	Georgia Southern, 2012

SACKS BY

49	Furman, 1988
44	Appalachian State, 1994
40	Appalachian State, 2005
38	Chattanooga, 2016
37	Appalachian State, 1995
37	Appalachian State, 2006
37	Elon, 2009
35	Chattanooga, 2014
34	Georgia Southern, 1998
34	Wofford, 2008
34	Chattanooga, 2015

INTERCEPTIONS BY

28	Furman, 1986
28	VMI, 1959
27	Georgia Southern, 1997
25	VMI, 1997
24	Furman, 1983
23	Chattanooga, 1987
23	ETSU, 1986
23	The Citadel, 1974
22	Wofford, 2003
22	Appalachian State, 1997
22	Marshall, 1988
22	Western Carolina, 1983
22	Furman, 1982

~~~ MISCELLANEOUS ~~~

CONSECUTIVE SOUTHERN CONFERENCE WINS

30	West Virginia, 1952-59
26	Appalachian State, 2007-10
20	Alabama, 1924-26
20	Tulane, 1929-32

TOTAL OFFENSE

Year	Player, School	G	Plays	Yards	YPG	TD
1953	Charlie Sumner, William & Mary	10	188	903	90.3	5
1954	Freddy Wyant, West Virginia	9	200	841	93.4	12
1955	Jim Boyle, Furman	10	191	892	89.2	8
1956	Jimmy Lugar, Virginia Tech	10	156	865	86.5	14
1957	Bob Schwarze, The Citadel	10	178	1,018	101.8	4
1958	Billy Holsclaw, Virginia Tech	10	230	1,227	122.7	15
1959	Howard Dyer, VMI	10	161	1,182	118.2	17
1960	Howard Dyer, VMI	10	260	1,478	147.8	20
1961	Bill Whaley, The Citadel	10	222	1,030	103.0	6
1962	Jerry Yost, West Virginia	10	201	1,361	136.1	16
1963	Bob Schweickert, Virginia Tech	10	271	1,526	152.6	13
1964	Bob Schweickert, Virginia Tech	10	240	1,409	140.9	15
1965	Dave Alexander, East Carolina	9	303	1,587	176.3	20
1966	Jimmy Poole, Davidson	9	369	1,925	213.9	16
1967	Clyde Hewell, Furman	10	294	1,740	174.0	12
1968	Gordon Slade, Davidson	9	395	2,131	236.8	17
1969	Charlie Richards, Richmond	10	455	2,665	266.5	24
1970	Mark Thompson, Davidson	10	430	2,144	214.4	15
1971	Harry Lynch, The Citadel	11	323	2,092	190.2	21
1972	Scotty Shipp, Davidson	10	326	1,894	189.4	11
1973	Dave Harper, Davidson	11	432	1,699	154.5	12
1974	Bill Deery, William & Mary	11	354	1,924	174.9	14
1975	Robbie Price, Appalachian State	11	305	1,639	149.0	16
1976	Tom Rozantz, William & Mary	11	278	1,575	143.2	8
1977	Mike Pusey, Western Carolina	11	301	1,985	180.5	16
1978	Steve Brown, Appalachian State	10	309	1,959	195.9	19
1979	Steve Brown, Appalachian State	11	416	2,557	232.5	17
1980	Steve Brown, Appalachian State	11	427	2,590	235.5	13
1981	Randy Joyce, Appalachian State	10	308	1,808	180.8	9
1982	Ronnie Mixon, WCU (21)	11	338	2,051	195.6	6
1983	Jeff Gilbert, Western Carolina	11	332	2,008	182.5	16
1984	Carl Fodor, Marshall (9)	11	444	2,766	251.4	26
1985	Kip Allen, The Citadel	11	417	2,478	225.3	16
1986	Willie Perkins, Western Carolina	11	387	2,184	198.5	8
1987	Tony Petersen, Marshall (3)	11	519	3,649	331.7	23
1988	John Gregory, Marshall (16)	11	394	2,511	228.3	19
1989	John Gregory, Marshall (12)	11	437	2,751	250.1	27
1990	Michael Payton, Marshall (16)	11	460	2,453	223.0	19
1991	Michael Payton, Marshall (11)	9	266	2,379	264.3	20
1992	Michael Payton, Marshall (6)	11	380	2,896	263.3	28
1993	Lonnie Galloway, WCU (17)	11	346	2,551	231.9	9
1994	Todd Donnan, Marshall	11	334	2,389	217.2	29
1995	Greg Ryan, ETSU (15)	11	470	2,551	231.9	17
1996	Eric Kresser, Marshall (17)	11	303	2,239	223.9	24
1997	Todd Wells, ETSU (12)	11	370	2,763	251.2	23
1998	Greg Hill, Georgia Southern (40)	11	321	2,254	204.9	22
1999	Chris Sanders, Chattanooga (4)	11	524	3,491	317.4	28
2000	Chris Sanders, Chattanooga (2)	11	520	3,756	341.5	24
2001	Joe Burchette, APP (47)	11	372	2,022	183.8	15
2002	Joey Gibson, VMI (30)	12	455	2,597	216.4	24
2003	Brian Gaither, WCU (24)	12	469	2,761	230.1	16
2004	Richie Williams, APP (3)	10	487	3,393	339.3	32
2005	Richie Williams, APP (23)	15	502	3,745	249.7	25
2006	Wes Pope, Elon (12)	11	461	2,606	236.9	20
2007	Scott Riddle, Elon (3)	11	622	3,738	339.8	31
2008	Armanti Edwards, APP (7)	13	499	3,843	295.6	41
2009	Armanti Edwards, APP (3)	12	515	3,970	330.8	30
2010	Scott Riddle, Elon (4)	10	446	3,188	318.8	29
2011	Thomas Wilson, Elon (14)	11	473	3,093	281.2	23
2012	Jamal Jackson, APP (10)	12	328	3,278	300.5	28
2013	Andy Summerlin, Samford (22)	13	537	3,532	271.7	27
2014	Jacob Huesman, Chattanooga (24)	14	1,009	2,731	267.1	31
2015	Al Cobb, VMI (13)	10	155	2,736	289.1	14
2016	Devlin Hodges, Samford (2)	12	641	4,310	359.2	36

RUSHING YARDS PER GAME

Year	Player, School	G	Carries	Yards	APC	YPG	TD
1953	Bill Bowman, William & Mary	10	132	722	5.5	72.2	7
1954	Dickie Beard, Virginia Tech	9	128	647	5.1	71.9	2
1955	Bob Moss, West Virginia	10	98	807	8.2	80.7	10
1956	Larry Krutko, West Virginia	10	124	584	4.7	58.4	4
1957	Sam Woolwine, VMI	10	105	531	5.1	53.1	4
1958	Sam Horner, VMI	10	102	612	6.0	61.2	7
1959	Alger Pugh, Virginia Tech	10	112	615	5.5	61.5	6
1960	Tom Campbell, Furman	10	126	616	4.9	61.6	5
1961	Tom Campbell, Furman	10	157	767	4.9	76.7	6
1962	Elliott Keller, Furman	10	135	724	5.4	72.4	4
1963	Bob Schweickert, Virginia Tech	10	155	839	5.4	83.9	7
1964	Sonny Utz, Virginia Tech	10	175	777	4.4	77.7	10
1965	Dave Alexander, East Carolina	9	227	1,029	4.5	114.3	16
1966	Garrett Ford, West Virginia	10	236	1,068	4.5	106.8	7
1967	Butch Colson, East Carolina	10	252	1,135	4.5	113.5	14

1968	Tom Sowers, VMI	10	221	792	3.6	79.2	4
1969	Bob Duncan, The Citadel	10	136	936	6.9	93.6	7
1970	Phil Mosser, William & Mary	11	212	1,286	6.1	116.9	9
1971	Jon Hall, The Citadel	11	169	1,230	7.3	111.8	9
1972	Carlester Crumpler, East Carolina	11	340	1,309	3.9	119.0	17
1973	Carlester Crumpler, East Carolina	11	204	1,042	5.1	94.7	12
1974	Andrew Johnson, The Citadel	11	248	1,373	5.5	124.8	7
1975	Emmitt Hamilton, Appalachian State	11	126	844	6.7	76.7	9
1976	Jim Kruijs, William & Mary	11	250	1,164	4.7	105.8	9
1977	Darrell Lipford, Western Carolina	11	280	1,318	4.7	119.8	18
1978	Gwain Durden, Chattanooga	10	146	933	6.4	93.3	2
1979	Floyd Allen, VMI	11	291	1,276	434	116.0	9
1980	Stump Mitchell, The Citadel	11	291	1,647	5.7	149.7	14
1981	Stanford Jennings, Furman	11	197	1,168	5.9	106.2	11
1982	Stanford Jennings, Furman	11	200	1,007	5.0	91.5	11
1983	Stanford Jennings, Furman (6)	11	190	1,260	6.6	114.5	13
1984	Robbie Gardner, Furman (5)	11	169	1,232	7.3	112.0	14
1985	John Settle, Appalachian State (5)	11	254	1,340	5.3	121.8	14
1986	John Settle, Appalachian State (4)	11	317	1,661	5.2	151.0	20
1987	Ron Darby, Marshall (17)	11	217	1,020	4.7	92.7	12
1988	Gene Brown, The Citadel (11)	10	172	1,058	6.2	105.8	15
1989	George Searcy, ETSU (7)	10	275	1,324	4.8	132.4	17
1990	Carl Tremble, Furman (16)	13	229	1,277	5.6	98.2	15
1991	Jack Douglas, The Citadel (14)	11	266	1,152	4.3	104.7	13
1992	Carl Tremble, Furman (3)	11	228	1,555	6.8	141.4	13
1993	Chris Parker, Marshall (10)	11	225	1,370	6.1	124.5	16
1994	Thomas Haskins, VMI (4)	11	258	1,509	5.8	137.2	11
1995	Thomas Haskins, VMI (8)	11	248	1,548	6.2	140.7	17
1996	Thomas Haskins, VMI (5)	11	286	1,698	5.9	154.4	15
1997	Roderick Russell, Ga. Southern (21)	11	215	1,171	5.4	106.5	11
1998	Adrian Peterson, Ga. Southern (4)	11	257	1,932	7.5	175.6	25
1999	Adrian Peterson, Ga. Southern (2)	11	248	1,807	7.3	164.3	28
2000	Louis Ivory, Furman (1)	11	286	2,079	7.3	189.0	16
2001	Louis Ivory, Furman (10)	11	251	1,492	5.9	135.6	19
2002	Chaz Williams, Georgia Southern (20)	14	290	1,422	4.9	101.6	27
2003	Jermaine Austin, Georgia Southern (9)	11	224	1,461	6.5	132.8	6
2004	John Taylor, Elon (18)	10	247	1,069	4.3	106.9	10
2005	Jermaine Austin, Georgia Southern (5)	12	233	1,546	6.6	128.8	14
2006	Kevin Richardson, Appalachian State (18)	15	302	1,676	5.5	111.7	30
2007	Jayson Foster, Georgia Southern (2)	11	261	1,844	7.1	167.6	24
2008	Chris Evans, Samford (12)	11	260	1,284	4.9	116.7	14
2009	Chris Evans, Samford (7)	11	241	1,152	4.8	104.7	7
2010	Eric Breitenstein, Wofford (5)	13	267	1,639	6.1	126.1	22
2011	Eric Breitenstein, Wofford (10)	12	268	1,474	5.5	122.8	19
2012	Eric Breitenstein, Wofford (2)	13	290	2,035	7.0	156.5	19
2013	Jerick McKinnon, Georgia Southern	10	161	1,050	6.5	105.0	12
2014	Alex Lakes, Mercer (31)	12	200	1,107	5.5	92.2	17
2015	Detrez Newsome, Western Carolina (15)	11	190	1,109	5.8	110.8	9
2016	Lorenzo Long, Wofford (13)	14	294	1,424	4.8	101.7	18

PASSING YARDS PER GAME

Year	Player, School	G	Com.-Att.	Pct.	Yards	YPG	TD
1953	Joe Lindsey, Washington & Lee	10	47-100	.470	687	68.7	3
1954	Freddy Wyant, West Virginia	9	40-97	.412	563	62.6	4
1955	Belton, Davidson	9	60-130	.462	839	93.2	5
1956	Duke Johnston, VMI	10	43-101	.426	674	67.4	6
1957	Bob Schwarze, The Citadel	10	52-100	.520	920	92.0	4
1958	Billy Holsclaw, Virginia Tech	10	70-127	.551	1,013	101.3	9
1959	Ed Hino, George Washington	9	79-185	.427	997	110.8	3
1960	Howard Dyer, VMI	10	87-168	.518	1,222	122.2	8
1961	Whaley, The Citadel	10	73-148	.493	980	98.0	4
1962	Jerry Yost, West Virginia	10	75-152	.493	1,134	113.4	11
1963	Merv Holland, George Washington	9	101-215	.470	1,312	145.8	8
1964	Allen McCune, West Virginia	10	60-99	.606	911	91.1	10
1965	Allen McCune, West Virginia	10	91-182	.500	1,274	127.4	15
1966	Jimmy Poole, Davidson	9	156-260	.600	1,685	187.2	12
1967	Clyde Hewell, Furman	10	132-220	.600	1,873	187.3	12
1968	Gordon Slade, Davidson	9	190-322	.590	2,109	234.3	14
1969	Charlie Richards, Richmond	10	175-356	.492	2,556	255.6	21
1970	Mark Thompson, Davidson	10	179-352	.509	2,202	220.2	4
1971	Steve Regan, William & Mary	10	107-184	.582	1,383	138.3	7
1972	Scotty Shipp, Davidson	10	149-286	.521	1,845	184.5	9
1973	Dave Harper, Davidson	10	175-329	.532	1,885	188.5	11
1974	Harry Knight, Richmond	10	120-247	.486	1,577	157.7	10
1975	Mark Lambert, VMI	11	101-189	.534	1,176	106.9	3
1976	Marty Crosby, The Citadel	11	110-202	.545	1,279	116.3	5
1977	Mike Pusey, Western Carolina	11	140-248	.565	1,939	175.8	13
1978	Mike Pusey, Western Carolina	11	147-331	.444	2,046	186.0	14
1979	Steve Brown, Appalachian State	11	147-287	.512	2,307	209.7	15
1980	Steve Brown, Appalachian State	11	175-352	.497	2,537	230.6	13
1981	Randy Joyce, Appalachian State	10	157-275	.571	1,871	187.1	9
1982	Ronnie Mixon, Western Carolina	11	146-299	.488	2,002	182.0	6
1983	Robert Hill, The Citadel	10	174-314	.554	1,952	195.2	12
1984	Carl Fodor, Marshall	11	218-411	.530	2,888	262.5	22

ANNUAL INDIVIDUAL LEADERS



1985	Kip Allen, The Citadel	11	231-417.554	2,478	225.3	16
1986	Willie Perkins, Western Carolina	11	185-361.540	2,265	205.9	8
1987	Tony Petersen, Marshall (22)	11	251-466.539	3,529	320.8	22
1988	John Gregory, Marshall	11	185-327.566	2,687	244.3	19
1989	John Gregory, Marshall	11	198-351.564	2,778	252.2	24
1990	Michael Payton, Marshall	11	199-350.569	2,409	219.0	12
1991	Michael Payton, Marshall (1)	9	143-216.662	2,333	259.2	19
1992	Michael Payton, Marshall (2)	11	200-313.639	2,788	253.5	26
1993	Kenyon Earl, Chattanooga	11	146-264.553	2,233	203.0	16
1994	Todd Donnan, Marshall (2)	11	182-288.632	2,403	218.5	28
1995	Greg Ryan, ETSU (34)	11	229-387.592	2,473	224.8	17
1996	Eric Kresser, Marshall (5)	10	170-276.616	2,341	234.1	24
1997	Bake Baker, Appalachian State	11	207-347.597	2,550	231.8	18
1998	Brian Hampton, Chattanooga	11	130-275.473	1,680	152.7	7
1999	Chris Sanders, Chattanooga (2)	11	297-490.606	3,539	321.7	27
2000	Chris Sanders, Chattanooga (2)	11	287-463.620	3,691	335.5	22
2001	Joe Burchette, Appalachian State (40)	11	167-295.566	2,022	183.8	15
2002	Jeff Klein, Citadel (22)	12	203-378.537	2,561	213.4	17
2003	Brian Gaitner, Western Carolina (28)	11	246-418.589	2,717	226.4	14
2004	Richie Williams, Appalachian State (4)	10	234-350.669	3,109	310.9	24
2005	Ingle Martin, Furman (31)	14	212-349.607	2,959	211.4	20
2006	Wes Pope, Elon (13)	11	228-375.608	2,572	233.8	16
2007	Scott Riddle, Elon (1)	11	346-508.681	3,817	347.0	31
2008	Scott Riddle, Elon (19)	12	263-427.616	2,871	239.2	24
2009	Scott Riddle, Elon (7)	12	285-439.649	3,345	278.8	23
2010	Scott Riddle, Elon (2)	10	274-405.677	3,231	323.1	28
2011	Thomas Wilson, Elon (10)	11	279-411.678	3,057	277.9	23
2012	Thomas Wilson, Elon (10)	11	248-379.654	3,149	286.3	25
2013	Andy Summerlin, Samford (9)	13	300-478.628	3,640	280.0	26
2014	Al Cobb, VMI (16)	12	269-438.614	2,971	247.6	20
2015	Al Cobb, VMI (11)	10	238-389.611	2,736	273.6	14
2016	Devlin Hodges, Samford (3)	12	375-530.707	4,008	340.7	36

RECEIVING YARDS PER GAME

Year	Player, School	G	Catches	Yards	YPC	YPG	CPG	TD
1953	Richie Gaskell, George Washington	9	12	360	30.0	40.0	1.3	4
1954	Larry Fones, William & Mary	10	21	300	14.3	30.0	2.1	0
1955	Bill Gramley, Davidson	9	22	331	15.0	36.8	2.4	1
1956	Joe Kopnisky, West Virginia	10	19	295	15.5	29.5	1.9	1
1957	Craig Wall, Davidson	8	24	446	18.6	55.8	3.0	6
1958	Ray Siminski, Furman	9	35	568	16.2	63.1	3.9	5
1959	Dick Evans, VMI	10	35	698	19.9	69.8	3.5	9
1960	Stinson Jones, VMI	10	26	394	15.2	39.4	2.6	2
1961	John Hilton, Richmond	10	26	334	12.8	33.4	2.6	3
1962	Steve Heckard, Davidson	10	26	512	19.7	51.2	2.6	5
1963	Paul Flowers, George Washington	9	22	453	20.6	50.3	2.4	3
1964	John Hilton, Richmond	10	33	554	16.8	55.4	3.3	6
1965	George Pearce, William & Mary	10	61	796	13.0	79.6	6.1	6
1966	Chuck Albertson, William & Mary	10	67	792	11.8	79.2	6.7	4
1967	Robbie Hahn, Furman	10	53	840	15.8	84.0	5.3	10
1968	Mike Kelly, Davidson	9	63	936	14.9	104.0	7.0	11
1969	Walker Gillette, Richmond	10	57	1,090	19.1	109.0	5.7	11
1970	Mike Mikolayunas, Davidson	10	87	1,128	13.0	112.8	8.7	8
1971	Brian Baima, The Citadel	11	64	1,237	19.3	112.5	5.8	13
1972	Walt Walker, Davidson	11	62	1,031	16.6	93.7	5.6	8
1973	Ronnie Moore, VMI	11	46	676	14.7	61.5	4.2	4
1974	Gary Pomeroy, Davidson	9	81	747	9.2	83.0	9.0	4
1975	Ronnie Moore, VMI	11	47	661	14.1	60.1	4.3	1
1976	Tommy Southard, Furman	11	39	510	13.1	46.4	3.5	2
1977	Wayne Tolleson, Western Carolina	11	73	1,101	15.1	100.1	6.6	7
1978	Gerald Harp, Western Carolina	11	62	1,145	18.5	104.1	5.6	11
1979	Rick Beasley, Appalachian State	11	74	1,205	16.3	109.5	6.7	12
1980	Rick Beasley, Appalachian State	10	44	948	21.5	94.8	4.4	7
1981	Jeff Dean, Western Carolina	11	60	839	14.0	76.3	5.5	2
1982	Eric Rasheed, Western Carolina	10	38	624	16.4	62.4	3.8	3
1983	Eric Rasheed, Western Carolina (8)	11	68	818	12.0	74.4	6.2	8
1984	Eric Rasheed, Western Carolina (17)	11	64	1,091	17.0	99.2	5.8	7
1985	Chas Fox, Furman	9	34	649	19.1	72.1	3.8	11
1986	Mike Barber, Marshall (10)	11	64	1,180	18.4	107.3	5.8	7
1987	Mike Barber, Marshall (1)	11	78	1,237	15.9	112.5	7.1	7
1988	Mark Stock, VMI (3)	11	74	1,161	15.7	105.5	6.7	9
1989	Andre Motley, Marshall (18)	11	59	908	15.4	82.5	5.4	9
1990	Andre Motley, Marshall	11	48	755	15.7	68.6	4.4	3
1991	Brian Dowler, Marshall	11	48	946	19.7	86.0	4.4	10
1992	Troy Brown, Marshall (5)	11	67	1,109	16.6	100.8	6.1	11
1993	Jeff Johnson, ETSU (9)	11	69	915	13.3	83.2	6.3	11
1994	Jeff Johnson, ETSU (1)	9	73	857	11.7	95.2	8.1	8
1995	David Patten, Western Carolina (7)	10	59	887	15.0	88.7	5.9	7
1996	Randy Moss, Marshall (T27)	11	55	1,073	19.5	97.5	5.0	19
1997	B.J. Adigun, ETSU (2)	11	68	1,389	20.4	126.3	6.2	12
1998	Lamar Cooper, ETSU (8)	9	44	950	21.6	105.6	4.9	8
1999	Cos DeMatteo, Chattanooga (10)	11	76	977	12.9	71.6	6.9	11
2000	Cos DeMatteo, Chattanooga (13)	10	75	971	12.9	97.1	7.5	11
2001	Cecil Moore, ETSU (31)	11	57	908	15.9	82.5	5.2	5

2002	Scooter Johnson, The Citadel (34)	12	69	950	13.8	79.2	5.8	7
2003	Alonzo Nix, Chattanooga (23)	12	90	1,060	11.8	88.3	7.5	7
2004	DaVon Fowlkes, Appalachian State (1)	11	103	1,618	15.7	147.1	9.4	14
2005	Michael Mayers, Elon (74)	11	41	632	15.4	57.5	3.7	4
2006	Terrell Hudgins, Elon (2)	10	69	1,027	14.9	102.7	6.9	8
2007	Terrell Hudgins, Elon (1)	11	117	1,474	12.6	134.0	10.6	18
2008	Andre Roberts, The Citadel (4)	12	95	1,334	14.0	111.2	7.9	14
2009	Terrell Hudgins, Elon (1)	12	123	1,633	13.3	136.1	10.3	16
2010	Joel Bradford, Chattanooga (2)	11	81	1,284	15.9	116.7	7.8	8
2011	Aaron Mellette, Elon (1)	11	113	1,639	14.5	149.0	10.3	12
2012	Aaron Mellette, Elon (3)	11	97	1,398	14.4	127.1	8.8	18
2013	Tony Washington, Appalachian St.	12	64	939	14.7	78.2	5.3	4
2014	Karel Hamilton, Samford (29)	11	55	877	15.9	79.7	5.0	6
2015	Karel Hamilton, Samford (22)	10	75	880	11.7	88.0	7.5	4
2016	Karel Hamilton, Samford (2)	11	111	1,389	12.5	126.3	10.1	14

SCORING

Year	Player, School	G	TD	XP	FG	PTS	PPG
1953	Johnny Mapp, VMI	10	13	0	0	78	7.8
1954	John Popson, Furman	10	9	0	0	54	5.4
1955	Bob Moss, West Virginia	10	10	0	0	60	6.0
1956	Bobby Jordan, VMI	10	8	7	0	55	5.5
1957	Bobby Jordan, VMI	10	9	1*	0	56	5.6
1958	Mel Reight, West Virginia	10	8	10	0	58	5.8
1959	Alger Pugh, Virginia Tech	10	11	0	0	66	6.6
1960	Howard Dyer, VMI	10	12	0	0	72	7.2
1961	Earl Stoudt, Richmond	10	9	10	1	67	6.7
1962	Bill Davis, VMI	10	6	2*	0	40	4.0
1963	Sonny Utz, Virginia Tech	10	10	0	0	60	6.0
1964	Sonny Utz, Virginia Tech	10	11	0	0	66	6.6
1965	Dave Alexander, East Carolina	9	16	0	0	96	10.7
1966	Ned Carr, William & Mary	10	10	1*	0	62	6.2
1967	Butch Colson, East Carolina	10	15	1*	0	92	9.2
1968	Mike Kelly, Davidson	9	11	0	0	66	7.3
1969	George Hannen, Davidson	10	11	2*	0	70	7.0
1970	Steve Crislip, Furman	11	10	1*	0	62	5.6
1971	Brian Baima, The Citadel	11	13	0	0	78	7.1
1972	Carlester Crumpler, East Carolina	11	17	0	0	102	9.3
1973	Barty Smith, Richmond	10	14	0	0	84	8.4
1974	John Gerdelman, William & Mary	11	10	0	0	60	5.5
1975	Gary Davis, Appalachian State	11	0	36	15	81	7.4
1976	Pete Conaty, East Carolina	11	2	32	14	86	7.8
1977	Darrell Lipford, Western Carolina	11	18	0	0	108	9.8
1978	Steve McConnell, Appalachian State	11	14	2*	0	88	8.0
1979	John McFall, ETSU	11	14	0	0	84	7.6
1980	Stump Mitchell, The Citadel	11	14	1*	0	86	7.8
1981	Floyd Allen, VMI	10	13	0	0	78	7.8
1982	Anthony James, WCU (4)	10	15	0	0	90	9.0
1983	Stanford Jennings, Furman (8)	11	15	0	0	90	8.2
1984	Eddie Maddox, WCU (T9)	10	13	0	0	78	7.8
1985	Chas Fox, Furman	9	13	4	0	82	9.1
1986	John Settle, Appalachian State (4)	11	20	0	0	120	10.9
1987	Kirk Roach, Western Carolina (T21)	11	0	22	19	79	7.2
1988	Gene Brown, The Citadel (9)	10	15	0	0	90	9.0
1989	George Searcy, ETSU (2)	10	18	0	0	108	10.8
1990	Carl Tremble, Furman (12)	11	15	0	0	90	8.2
1991	Andrew Burr, Furman (12)	11	0	45	14	87	7.9
1992	Troy Brown, Marshall (T20)	11	13	1*	0	80	7.3
	David Merrick, Marshall	11	0	53	9	80	7.3
1993	Chris Parker, Marshall (T9)	15	24	0	0	144	9.6
1994	Chris Parker, Marshall (1)	14	24	1*	0	146	10.4
1995	Thomas Haskins, VMI (8)	11	17	1*	0	106	9.6
1996	Randy Moss, Marshall (6)	14	28	0	0	174	11.6
1997	Greg Hill, Georgia Southern (T26)	13	18	0	0	108	8.3
1998	Adrian Peterson, Georgia Southern (2)	15	35	0	0	210	14.0
1999	Adrian Peterson, Georgia Southern (1)	15	41	1*	0	248	16.5
2000	Matt Vick, Chattanooga (16)	11	0	31	22	97	8.8
2001	Louis Ivory, Furman (7)	11	19	0	0	114	10.4
2002	Chaz Williams, Georgia Southern (3)	14	27	0	0	162	11.6
2003	Danny Marshall, Furman (40)	11	0	31	16	79	7.2
2004	Chaz Williams, Georgia Southern (1)	12	25	1*	0	152	12.7
2005	Jayson Foster, Georgia Southern (3)	12	21	0	0	126	10.5
2006	Kevin Richardson, Appalachian St. (2)	15	31	0	0	186	12.4
2007	Jayson Foster, Georgia Southern (3)	11	24	2*	0	148	13.5
2008	Dane Romero, Wofford (4)	12	23	0	0	138	11.5
2009	Armani Edwards, Appalachian State (10)	12	18	0	0	109	9.0
2010	Eric Breitenstein, Wofford (4)	13	22	0	0	132	10.2
2011	Eric Breitenstein, Wofford (5)	12	19	0	0	114	9.5
2012	Aaron Mellette, Elon (5)	11	18	0	0	108	9.8
2013	Marcus Cox, Appalachian State	12	21	0	0	126	10.5
2014	Denzel Williams, Samford (18)	11	16	0	0	96	8.7
2015	Anthony Pistelli, Samford (7)	11	0	20	41	101	9.2
2016	Detrez Newsome, Western Carolina (11)	11	15	0	0	92	8.4
*2-point conversions							

ALL-PURPOSE YARDAGE

Year	Player, School	G	Rush-Rec.	PR-KR	Yards	YPG
1970	Phil Mosser, William & Mary	11	1,286-139	0-447	1,872	170.2
1971	Phil Mosser, William & Mary	10	885-212	0-617	1,714	171.4
1972	Carlester Crumpler, East Carolina	11	1,309-4	0-185	1,498	136.2
1973	Ronnie Moore, VMI	11	78-676	164-378	1,296	117.8
1974	Andrew Johnson, The Citadel	11	1,373-440	0-0	1,813	164.8
1975	Emmitt Hamilton, Appalachian State	11	844-291	0-49	1,184	107.6
1976	Jim Kruis, William & Mary	11	1,164-27	0-17	1,208	109.8
1977	Ray Crisp, Marshall	11	6-594	173-772	1,545	140.5
1978	Gerald Harp, Western Carolina	11	46-1,145	5-361	1,557	141.5
1979	Floyd Allen, VMI	11	1,249-169	3-30	1,451	131.9
1980	Stump Mitchell, The Citadel	11	1,647-57	0-0	1,704	154.9
1981	Stanford Jennings, Furman	11	1,168-183	0-0	1,351	122.8
1982	Jerry Butler, ETSU	11	644-72	79-544	1,339	121.7
1983	Stanford Jennings, Furman (15)	11	1,260-306	0-0	1,566	142.4
1984	Eric Rasheed, Western Carolina (7)	11	19-1,091	0-437	1,547	140.6
1985	John Settle, Appalachian State (18)	11	1,340-77	0-0	1,417	128.8
1986	John Settle, Appalachian State (6)	11	1,661-117	0-78	1,856	168.7
1987	Ron Darby, Marshall (10)	11	1,020-159	0-437	1,616	146.9
1988	Otis Washington, Western Carolina (1)	11	66-907	0-1113	2,086	189.6
1989	George Searcy, ETSU (5)	10	1,324-343	0-0	1,667	166.7
1990	Derrick Hollins, ETSU	11	935-276	0-90	1,301	118.3
1991	Chip Hooks, Appalachian State	10	1,062-270	0-0	1,332	133.2
1992	Troy Brown, Marshall (3)	11	155-1,109	101-482	1,847	167.9
1993	Chris Parker, Marshall (7)	11	1,370-292	0-133	1,795	163.2
1994	Thomas Haskins, VMI (6)	11	1,509-50	0-464	2,023	183.9
1995	Thomas Haskins, VMI (6)	11	1,548-33	0-553	2,134	194.0
1996	Thomas Haskins, VMI (7)	11	1,698-66	216-112	2,092	190.2
1997	Anthony Stringfield, ETSU (22)	11	7-638	332-584	1,547	140.6
1998	Adrian Peterson, Georgia Southern (7)	11	1,932-33	0-0	1,965	178.6
1999	Adrian Peterson, Georgia Southern (5)	11	1,807-163	0-0	1,970	179.1
2000	Louis Ivory, Furman (3)	11	2,079-14	0-0	2,093	190.3
2001	Louis Ivory, Furman (24)	11	1,492-80	0-0	1,572	142.9
2002	Jeremy Grier, UTC (37)	10	5-521	0-682	1,208	120.8
2003	Jermaine Austin, Ga. Southern (31)	11	1,461-8	0-0	1,469	133.5
2004	DaVon Fowlkes, Appalachian State (1)	11	82-1,618	194-419	2,313	210.3
2005	Kevin Richardson, Appalachian St. (18)	15	266-1,433	52-588	2,021	135.9
2006	Tory Cooper, The Citadel (21)	11	807-247	89-305	1,448	131.6
2007	Mike Malone, Western Carolina (4)	11	563-197	0-1,383	2,143	194.8
2008	Andre Roberts, The Citadel (14)	12	94-1,334	461-19	1,908	159.0
2009	Terrell Hudgins, Elon (17)	12	0-1,633	0-0	1,633	136.1
2010	Brian Sutherland, Chattanooga (11)	11	180-729	0-941	1,823	165.7
2011	Fabian Truss, Samford (4)	10	847-137	0-790	1,774	177.4
2012	Fabian Truss, Samford (3)	11	1,063-291	0-624	1,978	179.8
2013	Fabian Truss, Samford (3)	12	877-295	295-738	2,205	183.8
2014	Chandler Curtis, Mercer (43)	12	92-564	271-506	1,433	119.4
2015	Detrez Newsome, Western Carolina (6)	11	1,109-281	0-389	1,779	161.7
2016	Detrez Newsome, Western Carolina (1)	11	1,031-342	0-970	2,343	213.0

KICKOFF RETURNS

Year	Player, School	No	Yards	Avg.
1958	Pete Johnson, VMI	8	251	31.4
1959	Alger Pugh, Virginia Tech	12	305	25.4
1960	Roger Hale, William & Mary	14	321	22.9
1961	Dick Drummond, George Washington	8	330	41.3
1962	Eddie Taylor, The Citadel	18	377	20.9
1963	Dick Drummond, George Washington	16	403	25.2
1964	Chuck Albertson, William & Mary	15	329	21.9
1965	Garrett Ford, West Virginia	13	353	27.2
1966	Jim McMillan, The Citadel	21	435	20.7
1967	Jim Burg, VMI	20	424	21.2
1968	Steve Brackett, The Citadel	20	397	19.9
1969	Bob Duncan, The Citadel	14	288	20.6
1970	Steve Crislip, Furman	15	438	29.2
1971	Phil Mosser, William & Mary	26	617	23.7
1972	Doug Gerhart, William & Mary	12	355	29.5
1973	Dick Pawlewicz, William & Mary	24	584	24.3
1974	Dick Pawlewicz, William & Mary	15	426	28.4
1975	Ronnie Moore, VMI	8	230	28.8
1976	Jimmy Kiser, Furman	14	333	23.8
1977	Tony Ball, Chattanooga	13	473	36.4
1978	Charles Fowler, Appalachian State	21	555	26.4
1979	Danny Miller, The Citadel	15	383	25.5
1980	Ronnie Horton, ETSU	30	734	24.5
1981	Mark Bridgman, Furman	15	368	24.5
1982	Jerry Butler, ETSU (5)	21	544	25.9
1983	Danny Abercrombie, Marshall (4)	20	535	26.7
1984	Danny Abercrombie, Marshall	10	272	27.2
1985	Mark Rudder, Furman (13)	22	499	22.7
1986	Ron Darby, Marshall	14	327	23.4
1987	Keith Isom, Appalachian State	19	489	25.7
1988	Albert Burt, ETSU (8)	22	568	25.8
1989	Shoun Habersham, Chattanooga (10)	22	554	25.2

1990	Daryl Rogers, Furman	11	260	23.6
1991	Jerry Ellison, Chattanooga (5)	13	368	28.3
	Troy Brown, Marshall	12	468	39.0
1992	Kerry Hayes, Western Carolina (7)	20	545	27.3
1993	Kerry Hayes, Western Carolina (2)	16	584	36.5
1994	Thomas Haskins, VMI (5)	15	464	30.9
1995	Josh Cole, Furman (1)	17	546	32.1
1996	Randy Moss, Marshall (1)	14	484	34.6
1997	Stepfon Hawkins, Chattanooga (3)	15	407	27.1
1998	Tyron Berrian, Furman (12)	17	461	27.1
1999	Des Kitchings, Furman	12	441	36.8
2000	Richard Holland, VMI (1)	19	628	33.1
2001	Brian Bratton, Furman (1)	14	521	37.2
2002	Bud Pough, Citadel (10)	18	487	27.1
2003	Lewis Barr, Georgia Southern (3)	20	598	29.9
2004	DaVon Fowlkes, Appalachian State (36)	18	419	23.3
2005	Mike Malone, Western Carolina (2)	17	532	31.3
2006	Michael Mayers, Elon (10)	16	408	25.5
2007	Michael Mayers, Elon (7)	30	863	28.8
2008	Bo Williamson, Elon (21)	15	380	25.3
2009	Stephon Shelton, Wofford (13)	22	568	25.8
2010	Laron Scott, Georgia Southern (20)	44	1,161	26.4
2011	Laron Scott, Georgia Southern (3)	34	1,040	30.6
2012	Jerodis Williams, Furman (1)	16	574	35.9
2013	Fabian Truss, Samford (2)	23	738	32.1
2014	Chandler Curtis, Mercer (4)	17	506	29.8
2015	K'rondis Larry, Samford (31)	23	565	24.6
2016	Detrez Newsome, Western Carolina (28)	40	970	24.2

PUNT RETURNS

Year	Player, School	No.	Yards	Avg.
1964	Billy Cline, East Carolina	19	175	9.2
1965	Eddie Willis, VMI	24	349	14.5
1966	John Mallory, West Virginia	17	254	14.9
1967	John Mallory, West Virginia	36	453	12.6
1968	Kerr Kump, VMI	32	327	10.2
1969	George Hannen, Davidson	21	471	22.4
1970	Jeff Varnadoe, The Citadel	31	406	13.1
1971	Jeff Varnadoe, The Citadel	33	455	13.8
1972	Dave Ingold, Davidson	8	154	19.3
1973	Vince Perone, Furman	20	240	12.0
1974	Devon Ford, Appalachian State	35	568	16.2
1975	Devon Ford, Appalachian State	21	260	12.4
1976	Gerald Hall, East Carolina	26	302	11.6
1977	Kenny Mitchell, Chattanooga	20	280	14.0
1978	Kenny Mitchell, Chattanooga	24	242	10.1
1979	Gary Parris, Chattanooga	13	91	7.0
1980	Gary Woodburn, Chattanooga	13	153	11.8
1981	Jerry Butler, ETSU	15	169	11.3
1982	David McCrary, Chattanooga (5)	24	285	11.9
1983	David McCrary, Chattanooga (11)	35	385	11.0
1984	Chas Fox, Furman (15)	25	277	11.1
1985	David McCrary, Chattanooga (6)	28	339	12.1
1986	Jerome Norris, Furman	18	152	8.4
1987	Rodney Landreth, ETSU	23	179	7.8
1988	Mark Stock, VMI	30	260	8.7
1989	Anthony Smith, Appalachian State	20	239	12.0
1990	Ricardo Clark, Marshall	41	366	8.9
1991	Troy Brown, Marshall (2)	24	354	14.8
1992	Kerry Hayes, Western Carolina (5)	16	231	14.4
1993	Dexter Dawson, Georgia Southern (13)	32	366	11.4
1994	Timmy Williams, VMI (16)	17	203	11.9
1995	Dexter Dawson, Georgia Southern (3)	19	284	15.0
1996	Stepfon Hawkins, Chattanooga	14	268	19.1
1997	Tony Young, Wofford (9)	12	168	14.0
1998	Corey Joyner, Georgia Southern	17	253	14.9
1999	Keyandre Fenn, ETSU (10)	14	196	14.0
2000	Teray Frost, VMI	17	225	13.2
2001	Cecil Moore, ETSU	13	169	13.0
2002	Bear Rinehart, Furman (5)	17	253	14.9
2003	DaVon Fowlkes, Appalachian State (31)	26	279	10.7
2004	Teddy Craft, Georgia Southern (20)	17	193	11.4
2005	Dwayne Ijames, Elon (39)	21	185	8.8
2006	Dexter Jackson, Appalachian State (14)	30	369	12.3
2007	Jordan Hazard, Chattanooga (12)	18	231	12.8
2008	Andre Roberts, The Citadel (1)	24	461	19.2
2009	Andre Roberts, The Citadel (6)	14	217	15.5
2010	Greg Adams, The Citadel (45)	22	158	7.2
2011	Riley Hawkins, Samford	12	133	11.1
2012	Riley Hawkins, Samford (14)	26	276	10.6
2013	Fabian Truss, Samford (4)	20	295	14.8
2014	Tommy Hudson, Chattanooga (28)	16	145	9.1
2015	Dane Forlines, VMI (5)	15	194	7.4
2016	Deandre Schoultz, The Citadel (10)	29	345	11.9

ANNUAL INDIVIDUAL LEADERS



INTERCEPTIONS

Year	Player, School	No.	Yards
1959	Alger Pugh, Virginia Tech	5	103
	Ed Hino, George Washington	5	14
1960	Duncan Morton, Davidson	4	18
	Johnny Watkins, Virginia Tech	4	210
1961	Tony Carmignani, Furman	6	123
1962	Joe Cannarella, The Citadel	6	49
1963	Dick Kern, William & Mary	8	116
1964	Lavern Barrs, Furman	6	22
1965	Bobby Ellis, East Carolina	5	67
	Todd Hicks, East Carolina	5	55
1966	Bobby Ellis, East Carolina	7	41
1967	Kerr Kump, VMI	7	160
1968	Steve Garrett, East Carolina	6	54
	Whit Morrow, Davidson	6	75
1969	Jimmy King, The Citadel	6	79
1970	Jeff Varnadoe, The Citadel	9	251
1971	Mike Fabian, Furman	5	62
	Jack Patterson, East Carolina	5	40
	Paul Sclaro, William & Mary	5	9
1972	Vince Perone, Furman	10	70
1973	Jim Bolding, East Carolina	7	84
1974	Curtis Boyd, Furman	6	105
1975	Jim Bolding, East Carolina	10	51
1976	Gerald Hall, East Carolina	6	153
1977	Kevin White, The Citadel	7	102
1978	Russ Huesman, Chattanooga	4	72
1979	Al McCloud, Chattanooga	7	68
1980	Chris Carter, The Citadel	6	68
	Richard Ward, Chattanooga	6	55
1981	Paul Humphries, Chattanooga	6	54
1982	Frank Ladson, VMI	7	29
	Steve Umberger, VMI	7	27
1983	Tiger Greene, Western Carolina	6	66
1984	Tiger Greene, Western Carolina	6	51
1985	Phillip Aldridge, Chattanooga (T6)	8	142
1986	Reggie Giles, Marshall (T5)	8	160
1987	J.D. Cauthen, The Citadel (T5)	8	79
	Reggie Solomon, Chattanooga	8	44
1988	Rick Harris, ETSU (T15)	6	139
	Mike Lowman, Chattanooga	6	28
1989	Ricky Gardin, Western Carolina	4	69
	Shannon Walker, The Citadel	4	39
	Tony Skole, The Citadel	4	4
1990	Joe Chirico, Marshall	5	37
	Boo Lassister, VMI	5	28
1991	Mark Mayo, Appalachian State	5	33
	Dewayne Arkadie, VMI	5	39
	Shannon Walker, The Citadel	5	33
1992	Torrence Forney, The Citadel (4)	7	71
1993	Donnie Abraham, ETSU (T8)	7	20
1994	Matt Stevens, Appalachian State (T1)	7	67
1995	Donnie Abraham, ETSU (T30)	5	189
	Brancis Williams, Georgia Southern	5	62
1996	Ron Fague, Chattanooga (T19)	6	61
1997	John Keith, Furman (46)	4	103
	Tony Young, Wofford	4	92
1998	Arkee Thompson, Georgia Southern (T11)	6	47
	Marcus Johnson, The Citadel	6	33
1999	Arkee Thompson, Georgia Southern (T24)	5	74
	Corey Hall, Appalachian State	5	76
	Remi Awolowo, Appalachian State	5	86
2000	Justin Fryer, Western Carolina	7	78
2001	Tony Tiller, ETSU (5)	7	102
2002	Cam Newton, Furman (15)	6	101
	Musa Sarki, VMI (20)	6	134
	Montreal Harkley, ETSU (20)	6	107
	Rodney Johnson, Furman (20)	6	74
2003	Corey Lynch, Appalachian State (4)	6	61
	Montreal Harkley, ETSU	6	75
	Matt Nelson, Wofford	6	61
2004	A.J. Bryant, Georgia Southern (19)	6	165
2005	Brian Ford, Wofford (5)	6	5
2006	Brandon Jackson, Georgia Southern (T10)	5	17
2007	Corey Lynch, Appalachian State (24)	6	114
2008	Mark LeGree, Appalachian State (1)	10	32
2009	Mark LeGree, Appalachian State (T13)	7	81
2010	Torez Jones, Western Carolina (2)	12	54
2011	Demetrius McCray, Appalachian State (18)	5	8
2012	Jaquiski Tartt, Samford (24)	4	132
2013	Chris Armfield, Wofford (68)	3	34
2014	Trey Morgan, Western Carolina (5)	6	0
2015	Trey Robinson, Furman (22)	4	1

2016 Dee Delaney, The Citadel (10)

6

103

PUNTING

Year	Player, School	No.	Yards	Avg.
1953	Jimmy Thacker, Davidson	20	858	42.9
1954	Bobby Jordan, VMI	21	812	38.7
1955	Bob Wolfensen, Virginia Tech	29	1,157	39.9
1956	Bob Snider, West Virginia	15	585	39.0
1957	Bobby Jordan, VMI	39	1,642	42.1
1958	Sam Horner, VMI	28	1,193	42.6
1959	Paul Maguire, The Citadel	32	1,370	42.8
1960	Butch Porter, William & Mary	22	887	40.3
1961	Clyde Marsh, The Citadel	46	1,863	40.5
1962	Jake Adams, Virginia Tech	25	970	38.8
1963	Kroghie Andersen, The Citadel	38	1,581	41.6
1964	Carl Rhodes, VMI	43	1,651	38.4
1965	Mike Bragg, Richmond	67	2,794	41.7
1966	Mike Bragg, Richmond	58	2,482	42.8
1967	Mike Bragg, Richmond	78	3,229	41.4
1968	Jimmy Jordan, Furman	84	3,368	40.1
1969	Carrington Herbert, William & Mary	68	2,454	36.1
1970	David Cripe, William & Mary	62	2,449	39.5
1971	Russell Brown, William & Mary	51	2,183	42.8
1972	Jay Jones, Richmond	66	2,666	40.4
1973	Joe Parker, Appalachian State	59	2,503	42.4
1974	Joe Parker, Appalachian State	63	2,788	44.3
1975	Joe Parker, Appalachian State	43	1,830	42.6
1976	Joe Parker, Appalachian State	50	2,211	44.2
1977	Greg Cater, Chattanooga	58	2,426	41.8
1978	Greg Cater, Chattanooga	68	2,860	42.1
1979	Greg Cater, Chattanooga	62	2,638	42.5
1980	John Johnson, Furman	58	2,345	40.4
1981	John Johnson, Furman	34	1,413	41.6
1982	John Howell, Chattanooga (3)	61	2,616	42.9
1983	Pat Velarde, Marshall (1)	64	2,853	44.6
1984	Steve Kornegay, Western Carolina (1)	49	2,127	43.4
1985	George Cimadevilla, ETSU (2)	66	2,948	44.7
1986	Greg Davis, The Citadel (1)	61	2,723	44.6
1987	Anthony Bare, Western Carolina	55	2,183	39.7
1988	Billy Smith, Chattanooga (6)	79	3,273	41.4
1989	Pumpy Tudors, Chattanooga (1)	65	2,817	43.3
1990	Pumpy Tudors, Chattanooga (3)	63	2,810	44.6
1991	Harold Alexander, Appalachian State (1)	64	3,009	47.0
1992	Harold Alexander, Appalachian State (1)	55	2,245	40.8
1993	Ronnie McCutchan, Furman (2)	47	2,057	43.8
1994	Josh Siefkin, Chattanooga (12)	42	1,735	41.3
1995	Josh Siefken, Chattanooga (3)	60	2,484	41.4
1996	Chris Hanson, Marshall	38	1,739	45.8
1997	Ken Hinsley, Western Carolina (4)	46	2,032	44.2
1998	Ken Hinsley, Western Carolina (3)	57	2,536	44.5
1999	Brian Reilly, Appalachian State (5)	41	1,739	42.4
2000	Nate McKinney, Appalachian State (4)	48	2,042	42.5
2001	Jimmy Miner, Wofford (8)	48	2,016	42.0
2002	Brent Barth, VMI (3)	64	3,032	47.4
2003	Nate McKinney, Appalachian State (3)	74	3,294	44.5
2004	Tim Mayse, Western Carolina (26)	51	2,032	39.8
2005	Tim Mayse, Western Carolina (11)	49	2,048	41.8
2006	Brandon Lane, Elon (11)	35	1,485	42.4
2007	Brandon Lane, Elon (8)	48	2,060	42.9
2008	Brandon Lane, Elon (-)	40	1,659	41.5
2009	Bob Hooper, Samford (13)	73	3,026	41.5
2010	Charlie Edwards, Georgia Southern (17)	56	2,298	41.0
2011	Cass Couey, The Citadel (5)	40	1,719	43.0
2012	Sam Martin, Appalachian State (3)	60	2,755	45.9
2013	Bentlee Critcher, Appalachian State	52	2,340	45.9
2014	Greg Peranich, Samford (13)	52	2,229	42.9
2015	Matt Shiel, Mercer (7)	44	1,941	44.1
2016	Ian Berryman, Western Carolina (4)	52	2,335	44.9

Note: National ranking in parenthesis

ANNUAL TEAM LEADERS

TOTAL OFFENSE

Year	Team	G	Plays	Yards	APP	YPG	TD
1953	West Virginia	9	593	3,398	5.7	339.8	43
1954	West Virginia	9	590	3,014	5.1	334.9	31
1955	West Virginia	10	642	3,845	6.0	384.5	43
1956	Virginia Tech	10	720	3,559	4.9	355.9	40
1957	West Virginia	10	674	3,047	4.5	304.7	27
1958	West Virginia	10	720	3,319	4.6	331.9	38
1959	VMI	10	622	3,206	5.2	320.6	36
1960	Furman	10	638	2,929	4.6	292.9	28
1961	Furman	10	493	2,972	6.0	297.2	19
1962	West Virginia	10	626	3,262	5.2	326.2	30
1963	William & Mary	10	627	2,921	4.7	292.1	22
1964	Virginia Tech	10	600	2,958	4.9	295.8	31
1965	East Carolina	9	663	3,305	5.0	367.2	38
1966	Davidson	9	649	3,017	4.7	335.2	29
1967	Davidson	9	714	3,199	4.5	355.4	27
1968	Richmond	10	763	3,473	4.6	347.3	31
1969	The Citadel	10	781	3,772	4.8	377.2	35
1970	Davidson	10	678	3,589	5.3	358.9	28
1971	The Citadel	11	777	5,030	6.5	457.3	46
1972	William & Mary	11	841	4,357	5.2	396.1	33
1973	East Carolina	11	811	4,245	5.2	385.9	44
1974	William & Mary	11	766	3,905	5.1	355.0	28
1975	Appalachian State	11	861	4,625	5.4	420.5	42
1976	Furman	11	795	4,114	5.2	374.0	26
1977	Western Carolina	11	823	4,471	5.4	406.5	39
1978	Furman	11	817	4,648	5.7	422.5	43
1979	Chattanooga	11	765	4,539	5.9	412.6	47
1980	Chattanooga	11	741	4,554	6.1	414.0	40
1981	Appalachian State	11	832	4,645	5.6	422.3	29
1982	Furman (9)	11	830	4,285	5.2	389.5	38
1983	Furman (3)	11	852	5,084	6.0	462.2	52
1984	Furman (4)	11	768	4,974	6.5	452.2	50
1985	Furman (5)	11	787	5,128	6.5	466.2	51
1986	Furman	11	800	4,007	5.0	364.3	39
1987	Marshall (3)	11	862	4,987	5.8	453.4	43
1988	Marshall (11)	11	845	4,481	5.3	407.4	43
1989	Furman	11	719	4,338	6.0	394.4	45
1990	Furman (15)	11	770	4,590	6.0	417.3	40
1991	Marshall (10)	11	709	4,705	6.6	427.7	55
1992	Marshall (2)	11	796	5,397	6.8	490.6	63
1993	Western Carolina (19)	11	697	4,521	6.5	411.0	29
1994	Marshall (14)	11	764	4,855	6.4	441.4	63
1995	Marshall (1)	11	812	4,642	5.7	422.0	46
1996	Marshall (3)	11	743	5,105	6.9	464.1	62
1997	ETSU (13)	11	764	4,755	6.2	432.3	45
1998	ETSU	11	764	4,755	6.5	432.3	45
1999	Georgia Southern (1)	11	795	6,069	7.6	551.7	71
2000	Chattanooga (8)	11	802	4,989	6.2	453.6	31
2001	Georgia Southern (25)	11	717	4,505	6.3	409.5	48
2002	Georgia Southern (3)	14	981	6,575	6.7	469.6	63
2003	Georgia Southern (19)	11	779	4,561	5.9	414.6	37
2004	Georgia Southern (3)	12	896	5,860	6.5	488.3	77
2005	Furman (7)	14	1,061	6,580	6.2	470.0	64
2006	Appalachian State (3)	15	1,006	6,265	6.2	417.7	66
2007	Appalachian State (1)	15	1,088	7,325	6.7	488.3	85
2008	Wofford (2)	12	814	5,606	6.9	467.2	58
2009	Appalachian State (3)	14	1,017	6,511	6.4	465.1	57
2010	Elon (8)	11	777	4,787	6.2	435.2	46
2011	Wofford (7)	12	836	5,336	6.4	444.7	51
2012	Georgia Southern (8)	13	944	6,536	6.9	466.9	66
2013	Georgia Southern	11	748	4,966	6.8	451.5	50
2014	The Citadel (30)	12	907	5,124	5.6	427.0	42
2015	Samford (7)	11	853	5,277	6.2	479.7	42
2016	Samford (14)	12	868	5,354	6.2	446.2	51

TOTAL DEFENSE

Year	Team	G	Plays	Yards	APP	YPG	TD
1953	West Virginia	9	510	1,835	3.6	183.5	9
1954	Richmond	9	505	1,570	3.1	174.4	9
1955	Davidson	9	496	1,702	3.4	189.1	13
1956	Davidson	9	514	1,885	3.7	209.4	19
1957	Virginia Tech	10	614	2,108	3.4	210.8	22
1958	VMI	10	630	2,216	3.5	221.6	15
1959	Furman	10	582	2,548	4.4	254.8	31
1960	Davidson	8	381	1,779	4.6	222.4	16

1961	Virginia Tech	9	555	2,033	3.7	225.9	15
1962	Virginia Tech	10	612	2,282	3.7	228.2	19
1963	VMI	10	609	2,261	3.7	226.1	19
1964	The Citadel	10	589	2,251	3.8	225.1	17
1965	East Carolina	9	531	1,957	3.7	217.4	12
1966	East Carolina	10	655	2,729	4.2	272.9	7
1967	West Virginia	10	654	2,036	3.1	203.6	13
1968	Richmond	10	739	2,748	3.7	274.8	14
1969	Richmond	10	731	2,549	3.5	254.9	22
1970	East Carolina	11	754	3,425	4.5	311.4	29
1971	Richmond	10	654	2,798	4.3	279.8	22
1972	East Carolina	11	692	2,707	3.9	246.1	24
1973	East Carolina	11	703	2,917	4.1	265.2	21
1974	Furman	11	660	2,804	4.2	254.9	19
1975	Furman	11	696	2,031	2.9	184.6	19
1976	East Carolina	11	712	2,355	3.3	214.1	12
1977	VMI	11	718	2,982	4.2	271.1	22
1978	Chattanooga	11	744	2,989	4.0	271.7	26
1979	ETSU	11	720	3,195	4.4	290.5	19
1980	Chattanooga	11	748	3,214	4.3	292.2	22
1981	The Citadel	11	768	2,862	3.7	260.2	18
1982	Chattanooga (4)	11	677	2,201	3.3	200.1	18
1983	Chattanooga (10)	11	715	2,732	3.8	248.4	21
1984	ETSU (15)	11	701	3,065	4.4	278.6	21
1985	Chattanooga (2)	11	769	2,930	3.8	266.4	17
1986	Furman (3)	11	667	2,563	3.8	233.0	17
1987	Chattanooga (12)	11	719	3,075	4.3	279.5	22
1988	Furman (4)	11	696	2,620	3.8	238.2	11
1989	Furman (2)	11	739	2,801	3.8	254.6	13
1990	Marshall (T3)	11	725	2,862	4.0	260.2	37
1991	Furman	11	950	3,623	5.2	312.6	27
1992	Furman (17)	11	712	3,419	4.8	310.8	27
1993	Marshall (11)	11	731	3,278	4.5	298.0	14
1994	Marshall (10)	11	729	3,066	4.2	278.7	21
1995	Marshall (2)	11	673	2,645	3.9	240.5	22
1996	Marshall (41)	11	738	3,519	4.8	319.9	17
1997	ETSU (26)	11	722	3,169	4.4	288.1	31
1998	Western Carolina (10)	11	674	3,086	4.6	280.5	22
1999	Georgia Southern (18)	11	728	3,208	4.4	291.6	20
2000	Appalachian State (38)	11	708	3,319	4.7	301.7	25
2001	Georgia Southern (6)	11	722	2,875	4.0	261.4	16
2002	Wofford (11)	12	752	3,245	4.3	270.4	22
2003	Furman (4)	11	716	2,998	4.2	272.5	17
2004	Georgia Southern (4)	12	741	3,321	4.5	276.8	28
2005	Western Carolina (18)	9	623	2,795	4.5	310.6	22
2006	Appalachian State (17)	15	633	2,812	4.4	255.6	15
2007	The Citadel (47)	11	744	3,921	5.3	356.4	41
2008	Samford (28)	11	717	3,501	4.9	318.3	23
2009	Elon (4)	12	731	2,980	4.1	248.3	17
2010	Wofford (7)	13	834	3,717	4.5	285.9	24
2011	Chattanooga (13)	11	721	3,358	4.7	305.3	23
2012	Wofford (9)	13	867	3,977	4.6	305.9	26
2013	Chattanooga (17)	12	748	3,947	5.3	328.9	28
2014	Chattanooga (4)	14	845	3,889	4.6	277.8	36
2015	Chattanooga (37)	13	815	4,575	5.6	351.9	38
2016	Wofford (5)	14	874	4,021	4.6	287.2	31

RUSHING OFFENSE

Year	Team	G	Carries	Yards	APC	YPG	TD
1953	West Virginia	9	477	2,536	5.3	281.8	28
1954	West Virginia	9	480	2,361	4.9	262.3	26
1955	West Virginia	10	489	2,639	5.4	263.9	33
1956	Virginia Tech	10	621	2,835	4.6	283.5	32
1957	West Virginia	10	544	2,339	4.3	233.9	23
1958	VMI	10	426	1,880	4.4	188.0	24
1959	Virginia Tech	10	460	1,759	3.8	175.9	15
1960	Furman	10	486	1,944	4.0	194.4	20
1961	Furman	10	354	1,946	5.5	194.6	15
1962	Furman	10	488	2,268	4.6	226.8	21
1963	Virginia Tech	10	459	1,879	4.1	187.9	21
1964	Virginia Tech	10	465	1,950	4.2	195.0	20
1965	East Carolina	9	454	1,905	4.2	211.7	23
1966	West Virginia	10	452	1,885	4.2	188.5	23
1967	East Carolina	10	569	2,316	4.1	231.6	22
1968	East Carolina	10	486	1,571	3.2	157.1	16
1969	The Citadel	10	504	2,149	4.3	214.9	22
1970	William & Mary	11	598	2,654	4.4	241.3	21

ANNUAL TEAM LEADERS



1971	The Citadel	11	537	2,942	5.5	267.5	31
1972	William & Mary	11	613	2,916	4.8	265.1	21
1973	East Carolina	11	638	2,918	4.6	265.3	32
1974	East Carolina	11	643	3,015	4.7	274.1	30
1975	Appalachian State	11	693	3,450	5.0	313.6	32
1976	East Carolina	11	734	3,263	4.4	296.6	28
1977	Chattanooga	11	660	3,332	5.0	302.9	24
1978	Furman	11	615	2,843	4.6	258.5	30
1979	Chattanooga	11	586	2,926	5.0	266.0	30
1980	The Citadel	11	641	3,066	4.8	278.7	32
1981	Furman	11	592	2,879	4.9	261.7	25
1982	Furman (2)	11	672	2,907	4.3	264.3	29
1983	Furman (1)	11	627	3,158	5.0	287.1	36
1984	Furman (2)	11	558	3,100	5.6	281.8	29
1985	Furman (2)	11	581	3,167	5.5	287.9	31
1986	Furman (8)	11	614	2,838	4.6	258.0	30
1987	The Citadel (8)	11	640	2,742	4.3	249.3	22
1988	The Citadel (3)	11	641	3,204	5.0	291.3	34
1989	The Citadel (5)	11	629	2,921	4.6	265.6	27
1990	VMI (5)	11	686	2,960	4.3	269.1	26
1991	VMI (1)	11	703	3,486	5.0	312.6	27
1992	The Citadel (1)	11	672	3,800	5.7	345.5	33
1993	The Citadel (7)	11	650	3,074	4.7	279.5	30
1994	The Citadel (1)	11	633	4,202	6.6	382.0	48
1995	Appalachian State (6)	11	590	2,874	4.9	261.3	31
1996	Georgia Southern (4)	11	599	2,931	4.9	266.5	31
1997	Wofford (3)	10	640	2,922	4.6	292.2	22
1998	Georgia Southern (2)	11	620	4,166	6.7	378.7	53
1999	Georgia Southern (1)	11	654	4,609	7.0	419.0	61
2000	Georgia Southern (3)	11	626	3,642	5.8	331.1	31
2001	Georgia Southern (1)	11	616	3,560	5.8	323.6	42
2002	Georgia Southern (1)	14	859	5,407	6.3	386.2	54
2003	Georgia Southern (1)	11	664	3,692	5.6	335.6	32
2004	Georgia Southern (1)	12	791	4,439	5.8	369.9	56
2005	Georgia Southern (1)	12	768	4,641	6.0	386.8	50
2006	Wofford (2)	11	570	2,910	5.1	264.5	32
2007	Georgia Southern (1)	11	613	3,589	5.4	326.3	38
2008	Wofford (2)	12	669	4,077	6.1	339.8	48
2009	Wofford (2)	11	563	2,972	5.3	270.2	26
2010	Wofford (1)	13	697	3,871	5.6	297.8	35
2011	Wofford (1)	12	728	4,375	6.0	364.6	43
2012	Georgia Southern (1)	14	850	5,591	6.6	399.4	55
2013	Georgia Southern	11	626	3,964	6.3	360.4	44
2014	The Citadel (2)	12	760	4,166	5.5	347.2	34
2015	The Citadel (2)	13	791	4,515	5.7	347.3	41
2016	The Citadel (1)	12	778	4,178	5.4	348.2	32

RUSHING DEFENSE

Year	Team	G	Carries	Yards	APC	YPG	TD
1953	West Virginia	9	351	975	2.8	108.3	7
1954	West Virginia	9	361	990	2.7	110.0	6
1955	West Virginia	10	406	1,267	3.1	126.7	12
1956	West Virginia	10	467	1,369	2.9	136.9	12
1957	West Virginia	10	443	1,478	3.3	147.8	11
1958	George Washington	8	338	1,076	3.1	134.5	12
1959	Furman	10	440	1,495	3.4	149.5	19
1960	George Washington	9	344	1,354	3.8	150.4	10
1961	Furman	10	352	1,459	4.2	145.9	11
1962	William & Mary	10	397	1,237	3.1	123.7	9
1963	VMI	10	466	1,449	3.1	144.9	14
1964	George Washington	10	397	1,373	2.9	137.3	16
1965	East Carolina	9	531	881	1.7	97.9	8
1966	George Washington	10	431	1,539	3.6	153.9	10
1967	West Virginia	10	425	821	1.9	82.1	8
1968	Richmond	10	431	1,224	2.8	122.4	6
1969	Richmond	10	465	1,008	2.2	100.8	16
1970	East Carolina	11	484	1,619	3.3	147.2	16
1971	Richmond	10	441	1,616	3.7	161.6	14
1972	East Carolina	11	443	1,200	2.7	109.1	15
1973	East Carolina	11	446	1,406	3.2	127.8	13
1974	East Carolina	11	538	1,981	3.7	180.1	8
1975	Furman	11	521	1,767	3.4	160.6	15
1976	East Carolina	11	493	1,353	2.7	123.0	10
1977	VMI	11	486	1,330	2.7	120.9	13
1978	Chattanooga	11	464	1,098	2.4	99.8	11
1979	Chattanooga	11	494	1,428	2.9	129.8	15
1980	Furman	11	477	1,537	3.2	139.7	10

1981	The Citadel	11	456	1,112	2.4	101.1	10
1982	Chattanooga (7)	11	406	893	2.2	81.2	11
1983	Chattanooga (15)	11	453	1,258	2.8	114.4	9
1984	Furman (11)	11	401	1,133	2.8	103.0	8
1985	Chattanooga (5)	11	400	911	2.3	82.8	7
1986	Furman (18)	11	414	1,506	2.9	112.3	10
1987	Furman	11	499	1,452	2.9	132.0	12
1988	Furman (2)	11	407	1,017	2.5	92.5	5
1989	Furman (19)	11	476	1,391	2.9	126.5	7
1990	Chattanooga	11	480	1,500	3.1	136.4	13
1991	Furman	11	473	1,539	3.3	139.9	12
1992	Marshall	11	442	1,517	3.4	137.9	13
1993	Georgia Southern	11	452	1,516	3.4	137.8	8
1994	Appalachian State	11	442	1,497	3.4	136.1	9
1995	Marshall (17)	11	418	1,272	3.0	115.6	9
1996	ETSU (18)	11	399	1,268	3.2	115.3	12
1997	Georgia Southern (20)	11	400	1,157	2.9	105.2	7
1998	Georgia Southern	11	442	1,553	3.5	141.2	18
1999	Georgia Southern (33)	11	436	1,444	3.3	131.3	13
2000	Furman (45)	11	430	1,498	3.5	136.2	12
2001	Furman (29)	11	413	1,373	3.3	124.8	10
2002	Wofford (32)	12	466	1,511	3.2	125.9	12
2003	Western Carolina (14)	12	507	1,343	2.6	111.9	18
2004	Georgia Southern (23)	12	413	1,451	3.5	120.9	16
2005	The Citadel (54)	11	467	1,706	3.7	155.1	27
2006	Appalachian State (11)	15	530	1,625	3.1	108.3	9
2007	Furman (31)	11	433	1,485	3.4	135.0	22
2008	Samford (17)	11	372	1,140	3.1	103.6	11
2009	Elon (15)	12	407	1,253	3.1	104.4	7
2010	Georgia Southern (28)	15	533	1,905	3.6	127.0	16
2011	Wofford (30)	12	446	1,630	3.7	135.8	17
2012	Wofford (23)	13	467	1,625	3.5	125.0	13
2013	Georgia Southern	11	400	1,764	4.4	160.4	15
2014	Wofford (9)	11	392	1,182	3.0	107.5	19
2015	Wofford (40)	11	392	1,634	4.2	148.5	22
2016	Wofford (11)	14	463	1,425	3.1	101.8	8

PASSING OFFENSE

Year	Team	G	Com.-Att.	Pct.	Yards	YPG	TD
1953	George Washington	9	63-177	35.6	1,103	122.6	8
1954	William & Mary	10	60-154	39.0	871	87.1	3
1955	Davidson	9	97-206	47.1	1,351	150.1	7
1956	William & Mary	10	82-184	44.6	913	91.3	6
1957	The Citadel	10	64-131	48.9	1,075	107.5	7
1958	West Virginia	10	107-214	50.0	1,442	144.2	9
1959	VMI	10	79-157	49.7	1,466	146.6	17
1960	VMI	10	103-214	48.1	1,424	142.4	8
1961	The Citadel	10	94-220	42.7	1,354	135.4	10
1962	The Citadel	10	87-212	41.0	1,317	131.7	10
1963	George Washington	9	106-232	45.7	1,351	150.1	8
1964	Richmond	10	107-251	42.6	1,298	129.8	10
1965	East Carolina	9	108-209	51.7	1,400	155.6	14
1966	Davidson	9	162-277	58.5	1,782	198.0	12
1967	Davidson	9	192-323	59.4	2,080	231.1	14
1968	Davidson	9	192-327	58.7	2,139	237.7	14
1969	Richmond	10	185-373	49.6	2,651	265.1	23
1970	Davidson	10	180-358	50.3	2,253	225.3	15
1971	The Citadel	11	113-240	47.1	2,088	189.8	15
1972	Davidson	11	189-389	48.6	2,354	214.0	12
1973	Davidson	10	180-343	52.5	1,952	195.2	11
1974	Richmond	10	125-260	48.1	1,671	167.1	11
1975	VMI	11	125-236	53.0	1,564	142.2	7
1976	The Citadel	11	125-233	53.6	1,462	132.9	8
1977	Western Carolina	11	184-344	53.5	2,421	220.1	19
1978	Western Carolina	11	155-348	44.5	2,214	201.3	17
1979	Western Carolina	11	158-322	49.1	2,448	222.5	17
1980	Appalachian State	11	190-375	50.7	2,781	252.8	15
1981	Appalachian State	11	231-436	53.0	2,759	250.8	15
1982	Western Carolina	11	162-329	49.2	2,173	197.5	7
1983	The Citadel (10)	11	217-407	54.7	2,530	230.0	15
1984	Marshall (1)	11	223-430	51.9	2,944	267.6	22
1985	VMI	11	197-372	53.0	2,572	233.8	9
1986	Marshall	11	163-336	48.5	2,556	232.5	14
1987	Marshall (2)	11	265-493	53.8	3,777	343.4	23
1988	Marshall (8)	11	196-355	55.2	2,867	260.6	21
1989	Marshall (14)	11	203-326	56.1	2,850	259.1	24
1990	ETSU (15)	11	215-373	57.6	2,781	252.8	13

ANNUAL TEAM LEADERS



Samford turned in the 13th-best passing offense in the nation in 2013, with quarterback Andy Summerlin pacing the squad to 292.8 yards per game in the air.

1991	Marshall (12)	11	186-298	62.4	3,032	275.6	28
1992	Marshall (6)	11	234-372	62.9	3,245	295.0	29
1993	ETSU	11	196-351	55.8	2,428	220.7	15
1994	Marshall	11	201-325	61.8	2,730	248.2	31
1995	ETSU (21)	11	236-409	57.7	2,551	231.9	18
1996	Marshall (13)	11	198-325	60.9	2,763	251.2	30
1997	Appalachian State (22)	11	222-374	59.4	2,738	248.9	19
1998	ETSU (59)	11	142-267	53.2	2,071	188.3	11
1999	Chattanooga (4)	11	300-496	60.5	3,591	326.5	28
2000	Chattanooga (2)	11	289-467	61.9	3,730	339.1	23
2001	VMI (52)	11	226-426	53.1	2,360	214.5	9
2002	Western Carolina (25)	11	201-370	54.3	2,679	243.5	13
2003	Western Carolina (32)	12	257-443	58.0	2,877	239.8	14
2004	Appalachian State (5)	11	264-402	65.7	3,549	322.6	26
2005	Appalachian State (35)	15	255-410	62.2	3,439	229.3	25
2006	Elon (13)	11	238-387	61.5	2,707	246.1	18
2007	Elon (2)	11	350-515	68.0	3,927	357.0	32
2008	Georgia Southern (20)	11	236-408	57.8	2,721	247.4	20
2009	Elon (6)	12	296-460	64.3	3,498	291.5	25
2010	Elon (2)	11	303-453	66.9	3,546	322.4	28
2011	Elon (14)	11	284-428	66.4	3,096	281.5	23
2012	Elon (12)	11	268-408	65.7	3,264	296.7	27
2013	Samford (13)	13	311-492	63.2	3,806	292.8	29
2014	VMI (19)	12	285-472	60.4	3,250	270.8	21
2015	Samford (3)	11	324-465	69.7	3,662	332.9	22
2016	Samford (3)	12	386-546	70.7	4,193	349.4	38

PASSING DEFENSE

Year	Team	G	Com.-Att.	Pct.	Yards	YPG	TD
1953	Richmond	9	34-104	32.7	363	40.3	0
1954	Richmond	9	33-97	34.0	424	47.1	1
1955	George Washington	9	36-107	33.6	417	46.3	2
1956	Davidson	9	38-108	35.2	384	42.7	4
1957	Virginia Tech	10	38-108	35.2	485	48.5	3
1958	VMI	10	60-147	40.8	713	71.3	4
1959	Davidson	9	44-110	40.0	647	71.9	7
1960	The Citadel	10	54-126	42.9	570	57.0	4
1961	Virginia Tech	9	58-136	42.6	689	76.6	4
1962	Virginia Tech	10	77-166	46.4	771	77.1	3
1963	VMI	10	64-143	44.8	743	74.3	5
1964	The Citadel	10	59-162	36.4	755	75.5	6
1965	The Citadel	10	66-132	50.0	812	81.2	7
1966	William & Mary	10	75-166	45.2	978	97.8	9
1967	Richmond	10	193-98	50.1	1,203	120.3	9
1968	Davidson	9	140-74	52.9	1,072	119.1	7
1969	William & Mary	10	110-211	52.1	1,144	114.4	10

1970	The Citadel	11	108-274	39.4	1,280	116.4	9
1971	Richmond	10	98-213	46.0	1,182	118.2	8
1972	The Citadel	11	103-210	49.0	1,312	119.3	9
1973	Furman	11	83-184	45.1	935	85.0	4
1974	Furman	11	62-143	43.4	769	69.9	3
1975	VMI	11	40-113	35.4	562	51.1	9
1976	VMI	10	70-151	46.4	835	83.5	7
1977	Western Carolina	11	86-172	50.0	1,066	96.9	3
1978	VMI	11	94-151	62.2	1,379	125.4	12
1979	Western Carolina	11	74-163	45.4	852	77.5	5
1980	Western Carolina	11	91-183	49.7	1,234	112.2	5
1981	ETSU	11	106-204	52.2	1,407	127.9	6
1982	Appalachian State (5)	11	99-230	43.0	1,217	110.6	5
1983	VMI	11	119-216	55.1	1,471	133.7	11
1984	Western Carolina	11	130-287	45.3	1,685	153.2	12
1985	The Citadel (5)	11	116-270	43.0	1,545	140.5	9
1986	Furman (3)	11	163-336	48.5	2,556	232.5	14
1987	VMI (4)	11	113-221	51.1	1,412	128.4	8
1988	VMI (6)	11	91-212	42.9	1,320	120.0	9
1989	Chattanooga (1)	11	86-186	46.2	1,148	104.4	9
1990	Marshall (5)	11	107-248	43.1	1,343	122.1	7
1991	Appalachian State	12	124-262	47.3	1,583	131.9	6
1992	The Citadel (6)	11	110-218	50.5	1,281	116.5	5
1993	Appalachian State (18)	11	116-235	49.4	1,454	132.2	7
1994	Marshall (10)	11	138-288	47.9	1,472	133.8	8
1995	Furman (33)	11	12-233	52.3	1,368	124.4	5
1996	The Citadel	11	134-190	70.5	1,460	132.7	15
1997	Georgia Southern	11	200-468	42.7	2,241	203.7	15
1998	Western Carolina (13)	11	74-162	45.7	1,018	92.5	5
1999	VMI	11	122-213	57.3	1,458	132.5	8
2000	Georgia Southern (18)	11	151-292	51.7	1,717	156.1	9
2001	Georgia Southern (2)	11	135-257	52.5	1,382	125.6	7
2002	Wofford (14)	12	174-286	60.8	1,734	144.5	10
2003	Furman (1)	11	150-272	55.1	1,461	132.8	5
2004	Georgia Southern (10)	12	180-328	54.9	1,870	155.8	11
2005	Western Carolina (1)	9	113-232	48.7	1,191	132.3	14
2006	Appalachian State (35)	15	216-423	51.1	2,529	168.6	15
2007	Chattanooga (26)	11	174-277	62.8	2,007	182.5	12
2008	Western Carolina (28)	12	178-292	61.0	2,074	172.8	17
2009	Elon (5)	12	176-324	54.3	1,727	143.9	10
2010	Wofford (7)	13	179-335	53.4	1,993	153.3	11
2011	Chattanooga (2)	11	139-258	53.9	1,549	140.8	4
2012	Elon (5)	11	129-245	52.7	1,726	156.9	17
2013	Chattanooga (5)	12	173-282	61.3	1,819	151.6	11
2014	Samford (1)	11	153-272	56.2	1,530	139.1	6
2015	Chattanooga (16)	13	206-333	61.9	2,311	177.8	18
2016	Chattanooga (6)	13	193-345	55.9	2,139	164.5	17

SCORING OFFENSE

Year	Team	G	Points	PPG
1953	West Virginia	9	290	32.2
1954	West Virginia	9	209	23.2
1955	West Virginia	10	285	28.5
1956	Virginia Tech	10	264	26.4
1957	VMI	10	201	20.1
1958	West Virginia	10	268	26.8
1959	VMI	10	243	24.3
1960	VMI	10	218	21.8
1961	Furman	10	174	17.4
1962	West Virginia	10	211	21.1
1963	Virginia Tech	10	216	21.6
1964	Virginia Tech	10	224	22.4
1965	East Carolina	9	268	29.8
1966	Davidson	9	209	23.2
1967	East Carolina	10	253	25.3
1968	Richmond	10	241	24.1
1969	Davidson	10	333	33.3
1970	Furman	11	261	23.7
1971	The Citadel	11	366	33.3
1972	East Carolina	11	269	24.5
1973	East Carolina	11	352	32.0
1974	East Carolina	11	250	22.7
1975	Appalachian State	11	337	30.6
1976	East Carolina	11	278	25.3
1977	Chattanooga	11	265	24.1
1978	Appalachian State	11	338	30.7
1979	Chattanooga	11	349	31.7

ANNUAL TEAM LEADERS



1980	Chattanooga	11	300	27.3
1981	Furman	11	293	26.6
1982	Appalachian State (20)	11	270	24.5
1983	Furman (3)	11	378	34.4
1984	Furman (T6)	11	363	33.0
1985	Furman (7)	11	384	34.9
1986	Furman	11	328	29.8
1987	Marshall (9)	11	340	30.9
1988	Appalachian State (15)	11	324	29.5
1989	Furman (14)	11	345	31.4
1990	Furman (14)	11	345	31.4
1991	Marshall (4)	11	414	37.6
1992	Marshall (1)	11	466	42.4
1993	Georgia Southern	11	329	29.9
1994	Marshall (3)	11	459	41.7
1995	Marshall (9)	11	366	33.3
1996	Marshall (2)	11	465	42.3
1997	Georgia Southern (13)	11	364	33.1
1998	Georgia Southern (2)	11	468	42.5
1999	Georgia Southern (1)	11	550	50.0
2000	Appalachian State (21)	11	375	34.1
2001	Georgia Southern (8)	11	410	37.3
2002	Georgia Southern (6)	14	493	35.2
2003	Wofford (52)	13	374	28.8
2004	Georgia Southern (1)	12	564	47.0
2005	Georgia Southern (6)	12	456	38.0
2006	Appalachian State (3)	15	528	35.2
2007	Appalachian State (2)	15	641	42.7
2008	Appalachian State (5)	14	522	37.3
2009	Appalachian State (12)	14	465	33.2
2010	Appalachian State (7)	13	446	34.3
2011	Georgia Southern (11)	14	492	35.1
2012	Georgia Southern (12)	14	483	34.5
2013	Georgia Southern	11	368	33.5
2014	Chattanooga (20)	14	486	34.7
2015	Samford (18)	11	381	34.6
2016	Samford (12)	12	421	35.1

1990	Marshall (7)	11	162	14.7
1991	The Citadel (19)	11	183	16.6
1992	The Citadel (1)	11	143	13.0
1993	Marshall (1)	11	123	11.2
1994	Marshall (7)	11	152	13.8
1995	Georgia Southern	11	168	15.3
1996	Marshall (9)	11	153	13.9
1997	Georgia Southern (16)	11	176	16.0
1998	Appalachian State (10)	11	160	14.5
1999	Georgia Southern (5)	11	171	15.5
2000	Furman (14)	11	178	16.2
2001	Georgia Southern (4)	11	132	12.0
2002	Georgia Southern (7)	14	190	13.6
2003	Wofford (3)	13	183	14.1
2004	Furman (8)	13	216	16.6
2005	Appalachian State (17)	15	282	18.8
2006	Appalachian State (9)	15	223	14.9
2007	Wofford (52)	13	323	24.9
2008	Samford (15)	11	207	18.8
2009	Elon (3)	12	158	13.2
2010	Georgia Southern (11)	15	277	18.5
2011	Chattanooga (17)	11	217	19.7
2012	Wofford (7)	13	216	16.6
2013	Chattanooga (11)	12	245	20.4
2014	Chattanooga (11)	14	271	19.4
2015	Mercer (32)	11	238	21.6
2016	Wofford (6)	14	239	17.1

Note: National ranking in parenthesis

SCORING DEFENSE

Year	Team	G	Points	PPG
1953	Furman	9	100	11.1
1954	Richmond	9	54	6.0
1955	Richmond	9	82	9.1
1956	George Washington	10	81	8.1
1957	VMI	10	101	10.1
1958	VMI	10	99	9.9
1959	VMI	10	93	9.3
1960	The Citadel	10	66	6.6
1961	VMI	10	105	10.5
1962	VMI	10	119	11.9
1963	Virginia Tech	10	125	12.5
1964	Davidson	9	152	16.9
1965	East Carolina	9	83	9.2
1966	William & Mary	10	144	14.4
1967	West Virginia	10	117	11.7
1968	Richmond	10	129	12.9
1969	Richmond	10	170	17.0
1970	Furman	11	204	18.5
1971	Richmond	10	159	15.9
1972	Richmond	10	150	15.0
1973	Richmond	10	112	11.2
1974	Furman	11	166	15.1
1975	The Citadel	11	97	8.8
1976	East Carolina	11	116	10.5
1977	VMI	11	15	14.1
1978	Chattanooga	11	192	17.5
1979	ETSU	11	150	13.6
1980	Furman	11	177	16.1
1981	The Citadel	11	151	13.7
1982	Chattanooga (7)	11	137	12.5
1983	Furman (4)	11	107	9.7
1984	Western Carolina	11	166	15.1
1985	Appalachian State (1)	11	109	9.9
1986	Appalachian State (5)	11	148	13.5
1987	Appalachian State (2)	11	126	11.5
1988	Furman (1)	11	107	9.7
1989	Furman (4)	11	135	12.3



The Josh Williams-led Chattanooga defense surrendered 19.7 points per game in 2011, leading the SoCon in scoring defense for the first time since 1982. The Mocs would go on to lead the league in that category twice more in the next three years.

FCS PLAYOFF HISTORY

Conferences in the FCS NCAA Playoffs

Conference (First year)	Overall	Pct.
Southern (1982)	106-70	.602
Independent	3-2	.600
Missouri Valley (1985)	92-62	.597
Big Sky (1979)	80-75	.516
Southland (1982)	58-61	.487
Colonial Athletic (1978)	86-92	.483
Big South (2006)	8-11	.421
Ohio Valley (1979)	31-56	.356
Patriot (1997)	13-24	.351
Great West (2004-11)	1-2	.333
Pioneer (2013)	1-4	.200
Mid-Eastern Athletic (1981)	6-30	.167
Northeast (2010)	1-7	.125
Southwestern Athletic (1978)	0-19	.000

SoCon vs. FCS leagues

Conference	Overall	Pct.
Southern	9-9	.500
Big Sky	11-10	.524
Big South	3-1	.750
Missouri Valley	13-10	.565
Colonial Athletic	25-17	.595
Independent	10-8	.556
Mid-Eastern Athletic	10-2	.833
Ohio Valley	12-6	.667
Patriot	5-0	1.000
Southland	7-7	.500
Southwestern Athletic	1-0	1.000
Total	106-70	.602

Championships won

Team	Championships	Years
Georgia Southern	6	1985, 1986, 1989, 1990, 1999, 2000
North Dakota State	5	2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015
Youngstown State	4	1991, 1993, 1994, 1997
Appalachian State	3	2005, 2006, 2007
Eastern Kentucky	2	1979, 1982
James Madison	2	2004, 2016
Marshall	2	1992, 1996
Montana	2	1995, 2001
Boise State	1	1980
Delaware	1	2003
Eastern Washington	1	2010
Florida A&M	1	1978
Furman	1	1988
Idaho State	1	1981
Massachusetts	1	1998
Montana State	1	1984
Northeast Louisiana	1	1987
Richmond	1	2008
Southern Illinois	1	1983
Villanova	1	2009
Western Kentucky	1	2002

1982

1st round	South Carolina State 17, FURMAN 0	Greenville, S.C.
-----------	-----------------------------------	------------------

1983

1st round	WESTERN CAROLINA 24, Colgate 23	Cullowhee, N.C.
Quarterfinal	FURMAN 35, Boston University 16	Greenville, S.C.
	WESTERN CAROLINA 28, Holy Cross 21	Worcester, Mass.
Semifinal	WESTERN CAROLINA 14, FURMAN 7	Greenville, S.C.
Final	Southern Illinois 43, WESTERN CAROLINA 7	Charleston, S.C.

1984

1st round	Arkansas State 37, CHATTANOOGA 10	Jonesboro, Ark.
-----------	-----------------------------------	-----------------

1985

Quarterfinal	FURMAN 59, Rhode Island 15	Greenville, S.C.
Semifinal	FURMAN 35, Nevada-Reno 12	Greenville, S.C.
Final	Georgia Southern 44, FURMAN 42	Tacoma, Wash.

1986

1st round	Nicholls State 28, APPALACHIAN STATE 26	Boone, N.C.
	Eastern Kentucky 23, FURMAN 10	Greenville, S.C.

1987

1st round	APPALACHIAN STATE 20, Richmond 3	Boone, N.C.
	MARSHALL 41, James Madison 12	Huntington, W.Va.
Quarterfinal	APPALACHIAN STATE 19, Georgia Southern 0	Boone, N.C.
	MARSHALL 51, Weber State 23	Huntington, W.Va.
Semifinal	MARSHALL 24, APPALACHIAN STATE 10	Boone, N.C.
Final	Northeast Louisiana 43, MARSHALL 42	Pocatello, Idaho

1988

1st round	Georgia Southern 38, THE CITADEL 20	Statesboro, Ga.
	FURMAN 21, Delaware 7	Greenville, S.C.
	MARSHALL 7, North Texas 0	Huntington, W.Va.
Quarterfinal	FURMAN 13, MARSHALL 9	Huntington, W.Va.
Semifinal	FURMAN 38, Idaho 7	Greenville, S.C.
Final	FURMAN 17, Georgia Southern 12	Pocatello, Idaho

1989

1st round	Middle Tenn. 24, APPALACHIAN STATE 21	Murfreesboro, Tenn.
	FURMAN 24, William & Mary 10	Greenville, S.C.
Quarterfinal	FURMAN 42, Youngstown State 23	Greenville, S.C.
Semifinal	Stephen F. Austin 21, FURMAN 19	Greenville, S.C.

1990

1st round	Georgia Southern 31, THE CITADEL 0	Statesboro, Ga.
	FURMAN 45, Eastern Kentucky 17	Greenville, S.C.
Quarterfinal	Nevada-Reno 42, FURMAN 35 (3OT)	Reno, Nev.

1991

1st round	Eastern Kentucky 14, APPALACHIAN STATE 3	Richmond, Ky.
	MARSHALL 20, Western Illinois 17 (OT)	Huntington, W.Va.
Quarterfinal	MARSHALL 41, Northern Iowa 13	Huntington, W.Va.
Semifinal	MARSHALL 14, Eastern Kentucky 7	Huntington, W.Va.
Final	Youngstown State 25, MARSHALL 17	Statesboro, Ga.

1992

1st round	Middle Tenn. 35, APPALACHIAN STATE 10	Murfreesboro, Tenn.
	THE CITADEL 44, North Carolina A&T 0	Charleston, S.C.
	MARSHALL 44, Eastern Kentucky 0	Huntington, W.Va.
Quarterfinal	Youngstown State 42, THE CITADEL 17	Charleston, S.C.
	MARSHALL 35, Middle Tennessee 21	Huntington, W.Va.
Semifinal	MARSHALL 28, Delaware 7	Huntington, W.Va.
Final	MARSHALL 31, Youngstown State 28	Huntington, W.Va.

1993

1st round	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 14, Eastern Kentucky 12	Statesboro, Ga.
	MARSHALL 28, Howard 14	Huntington, W.Va.
Quarterfinal	Youngstown State 34, GEORGIA SOUTHERN 14	Youngstown, Ohio
	MARSHALL 34, Delaware 31	Huntington, W.Va.
Semifinal	MARSHALL 24, Troy State 21	Huntington, W.Va.
Final	Youngstown State 17, MARSHALL 5	Huntington, W.Va.

1994

1st round	APPALACHIAN STATE 17, New Hampshire 10 (OT)	Durham, N.H.
	MARSHALL 49, Middle Tennessee 14	Huntington, W.Va.
Quarterfinal	Boise State 17, APPALACHIAN STATE 14	Boise, Idaho
	MARSHALL 28, James Madison 21 (OT)	Huntington, W.Va.
Semifinal	Boise State 28, MARSHALL 24	Boise, Idaho

FCS PLAYOFF HISTORY



1995		
1st round	APPALACHIAN STATE 31, James Madison 24	Boone, N.C.
	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 24, Troy State 21	Troy, Ala.
	MARSHALL 38, Jackson State 8	Huntington, W.Va.
Quarterfinal	Stephen F. Austin 27, APPALACHIAN STATE 17	Boone, N.C.
	Montana 45, GEORGIA SOUTHERN 0	Missoula, Mont.
	MARSHALL 41, Northern Iowa 24	Huntington, W.Va.
Semifinal	MARSHALL 25, McNeese State 13	Lake Charles, La.
Final	Montana 22, MARSHALL 20	Huntington, W.Va.

1996		
1st round	ETSU 35, Villanova 29	Johnson City, Tenn.
	FURMAN 42, Northern Arizona 31	Flagstaff, Ariz.
	MARSHALL 59, Delaware 14	Huntington, W.Va.
Quarterfinal	MARSHALL 54, FURMAN 0	Huntington, W.Va.
	Montana 44, ETSU 14	Missoula, Mont.
Semifinal	MARSHALL 31, Northern Iowa 14	Huntington, W.Va.
Final	MARSHALL 49, Montana 29	Huntington, W.Va.

1997		
1st round	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 52, Florida A&M 37	Statesboro, Ga.
Quarterfinals	Delaware 16, GEORGIA SOUTHERN 7	Newark, Del.

1998		
1st round	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 49, Colgate 28	Statesboro, Ga.
	APPALACHIAN STATE 45, Tennessee State 31	Boone, N.C.
Quarterfinal	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 52, Connecticut 30	Statesboro, Ga.
	Northwestern St. 31, APPALACHIAN STATE 20	Natchitoches, La.
Semifinal	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 42, Western Illinois 14	Statesboro, Ga.
Final	Massachusetts 55, GA. SOUTHERN 43	Chattanooga, Tenn.

1999		
1st round	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 72, Northern Arizona 29	Statesboro, Ga.
	Massachusetts 30, FURMAN 23 OT	Greenville, S.C.
	Florida A&M 44, APPALACHIAN STATE 29	Boone, N.C.
Quarterfinal	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 38, Massachusetts 21	Statesboro, Ga.
Semifinal	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 28, Illinois State 17	Statesboro, Ga.
Final	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 59, Youngstown St. 24	Chattanooga, Tenn.

2000		
1st round	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 42, McNeese State 17	Statesboro, Ga.
	Hofstra 31, FURMAN 24	Greenville, S.C.
	APPALACHIAN STATE 33, Troy State 30	Troy, Ala.
Quarterfinal	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 48, Hofstra 20	Statesboro, Ga.
	APPALACHIAN STATE 17, W. Kentucky 14	Bowling Green, Ky.
Semifinal	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 27, Delaware 18	Statesboro, Ga.
	Montana 19, APPALACHIAN STATE 16 (OT)	Missoula, Mont.
Final	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 27, Montana 25	Chattanooga, Tenn.

2001		
1st round	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 60, Florida A&M 35	Statesboro, Ga.
	FURMAN 24, Western Kentucky 20	Greenville, S.C.
	APPALACHIAN STATE 40, William & Mary 27	Boone, N.C.
Quarterfinal	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 38, APPALACHIAN STATE 24	Statesboro, Ga.
	FURMAN 34, Lehigh 17	Greenville, S.C.
Semifinal	FURMAN 24, GEORGIA SOUTHERN 17	Statesboro, Ga.
Final	Montana 13, FURMAN 6	Chattanooga, Tenn.

2002		
1st round	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 34, Bethune-Cookman 0	Statesboro, Ga.
	Villanova 45, FURMAN 38	Philadelphia, Pa.
	Maine 14, APPALACHIAN STATE 13	Boone, N.C.
Quarterfinal	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 31, Maine 7	Statesboro, Ga.
Semifinal	Western Kentucky 31, GEORGIA SOUTHERN 28	Statesboro, Ga.

2003		
1st round	WOFFORD 31, North Carolina A&T 10	Spartanburg, S.C.
Quarterfinal	WOFFORD 34, Western Kentucky 17	Spartanburg, S.C.
Semifinal	Delaware 24, WOFFORD 9	Newark, Del.

2004		
1st round	New Hampshire 27, GEORGIA SOUTHERN 21	Statesboro, Ga.
	FURMAN 49, Jacksonville State 7	Greenville, S.C.
Quarterfinal	James Madison 14, FURMAN 13	Greenville, S.C.

2005		
1st round	APPALACHIAN STATE 34, Lafayette 23	Boone, N.C.
	Texas State 50, GEORGIA SOUTHERN 35	San Marcos, Texas
	FURMAN 14, Nicholls State 12	Greenville, S.C.
Quarterfinal	APPALACHIAN STATE 38, Southern Illinois 24	Boone, N.C.
	FURMAN 24, Richmond 20	Richmond, Va.
Semifinal	APPALACHIAN STATE 29, FURMAN 23	Boone, N.C.
Final	APPALACHIAN STATE 21, Northern Iowa 16	Chattanooga, Tenn.

2006		
1st round	Montana State 31, FURMAN 13	Bozeman, Mont.
	APPALACHIAN STATE 45, Coastal Carolina 28	Boone, N.C.
Quarterfinal	APPALACHIAN STATE 38, Montana State 17	Boone, N.C.
Semifinal	APPALACHIAN STATE 49, Youngstown State 24	Boone, N.C.
Final	APPALACHIAN STATE 28, Massachusetts 17	Chattanooga, Tenn.

2007		
1st round	APPALACHIAN STATE 28, James Madison 27	Boone, N.C.
	WOFFORD 23, Montana 22	Missoula, Mont.
Quarterfinal	APPALACHIAN STATE 38, Eastern Washington 35	Boone, N.C.
	Richmond 21, WOFFORD 10	Spartanburg, S.C.
Semifinal	APPALACHIAN STATE 55, Richmond 35	Boone, N.C.
Final	APPALACHIAN STATE 49, Delaware 21	Chattanooga, Tenn.

2008		
1st round	APPALACHIAN STATE 37, South Carolina State 21	Boone, N.C.
	James Madison 38, WOFFORD 35	Harrisonburg, Va.
Quarterfinal	Richmond 38, APPALACHIAN STATE 10	Boone, N.C.

2009		
1st round	APPALACHIAN STATE 20, South Carolina State 13	Boone, N.C.
	Richmond 16, ELON 13	Richmond, Va.
Quarterfinal	APPALACHIAN STATE 35, Richmond 31	Richmond, Va.
Semifinal	Montana 24, APPALACHIAN STATE 17	Missoula, Mont.

2010		
1st round	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 41, South Carolina State 16	Statesboro, Ga.
2nd round	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 31, William & Mary 15	Williamsburg, Va.
	APPALACHIAN STATE 42, Western Illinois 14	Boone, N.C.
	WOFFORD 17, Jacksonville State 14	Jacksonville, Ala.
Quarterfinal	Villanova 42, APPALACHIAN STATE 24	Boone, N.C.
	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 23, WOFFORD 20	Spartanburg, S.C.
Semifinal	Delaware 27, GEORGIA SOUTHERN 10	Newark, Del.

2011		
2nd round	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 55, Old Dominion 48	Statesboro, Ga.
	Maine 34, APPALACHIAN STATE 12	Boone, N.C.
	Northern Iowa 28, WOFFORD 21	Cedar Falls, Iowa
Quarterfinal	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 35, Maine 23	Statesboro, Ga.
Semifinal	North Dakota State 35, GEORGIA SOUTHERN 7	Fargo, N.D.

2012		
2nd round	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 24, Central Arkansas 16	Statesboro, Ga.
	Illinois State 38, APPALACHIAN STATE 37 (OT)	Boone, N.C.
	WOFFORD 23, New Hampshire 7	Spartanburg, S.C.
Quarterfinal	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 49, Old Dominion 35	Norfolk, Va.
	North Dakota State 14, WOFFORD 7	Fargo, N.D.
Semifinal	North Dakota State 23, GEORGIA SOUTHERN 20	Fargo, N.D.

2013		
1st round	FURMAN 30, South Carolina State 20	Orangeburg, S.C.
	Jacksonville State 55, SAMFORD 14	Jacksonville, Ala.
2nd round	North Dakota State 38, FURMAN 7	Fargo, N.D.

FCS PLAYOFF HISTORY

2014

2nd round	CHATTANOOGA 35, Indiana State 14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Quarterfinal	New Hampshire 35, CHATTANOOGA 30	Durham, N.H.

2015

1st round	CHATTANOOGA 50, Fordham 20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
	THE CITADEL 41, Coastal Carolina 38	Conway, S.C.
2nd round	Jacksonville State 41, Chattanooga 35 (OT)	Jacksonville, Ala.
	Charleston Southern 14, The Citadel 6	Charleston, S.C.

2016

1st round	CHATTANOOGA 45, Weber State 14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
	WOFFORD 15, Charleston Southern 14	Charleston, S.C.
	Youngstown State 38, SAMFORD 24	Youngstown, Ohio
2nd round	WOFFORD 17, THE CITADEL 3	Charleston, S.C.
	Sam Houston State 41, CHATTANOOGA 36	Huntsville, Texas
Quarterfinal	Youngstown State 30, WOFFORD 23 (2OT)	Youngstown, Ohio

Current SoCon schools in the playoffs

Team	App.	Won	Lost	Pct.	Champion	Runner-up
The Citadel	5	2	5	.286	0	0
ETSU	1	1	1	.500	0	0
Furman	16	18	15	.545	1	2
Mercer	0	0	0	.000	0	0
Samford	4	2	4	.333	0	0
Chattanooga	4	3	4	.429	0	0
VMI	0	0	0	.000	0	0
Western Carolina	1	3	1	.750	0	1
Wofford	7	7	7	.500	0	0

SoCon records in the playoffs

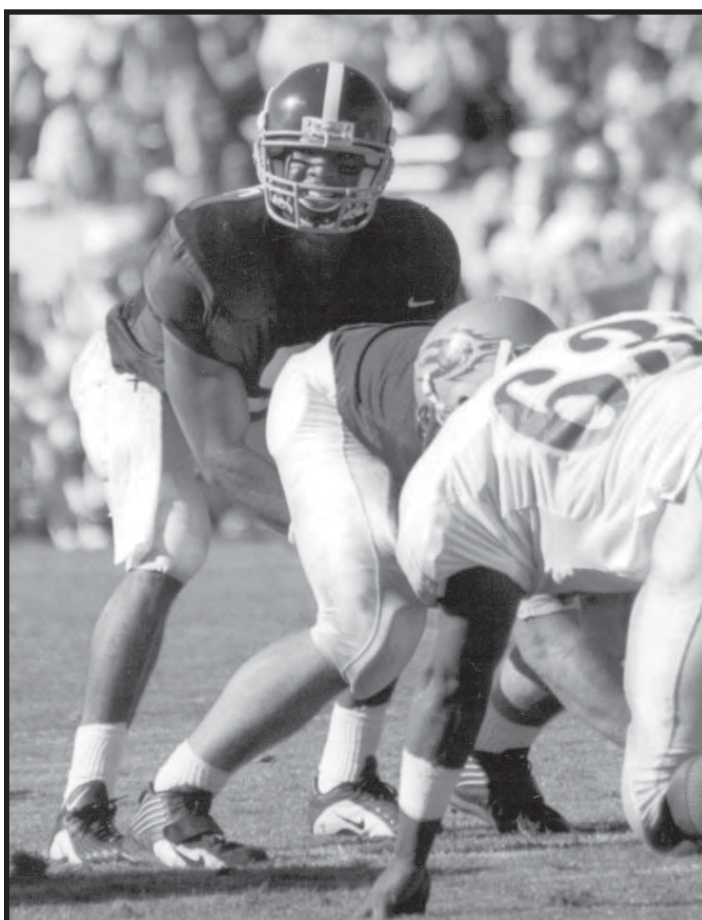
	Non-Conference	Overall
Opening Round*:	6-2	6-2
Second Round:	46-26	47-27
In Quarterfinals:	25-16	29-20
In Semifinals:	12-9	16-13
In Championship Game:	8-8	8-8
All rounds in FCS Playoffs	97-61	106-70
All rounds percentage	.614	.602

*- Field was expanded from 16 to 20 teams in 2010. First round of four games was added to start the playoffs. Four more games were added when field expanded in 2013.

NCAA FCS Championship game results

Year	Result	Site (Attendance)
1978	Florida A&M 35, Massachusetts 20	Wichita Falls, Texas (13,604)
1979	Eastern Kentucky 30, Lehigh 7	Orlando, Fla. (5,500)
1980	Boise State 31, Eastern Kentucky 29	Sacramento, Calif. (8,157)
1981	Idaho State 34, Eastern Kentucky 23	Wichita Falls, Texas (11,003)
1982	Eastern Kentucky 17, Delaware 14	Wichita Falls, Texas (11,257)
1983	Southern Illinois 43, WESTERN CAROLINA 17	CHARLESTON, S.C. (15,950)
1984	Montana State 19, Louisiana Tech 6	CHARLESTON, S.C. (9,125)
1985	Georgia Southern 44, FURMAN 42	Tacoma, Wash. (5,306)
1986	Georgia Southern 48, Arkansas State 21	Tacoma, Wash. (4,419)
1987	Northeast Louisiana 43, MARSHALL 42	Pocatello, Idaho (11,513)
1988	FURMAN 17, Georgia Southern 12	Pocatello, Idaho (11,500)
1989	Georgia Southern 37, Stephen F. Austin 34	Statesboro, Ga. (25,725)
1990	Georgia Southern 36, Nevada-Reno 13	Statesboro, Ga. (23,204)
1991	Youngstown State 25, MARSHALL 17	Statesboro, Ga. (12,667)
1992	MARSHALL 31, Youngstown State 28	HUNTINGTON, W.VA. (31,304)
1993	Youngstown State 17, MARSHALL 5	HUNTINGTON, W.VA. (29,218)
1994	Youngstown State 28, Boise State 14	HUNTINGTON, W.VA. (27,674)
1995	Montana 22, MARSHALL 20	HUNTINGTON, W.VA. (32,106)
1996	MARSHALL 49, Montana 29	HUNTINGTON, W.VA. (30,052)
1997	Youngstown State 10, McNeese State 9	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (14,771)
1998	Massachusetts 55, GA. SOUTHERN 43	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (17,501)
1999	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 59, Youngstown St. 24	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (20,052)
2000	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 27, Montana 25	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (17,156)
2001	Montana 13, FURMAN 6	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (12,698)
2002	Western Kentucky 34, McNeese State 14	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (12,360)
2003	Delaware 40, Colgate 0	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (14,281)
2004	James Madison 31, Montana 21	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (16,771)
2005	APPALACHIAN STATE 21, Northern Iowa 16	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (20,236)
2006	APPALACHIAN STATE 28, UMass 17	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (22,808)
2007	APPALACHIAN STATE 49, Delaware 21	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (23,010)
2008	Richmond 24, Montana 7	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (17,823)
2009	Villanova 23, Montana 21	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (14,328)
2010	Eastern Washington 20, Delaware 19	Frisco, Texas (13,027)
2011	North Dakota State 17, Sam Houston State 6	Frisco, Texas (20,586)
2012	North Dakota State 39, Sam Houston State 13	Frisco, Texas (21,411)
2013	North Dakota State 35, Towson 7	Frisco, Texas (19,802)
2014	North Dakota State 29, Illinois State 27	Frisco, Texas (20,918)
2015	North Dakota State 37, Jacksonville State 10	Frisco, Texas (21,836)
2016	James Madison 28, Youngstown State 14	Frisco, Texas (14,423)

Southern Conference teams and sites listed in caps.



Georgia Southern's J.R. Revere had a 66-yard touchdown run in the Eagles' 59-24 win over Youngstown State in the 1999 title game.

1988: Furman 17, Georgia Southern 12

Dec. 17, 1988, Pocatello, Idaho

Unheralded Furman (13-2) downed Georgia Southern (12-3), 17-12, to capture the 1988 I-AA national championship.

Coach Erk Russell's team scored first when David Cool booted a 55-yard field goal, the longest in school history, to give the Eagles a 3-0 advantage midway through the first quarter. Furman's Frankie DeBusk moved the Paladins 88 yards in 13 plays and his 19-yard pass to Greg Key gave Furman the lead. Glen Connally's 36-yard field goal gave Furman a 10-3 lead at intermission.

After Cool's 48-yard field goal midway through the third quarter made it 10-6, Furman responded and scored on Dwight Sterling's 5-yard run to cap an 80-yard drive. Connally's extra point gave the Paladins a 17-6 cushion late in the third quarter. Georgia Southern's Mark Giles blocked a Bruce Leicht punt and returned it 30 yards for a touchdown with 12:22 left to make the score 17-12.

All-American linebacker Jeff Blankenship intercepted a Raymond Gross pass in the final minutes to seal the title for the Paladins.

	1Q	2Q	3Q	4Q	F
Georgia Southern	3	0	3	6	- 12
Furman	7	3	7	0	- 17

GSU- David Cool 55 FG

FUR- Greg Key 19 pass from Frankie DeBusk (Glen Connally kick)

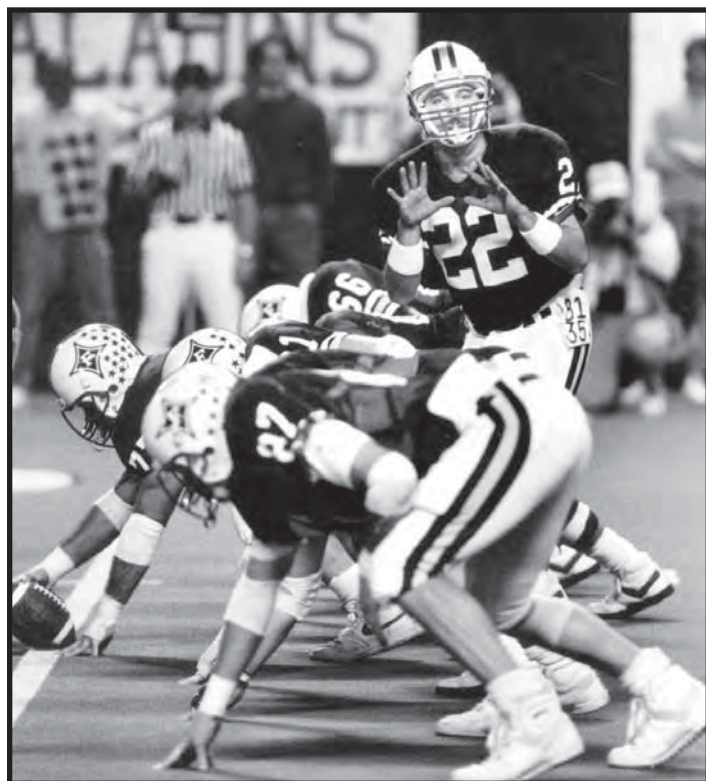
FUR- Connally 36 FG

GSU- Cool 48 FG

FUR- Dwight Sterling 5 run (Connally kick)

GSU- Mark Giles 39 blocked punt return (pass failed)

Team Stats	FUR	GSU
First Downs	17	14
Rushes-Yards	54-231	52-134
Passing Yards	124	64
Passes	7-11-1	5-17-2
Plays-Yards	65-335	69-198
Fumbles-Lost	2-1	5-1
Penalties-Yards	5-34	3-27
Punts-Average	5-32.2	4-47.3
Possession	33:09	26:51



Sophomore quarterback Frankie DeBusk (22) led Furman to the 1988 national championship with a 17-12 win over Georgia Southern, as the Paladins became the first SoCon team and the first private school to claim the nation's top prize.

1992: Marshall 31, Youngstown State 28

Dec. 19, 1992, Huntington, W.Va.

Willy Merrick, taking over the kicking duties after his brother was suspended, booted a game-winning 22-yard field goal with 10 seconds left to lift Marshall (12-3) to the I-AA Championship title with a 31-28 victory over Youngstown State (11-3-1). It was the first field goal of Merrick's career and he added four extra points in the title game.

Marshall led 14-0 at intermission and increased the lead to 28-0 midway through the third quarter. But coach Jim Tressell's Penguins scored 28 straight points to tie the game on Kevin Smith's third touchdown of the day, a 10-yard run with 3:28 to go in the contest setting up Merrick's last-second heroics.

The Thundering Herd drove 76 yards in 14 plays and Michael Payton completed 7-of-9 passes for 60 yards in the game-winning drive. After a Marshall timeout, center Merrick kicked the game-winning field goal squarely through the uprights. Youngstown State drove to its own 29-yard line as the game ended.

	1Q	2Q	3Q	4Q	F
Youngstown State	0	0	14	14	- 28
Marshall	0	14	14	3	- 31

MU- Mike Bartum 6 pass from Michael Payton (Willy Merrick kick)

MU- Orlando Hatchett 5 run (Merrick kick)

MU- Glenn Pedro 1 run (Merrick kick)

MU- Hatchett 22 pass from Payton (Merrick kick)

YSU- Darian Williams 30 pass from Mike Cochran (Jeff Wilkins kick)

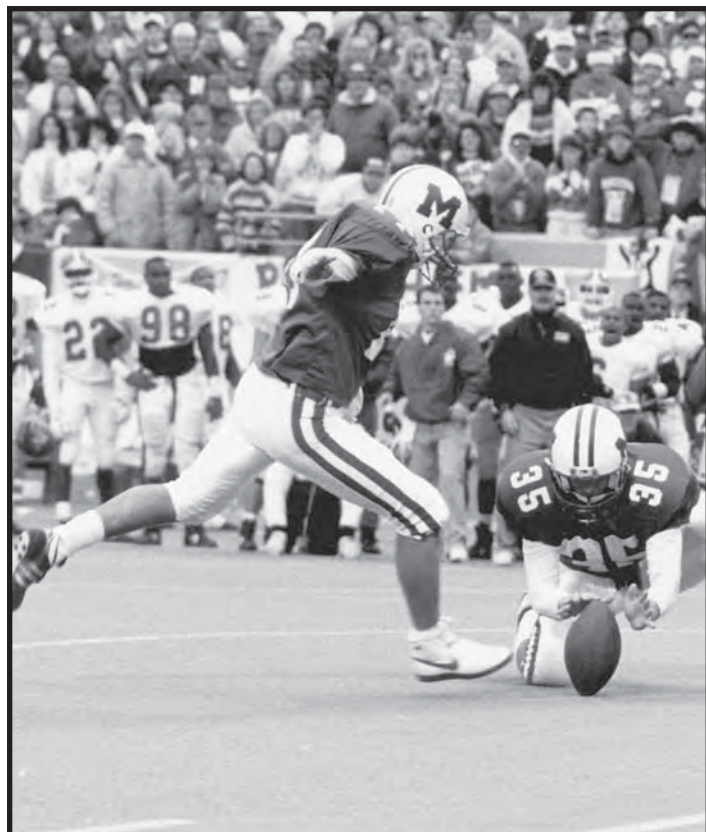
YSU- Kevin Smith 4 run (Wilkins kick)

YSU- Smith 1 run (Wilkins kick)

YSU- Smith 10 run (Wilkins kick)

MU- Merrick 25 FG

Team Stats	MU	YSU
First Downs	26	17
Rushes-Yards	42-185	34-116
Passing Yards	270	256
Passes	25-40-1	18-31-2
Plays-Yards	82-455	65-372
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	1-1
Penalties-Yards	7-40	3-20
Punts-Average	5-39.8	6-41.6
Possession	32:03	27:57



Willy Merrick kicked his first career field goal with 10 seconds remaining to send Marshall to its first FCS title with a 31-28 victory over Youngstown State.

1996: Marshall 49, Montana 29

Dec. 21, 1996, Huntington, W.Va.

In its final game in Division I-AA and as a member of the Southern Conference, No. 2-ranked Marshall (15-0) completed a perfect season by downing No. 1-ranked Montana (14-1), 49-29, to win its second national championship in five years. It marked the first time that two undefeated teams had met in the title game. The game was a rematch of the 1995 championship contest, won by Montana, 22-20.

Wide receiver Randy Moss, who would go on to NFL stardom, hauled in nine passes for 220 yards and four touchdowns leading the Thundering Herd to the victory. Moss set playoff records for touchdown receptions (9) and receiving yardage (636).

Coach Bob Pruett's team built a 46-6 lead in the fourth quarter. Eric Kresser tied a school and conference record with his 35th touchdown pass of the season.

Griz quarterback Brian Ah Yat set playoff records for pass completions (36) while wide receiver Joe Douglass set a playoff mark with 13 receptions.

Marshall downed Delaware (59-14), Furman (54-0) and Northern Iowa (31-14) setting up the title game with the Grizzlies.

	1Q	2Q	3Q	4Q	F
Marshall	14	9	16	10	- 49
Montana	0	6	0	23	- 29

MU- Randy Moss 19 pass from Eric Kresser (Tim Openlander kick)
 MU- Marshall Chapman 61 run (Openlander kick)
 MU- Moss 70 pass from Kresser (kick failed)
 MU- Openlander 20 FG
 MON- Andy Larson 40 FG
 MON- Larson 27 FG
 MU- Moss 54 pass from Kresser (Openlander kick)
 MU- Chapman 9 run (Openlander kick)
 MU- Safety, Ah Yat intentional grounding
 MU- Moss 28 pass from Kresser (Openlander kick)
 MON- Joe Douglass 4 pass from Brian Ah Yat
 (Dallas Neil pass from Ah Yat)
 MON- Josh Branan 2 run (Neil pass from Ah Yat)
 MU- Openlander 37 FG
 MON- Jeff Paffhausen 18 pass from Ah Yat (Larson kick)

Team Stats	MU	MON
First Downs	21	31
Rushes-Yards	36-217	35-95
Passing Yards	324	335
Passes	18-28-0	36-55-1
Plays-Yards	64-541	90-430
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	2-1
Penalties-Yards	9-79	8-49
Punts-Average	5-38.8	4-42.5
Possession	28:47	31:13



Randy Moss hauled in four touchdown passes in Marshall's 49-29 championship victory over Montana as the Thundering Herd avenged a two-point loss to the Grizzlies in 1995.

1999: Georgia Southern 59, Youngstown State 24

Dec. 18, 1999, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Adrian Peterson ran for a playoff record 247 yards on 25 carries and scored three touchdowns as Georgia Southern (13-2) defeated Youngstown State, 59-24, to win the I-AA Championship in Chattanooga, Tenn.

Peterson, along with teammates Bennie Cunningham (129 yards and one touchdown) and Greg Hill (111 yards and one score), all rushed for 100 or more yards. In all, seven different players scored touchdowns for the Eagles.

Youngstown State scored on its first two drives and led 10-7 early in the second quarter, but Georgia Southern amassed 210 of its 638 yards on the ground in the second quarter when the Eagles scored four times to build a 38-14 lead at intermission. After Mark Griffith booted a 30-yard field goal in the third quarter to make the score 38-17, coach Paul Johnson's team scored three touchdowns to put the game out of reach.

The game pitted I-AA's winningest team in the previous 10 years (100), Youngstown State, against Georgia Southern, which amassed more playoff wins than any other team.

	1Q	2Q	3Q	4Q	F
Georgia Southern	10	28	7	14	- 59
Youngstown State	7	7	3	7	- 24

GSU- Chris Chambers 25 FG
 YSU- Adrian Brown 2 run (Mark Griffith kick)
 GSU- Greg Hill 42 run (Chambers kick)
 YSU- Jeff Ryan 3 run (Griffith kick)
 GSU- Adrian Peterson 3 run (Chambers kick)
 GSU- Bennie Cunningham 57 run (Chambers kick)
 GSU- Peterson 22 run (Chambers kick)
 GSU- Anthony Williams 72 punt return (Chambers kick)
 YSU- Griffith 30 FG
 GSU- Peterson 1 run (Chambers kick)
 GSU- Mark Myers 5 run (Chambers kick)
 GSU- J.R. Revere 66 run (Chambers kick)
 YSU- Brown 1 run (Griffith kick)

Team Stats	GSU	YSU
First Downs	24	17
Rushes-Yards	59-638	44-163
Passing Yards	17	175
Passes	1-4-0	11-20-1
Plays-Yards	63-655	64-338
Fumbles-Lost	1-0	1-0
Penalties-Yards	9-82	3-11
Punts-Average	1-25.0	7-36.0
Possession	27:47	32:13



Adrian Peterson shredded the Youngstown State defense for 247 yards and three touchdowns to give Georgia Southern its fifth national championship and first in nine seasons.

2000: Georgia Southern 27, Montana 25

Dec. 16, 2000, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Adrian Peterson rushed for 148 yards and two touchdowns and Georgia Southern withstood a fourth-quarter rally to defeat Montana 27-25 to win the school's second consecutive and sixth overall national crown.

Georgia Southern led 13-0 after one quarter when James McCoy recovered a fumble in the end zone for a score and Chris Johnson hauled in a 49-yard TD pass from J.R. Revere. After Chris Snyder put Montana on the board with a 38-yard field goal, Peterson bulled in from one-yard out to make the score 20-3 at halftime.

But Montana scored on three possessions in the second half to take a 23-20 lead in the fourth quarter. John Edwards connected with Etu Molden on a 17-yard scoring strike, Vince Huntsberger rambled 65 yards for a score and Yo Humphrey scored from two-yards out to give the Penguins the lead.

The Eagles answered on their first play from scrimmage when Peterson ran 57-yards to give Georgia Southern a 27-23 lead with 11:29 left. Montana scored with 15 seconds left when Scott Shelton was tackled in the end zone rather than attempt a punt.

	1Q	2Q	3Q	4Q	F
Georgia Southern	13	7	0	7	- 27
Montana	3	0	6	16	- 25

GSU- James McCoy fumble recovery in end zone (Scott Shelton kick)
 GSU- Chris Johnson 49 pass from J.R. Revere (kick failed)
 UM- Chris Snyder 38 FG
 GSU- Adrian Peterson 1 run (Shelton kick)
 UM- Etu Molden 17 pass from John Edwards (kick failed)
 UM- Vince Huntsberger 65 run (kick failed)
 UM- Yo Humphrey 2 run (Humphrey pass from Edwards)
 GSU- Peterson 57 run (Shelton kick)
 UM- Team Safety, Shelton tackled in end zone

Team Stats	GSU	UM
First Downs	14	28
Rushes-Yards	51-277	36-211
Passing Yards	113	276
Passes	5-8-0	29-52-2
Plays-Yards	59-390	88-487
Fumbles-Lost	4-2	2-1
Penalties-Yards	8-60	5-36
Punts-Average	6-39.2	4-28.8
Possession	27:39	32:32



Adrian Peterson rushed for 148 yards and two of Georgia Southern's four touchdowns as it rallied past Montana to win its sixth national championship.

2005: Appalachian State 21, Northern Iowa 16

Dec. 16, 2005, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Appalachian State (12-3) rallied from a 16-7 halftime deficit to post a 21-16 victory over Northern Iowa and claim the 2005 national championship in Chattanooga, Tenn.

Without quarterback Richie Williams, who missed the first half with a severe ankle injury, the Mountaineer offense sputtered and Northern Iowa took advantage as Brian Wingert kicked field goals of 50, 26 yards and 21 yards and David Horn scored from two yards out. Kevin Richardson kept Appalachian State in the game with a five-yard touchdown run.

Richardson's one-yard run in the third quarter closed the game to 16-14. Midway through the fourth quarter, Appalachian State defensive end Marques Murrell stripped the ball from Northern Iowa quarterback Eric Sanders. Jason Hunter scooped up the ball and rambled 15 yards for the game-winning score with 9:14 to play to the delight of the more than 12,000-plus Appalachian State fans that made the trip to Tennessee for the contest.

Murrell and Hunter combined for two sacks down the stretch to snuff out a Northern Iowa rally.

	1Q	2Q	3Q	4Q	F
Appalachian State	0	7	7	7	- 21
Northern Iowa	6	10	0	0	- 16

UNI- Brian Wingert 50 FG
 UNI- Wingert 26 FG
 APP- Kevin Richardson 5 run (Julian Rauch kick)
 UNI- David Horn 2 run (Wingert kick)
 UNI- Wingert 21 FG
 APP- Richardson 1 run (Rauch kick)
 APP- Jason Hunter 15 fumble recovery (Rauch kick)

Team Stats	APP	UNI
First Downs	18	21
Rushes-Yards	28-46	47-102
Passing Yards	252	181
Passes	19-42-1	17-31-0
Plays-Yards	60-298	78-283
Fumbles-Lost	2-2	3-1
Penalties-Yards	4-40	5-45
Punts-Average	7-41.9	9-37.9
Possession	23:34	36:26



Zach Johnson (10) and Richie Williams (7) celebrate as Appalachian State wrapped up its first national championship with a 21-16 come-from-behind win over Northern Iowa.

2006: Appalachian State 28, Massachusetts 17

Dec. 15, 2006, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Kevin Richardson scored four touchdowns to lead No. 1-ranked Appalachian State (14-1) to a 28-17 victory over No. 3-ranked Massachusetts. Richardson also rushed for 179 of Appalachian State's 285 yards on the ground.

The Minutemen scored on their first possession to take a 7-0 lead when Matt Lawrence scored from 1 yard out. The Mountaineers answered when Richardson burst through the line for a 45-yard score with 1:15 left in the first quarter. Richardson's 6-yard TD run with 49 seconds left in the half gave Appalachian State a 14-7 lead.

Liam Coen connected with Brad Lisorti for a 17-yard score with 4:22 left in the third quarter. Tied 14-14 entering the fourth quarter, Appalachian State took the lead for good when Richardson scored on a four-yard jaunt with 13:22 to go. Following a 42-yard field goal by Chris Koeplin for the Minutemen, Richardson scored again, this time from 2 yards out with 1:51 to go to put the game out of reach.

An overflow crowd of 22,808 were on hand for the contest, including some 15,000 Mountaineers fans on hand to watch Appalachian State repeat as national champion.

	1Q	2Q	3Q	4Q	F
Appalachian State	7	7	0	14	- 28
Massachusetts	7	0	7	3	- 17

UM- Matt Lawrence 1 run (Chris Koeplin kick)
 APP- Kevin Richardson 45 run (Julian Rauch kick)
 APP- Richardson 6 run (Rauch kick)
 UM- Brad Lisorti 17 pass from Liam Coen (Koeplin kick)
 APP- Richardson 4 run (Rauch kick)
 UM- Koeplin 42 FG
 APP- Richardson 2 run (Rauch kick)

Team Stats	APP	UMass
First Downs	24	19
Rushes-Yards	53-285	32-151
Passing Yards	146	221
Passes	12-19-1	20-33-2
Plays-Yards	72-431	65-372
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	0-0
Penalties-Yards	3-15	2-25
Punts-Average	4-31.5	4-44.8
Possession	33:10	26:50



Kevin Richardson rushed for 179 yards and four touchdowns as Appalachian State became just the fifth team to repeat as national champion.

2007: Appalachian State 49, Delaware 21

Dec. 14, 2007, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Three months after Appalachian State (13-2) stunned the college football world with a 34-32 upset at No. 5-ranked Michigan, coach Jerry Moore's team closed the deal with a 49-21 victory over Delaware (11-4) to annex its third consecutive national title.

Armanti Edwards threw for three touchdowns as the Mountaineers built a 21-0 lead and cruised to the win over the Blue Hens to become only the third team to win three straight FCS national crowns.

Kevin Richardson, Devon Moore, Daniel Kilgore and Dexter Jackson all scored first-half touchdowns as the Mountaineers led 28-7 at intermission as most of the 23,010 fans in attendance stood throughout awaiting the three-peat.

Richards caught an 8-yard TD pass late in the third quarter but Delaware's Omar Cuff answered with a touchdown of his own with 54 seconds left in the third quarter. Richardson and Trey Elder scored fourth quarter touchdowns to put the game out of reach.

Edwards completed 9-of-15 passes for 198 yards and rushed for 89 more in the triumph.

	1Q	2Q	3Q	4Q	F
Delaware	0	7	7	7	- 21
Appalachian State	14	14	7	14	- 49

APP- Kevin Richardson 19 pass from Armanti Edwards (Julian Rauch kick)
 APP- Devon Moore 46 run (Rauch kick)
 APP- Daniel Kilgore fumble recovery in end zone (Rauch kick)
 UD- Mark Duncan 39 pass from Joe Flacco (Jon Striefsky kick)
 APP- Dexter Jackson 60 pass from Edwards (Rauch kick)
 APP- Richardson 8 pass from Edwards (Rauch kick)
 UD- Omar Cuff 1 run (Striefsky kick)
 APP- Richardson 6 run (Rauch kick)
 APP- Trey Elder 53 run (Rauch kick)
 UD- Duncan 75 kickoff return (Striefsky kick)

Team Stats	Del	APP
First Downs	24	26
Rushes-Yards	31-98	51-358
Passing Yards	334	198
Passes	23-48-0	9-15-0
Plays-Yards	79-432	66-556
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	1-0
Penalties-Yards	9-94	9-87
Punts-Average	4-32.8	4-38.2
Possession	27:53	32:07



Armanti Edwards amassed 287 total yards (198 passing, 89 rushing) and threw three touchdown passes in a 49-21 rout of Delaware to lead Appalachian State to its record-breaking third straight FCS title in 2007.

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

Most points

32, Adrian Peterson (GSU) 32 points vs. Massachusetts, 12/4/99
 24, John Bagwell (FUR) 24 points vs. Ga. Southern, 12/21/85
 24, Chris Parker (MAR) 24 points vs. Delaware, 12/4/93
 24, Randy Moss (MAR) 24 points vs. Montana, 12/21/96
 24, Greg Hill (GSU) 24 points vs. Florida A&M, 11/29/97
 24, Kevin Richardson (APP) vs. Montana State, 12/2/06
 24, Kevin Richardson (APP) vs. Massachusetts, 12/15/06
 24, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Richmond, 12/7/07
 24, Dane Romero (WOF) vs. James Madison, 11/29/08
 24, Jerick McKinnon (GSU) at Old Dominion, 12/8/2012

Yards rushing

333, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Massachusetts, 12/4/99
 316, Jerick McKinnon (GSU) vs. Central Arkansas, 11/2/2012
 313, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Richmond, 12/7/07
 264, DeAndre Presley (APP) vs. Western Illinois, 12/4/10
 255, Dominique Swope (GSU) vs. Old Dominion, 12/3/11
 247, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Youngstown State, 12/18/99
 247, Eric Breitenstein (WOF) vs. New Hampshire, 12/1/12
 238, Greg Hill (GSU) vs. Florida A&M, 11/29/97
 236, John Settle (APP) vs. Nicholls State, 11/29/86
 232, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Connecticut, 12/5/98

Rushing attempts

41, Chris Parker (MAR) vs. Troy State, 12/11/93
 40, Chris Parker (MAR) vs. Howard, 12/18/95
 38, Chris Parker (MAR) vs. Boise State, 12/10/94
 37, John Settle (APP) vs. Nicholls State, 11/29/86
 36, Chris Parker (MAR) vs. Middle Tennessee State, 11/26/94
 35, Jimmy Watkins (APP) vs. William & Mary, 12/1/01
 34, Ron Darby (MAR) vs. Appalachian State, 12/12/87
 34, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Delaware, 12/9/00
 33, Chris Parker (MAR) vs. Delaware, 11/27/93
 33, Damon Scott (APP) vs. James Madison, 11/25/95
 33, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Connecticut, 12/5/98
 33, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. Hofstra, 11/25/00
 33, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. Western Kentucky, 12/1/01
 33, Terrance McCall (APP) vs. Tennessee State, 11/28/98
 33, Dominique Allen (CIT) at Coastal Carolina, 11/28/15

Touchdowns rushing

5, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Massachusetts, 12/4/99
 4, John Bagwell (FUR) vs. Georgia Southern, 12/21/85
 4, Chris Parker (MAR) vs. Delaware, 12/4/93
 4, Greg Hill (GSU) vs. Northern Arizona, 11/27/99
 4, Jimmy Watkins (APP) vs. William & Mary, 12/1/01
 4, Kevin Richardson (APP) vs. Montana State, 12/2/06
 4, Kevin Richardson (APP) vs. Massachusetts, 12/15/06
 4, Kevin Richardson (APP) vs. Richmond, 12/7/07
 4, Dane Romero (WOF) vs. James Madison, 11/29/08
 4, Jerick McKinnon (GSU) at Old Dominion, 12/8/12

Yards passing

474, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Northeast Louisiana, 12/19/87
 449, Eric Kresser (MAR) vs. Delaware, 11/30/96
 433, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. South Carolina St., 11/29/08
 387, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. James Madison, 11/28/87
 376, Jeff Gilbert (WCU) vs. Colgate, 11/26/83
 373, Jamal Jackson (APP) vs. Illinois State, 12/1/12
 372, Devlin Hodges (SAM) at Youngstown State, 11/26/16
 367, Richie Williams (APP) vs. Southern Illinois, 12/3/05
 363, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Youngstown State, 12/21/91
 361, DeAndre Presley (APP) vs. Villanova, 12/11/10

Completions

33, Jamal Jackson (APP) vs. Illinois State, 12/1/12
 33, Devlin Hodges (SAM) at Youngstown State, 11/26/16
 31, DeAndre Presley (APP) vs. Villanova, 12/11/10
 30, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Youngstown State, 12/21/91
 29, Greg Ryan (ETSU) vs. Montana, 12/7/96
 29, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. South Carolina St., 11/29/08
 28, Jeff Gilbert (WCU) vs. Holy Cross, 12/3/83
 28, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Northeast Louisiana, 12/19/87
 28, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Montana, 12/12/09
 28, Jacob Huesman (UTC) at New Hampshire, 12/12/14

Passing attempts

56, DeAndre Presley (APP) vs. Villanova, 12/11/10
 54, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Northeast Louisiana, 12/19/87
 54, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Montana, 12/12/09
 52, Jeff Gilbert (WCU) vs. Holy Cross, 12/3/83
 51, Greg Ryan (ETSU) vs. Montana, 12/7/96
 51, Devlin Hodges (SAM) at Youngstown State, 11/26/16
 49, Joe Burchette (APP) vs. Montana, 12/9/00
 47, Jeff Gilbert (WCU) vs. Colgate, 11/26/83
 45, Jeff Gilbert (WCU) vs. Furman, 12/10/83
 45, Jamal Jackson (APP) vs. Illinois State, 12/1/12

Touchdown passes

4, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. James Madison, 11/28/87
 4, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Weber State, 12/5/87
 4, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Northeast Louisiana, 12/19/87
 4, Eric Kresser (MAR) vs. Montana, 12/21/96
 4, Ingle Martin (FUR) vs. Jacksonville State, 11/27/04
 4, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. South Carolina St., 11/29/08
 3, Jeff Gilbert (WCU) vs. Colgate, 11/26/83
 3, Jeff Gilbert (WCU) vs. Holy Cross, 12/3/83
 3, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Northern Iowa, 12/7/91
 3, Todd Donnan (MAR) vs. Middle Tennessee State, 12/5/92
 3, Todd Donnan (MAR) vs. Middle Tennessee State, 11/26/94
 3, Greg Ryan (ETSU) vs. Villanova, 11/30/96
 3, Richie Williams (APP) vs. Southern Illinois, 12/3/05
 3, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Coastal Carolina, 11/25/06
 3, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Richmond, 12/7/07
 3, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Delaware, 12/14/07
 3, Devlin Hodges (SAM) at Youngstown State, 11/26/16

Receptions

13, Sean Price (APP) vs. Illinois State, 12/1/12
 12, Bear Rinehart (FUR) vs. Villanova, 11/30/02
 12, Terrell Hudgins (Elon) vs. Richmond, 11/28/09
 11, Anthony Stringfield (ETSU) vs. Montana, 12/7/96
 11, Troy Albea (APP) vs. Montana, 12/9/00
 11, Justin Stepp (FUR) vs. Richmond, 12/3/05
 11, Andrew Peacock (APP) vs. Illinois State, 12/1/12
 11, Karel Hamilton (SAM) at Youngstown State, 11/26/16
 11, Kelvin McKnight (SAM) at Youngstown State, 11/26/16
 10, Troy Brown (MAR) vs. Youngstown State, 12/19/92
 10, Greg Johnson (ETSU) vs. Villanova, 11/30/96
 10, Brian Quick (APP) vs. Montana, 12/12/09

Receiving yards

288, Randy Moss (MAR) vs. Delaware, 11/30/96
 220, Randy Moss (MAR) vs. Montana, 12/21/96
 195, Mike Barber (MAR) vs. Northeast Louisiana, 12/19/87
 189, Troy Brown (MAR) vs. Middle Tennessee State, 12/5/92
 188, Troy Brown (MAR) vs. Eastern Kentucky, 11/28/92
 186, Brian Dowler (MAR) vs. Northern Iowa, 12/7/91
 177, Troy Albea (APP) vs. Montana, 12/9/00
 167, Terrell Hudgins (Elon) vs. Richmond, 11/28/09
 167, Sean Price (APP) vs. Illinois State, 12/1/12
 154, Ricardo Clark (MAR) vs. Youngstown State, 12/21/91

Touchdowns receiving

4, Randy Moss (MAR) vs. Montana, 12/21/96
 3, Keith Baxter (MAR) vs. Weber State, 12/5/87
 3, Brian Dowler (MAR) vs. Northern Iowa, 12/7/91
 3, Troy Brown (MAR) vs. Middle Tennessee State, 12/5/92
 3, Randy Moss (MAR) vs. Delaware, 11/30/96
 3, Corey Joyner (GSU) vs. Western Illinois, 12/5/98
 3, Kelvin McKnight (SAM) at Youngstown State, 11/26/16
 2, Eric Rasheed (WCU) vs. Colgate, 11/26/83
 2, Eric Rasheed (WCU) vs. Holy Cross, 12/3/83
 2, Troy Douglas (APP) vs. Nicholls State, 11/29/86
 2, Sean Doctor (MAR) vs. James Madison, 11/28/87
 2, Keith Baxter (MAR) vs. Northeast Louisiana, 12/19/87
 2, Troy Brown (MAR) vs. Eastern Kentucky, 11/28/92
 2, Shawn Goodwyn (MAR) vs. Middle Tenn. St., 11/26/94
 2, Anthony Stringfield (ETSU) vs. Villanova, 11/30/96
 2, Jody Wade (MAR) vs. Northern Arizona, 11/30/96
 2, Randy Moss (MAR) vs. Furman, 12/7/96
 2, Isaac West (FUR) vs. Jacksonville State, 11/27/04
 2, Nic Cardwell (APP) vs. Richmond, 12/7/07
 2, Kevin Richardson (APP) vs. Delaware, 12/14/07
 2, Brian Quick (APP) vs. South Carolina State, 11/29/08
 2, Alphonso Stewart (UTC) vs. Weber State, 11/26/16

Extra-point attempts

10, Chris Chambers (GSU) vs. Northern Arizona, 11/27/99
 8, Kevin Esval (FUR) vs. Rhode Island, 12/7/85
 8, Tim Openlander (MAR) vs. Delaware, 11/30/96
 8, Julian Rauch (APP) vs. Richmond, 12/7/07
 7, John Mitchell (MAR) vs. Weber State, 12/5/87
 7, Tim Openlander (MAR) vs. Furman, 12/7/96
 7, Chris Chambers (GSU) vs. Connecticut, 12/5/98
 7, Scott Shelton (GSU) vs. Florida A&M, 12/1/01
 7, Scott Beckler (FUR) vs. Jacksonville State, 11/27/04
 7, Julian Rauch (APP) vs. Youngstown State, 12/9/06
 7, Julian Rauch (APP) vs. Delaware, 12/14/07
 7, Adrian Mora (GSU) vs. Old Dominion, 12/3/11
 7, Alex Hanks (GSU) at Old Dominion, 12/1/12

Field goals made

4, Scott Shelton (GSU) vs. Florida A&M, 12/1/01
 3, Dean Biasucci (WCU) vs. Furman, 12/10/83
 3, David Merrick (MAR) vs. Eastern Kentucky, 11/28/92
 3, Mark Wright (APP) vs. Montana, 12/9/00
 3, Adrian Mora (GSU) at Wofford, 12/11/10

Field-goal attempts

4, Dean Biasucci (WCU) vs. Furman, 12/10/83
 4, Bjorn Nittmo (APP) vs. Nicholls State, 11/29/86
 4, Scott Shelton (GSU) vs. Florida A&M, 12/1/01
 4, Adam Shreiner (Elon) vs. Richmond, 11/28/09
 4, Adrian Mora (GSU) at Wofford, 12/11/10
 4, Eric Goins (CIT) at Coastal Carolina, 11/28/15
 4, Cody Clark (CIT) vs. Wofford, 12/3/16
 4, Henrique Ribeiro (UTC) at Sam Houston State, 12/3/16



Marshall's Tony Petersen owns the top single-game FCS Playoff marks in SoCon history in touchdown passes and yards passing, setting both records in 1987. Petersen threw for four touchdowns three times in the playoffs that season, setting the record against James Madison on Nov. 18 and matching it a week later against Weber State. Two weeks after that, Petersen threw another four touchdowns and passed for a SoCon FCS Playoff-record 474 yards against Northeast Louisiana in a 43-42 loss in the title game, obliterating the record of 387 yards he set against JMU.

TEAM RECORDS

Points scored

72, Georgia Southern vs. Northern Arizona, 11/27/99
 60, Georgia Southern vs. Florida A&M, 12/1/01
 59, Furman vs. Rhode Island, 12/7/85
 59, Marshall vs. Delaware, 11/30/96
 55, Appalachian State vs. Richmond, 12/7/07
 55, Georgia Southern vs. Old Dominion, 12/3/11
 54, Marshall vs. Furman, 12/7/96
 52, Georgia Southern vs. Florida A&M, 11/29/97
 52, Georgia Southern vs. Connecticut, 12/5/98
 51, Marshall vs. Weber State, 12/5/87

First downs

35, Marshall vs. Middle Tennessee State, 11/26/94
 32, Georgia Southern at Old Dominion, 12/1/12
 30, Georgia Southern vs. Connecticut, 12/5/98
 30, Georgia Southern vs. Hofstra, 12/2/00
 30, Appalachian State vs. South Carolina State, 11/29/08
 29, Georgia Southern vs. Northern Arizona, 11/27/99
 29, Appalachian State vs. Richmond, 12/7/07
 29, Appalachian State vs. Montana, 12/12/09
 29, Chattanooga at Sam Houston State, 12/3/16
 28, Furman vs. Georgia Southern, 12/21/85
 28, Appalachian State vs. Coastal Carolina, 11/25/06
 28, Appalachian State vs. Eastern Washington, 12/1/07
 28, Georgia Southern vs. Old Dominion, 12/3/11
 28, Chattanooga vs. Fordham, 11/28/15

Total offense

689, Marshall vs. Delaware, 11/30/96
 659, Georgia Southern vs. Northern Arizona, 11/27/99
 655, Georgia Southern vs. Youngstown State, 12/18/99
 632, Georgia Southern at Old Dominion, 12/1/12
 617, Appalachian State vs. Richmond, 12/7/07
 611, Georgia Southern vs. Connecticut, 12/5/98
 607, Georgia Southern vs. Old Dominion, 12/3/11
 595, Georgia Southern vs. Massachusetts, 12/19/98
 586, Furman vs. Eastern Kentucky, 11/24/90
 576, Marshall vs. Northeast Louisiana, 12/19/87

Rushing attempts

78, The Citadel at Coastal Carolina, 11/28/15
 77, Georgia Southern vs. South Carolina State, 11/27/10
 76, Georgia Southern vs. Appalachian State, 12/8/01
 73, Georgia Southern vs. Connecticut, 12/5/98
 72, Wofford vs. Western Kentucky, 12/6/03
 71, Georgia Southern at Old Dominion, 12/1/12
 71, Wofford vs. New Hampshire, 12/1/12
 70, Georgia Southern vs. Hofstra, 12/2/00
 68, Appalachian State vs. James Madison, 11/25/95
 68, Georgia Southern vs. Delaware, 12/9/00

Rushing yards

638, Georgia Southern vs. Youngstown State, 12/18/99
 602, Georgia Southern at Old Dominion, 12/1/12
 557, Georgia Southern vs. Northern Arizona, 11/27/99
 530, Georgia Southern vs. Connecticut, 12/5/98
 524, The Citadel at Coastal Carolina, 11/28/15
 479, Georgia Southern vs. McNeese State, 11/25/00
 477, Georgia Southern vs. Old Dominion, 12/3/11
 470, Georgia Southern vs. Massachusetts, 12/4/99
 457, Georgia Southern vs. Colgate, 11/28/98
 457, Georgia Southern vs. Massachusetts, 12/19/98

Rushing touchdowns

8, Georgia Southern vs. Northern Arizona, 11/27/99
 7, Georgia Southern vs. Colgate, 11/28/98
 7, Georgia Southern vs. Connecticut, 12/5/98
 7, Georgia Southern vs. Youngstown State, 12/18/99
 7, Georgia Southern at Old Dominion, 12/1/12
 6, Georgia Southern vs. Florida A&M, 11/29/97
 6, Appalachian State vs. Youngstown State, 12/9/06
 6, Georgia Southern vs. Old Dominion, 12/3/11
 5, Furman vs. Georgia Southern, 12/21/85
 5, Georgia Southern vs. Massachusetts, 12/19/98
 5, Georgia Southern vs. Massachusetts, 12/4/99
 5, Georgia Southern vs. Massachusetts, 12/4/99
 5, Georgia Southern vs. McNeese State, 11/25/00
 5, Georgia Southern vs. Hofstra, 12/2/00

5, Appalachian State vs. William & Mary, 12/1/01
 5, Furman vs. Villanova, 11/30/02
 5, Wofford vs. Western Kentucky, 12/6/03
 5, Appalachian State vs. Montana State, 12/2/06
 5, Appalachian State vs. Richmond, 12/7/07
 5, Wofford at James Madison, 11/29/08

Passing yards

474, Marshall vs. Northeast Louisiana, 12/19/87
 449, Marshall vs. Delaware, 11/30/96
 433, Appalachian State vs. South Carolina State, 11/29/08
 387, Marshall vs. James Madison, 11/28/87
 383, Appalachian State vs. Illinois State, 12/12
 376, Western Carolina vs. Holy Cross, 12/3/83
 372, Samford at Youngstown State, 11/26/16
 367, Appalachian State vs. Southern Illinois, 12/3/05
 363, Marshall vs. Youngstown State, 12/21/91
 361, Appalachian State vs. Villanova, 12/11/10

Passing completions

35, ETSU vs. Montana, 12/7/96
 34, Appalachian State vs. Illinois State, 12/1/12
 33, Samford at Youngstown State, 11/26/16
 31, Appalachian State vs. Villanova, 12/11/10
 30, Marshall vs. Youngstown State, 12/21/91
 30, Marshall vs. Eastern Kentucky, 11/28/92
 29, Appalachian State vs. South Carolina State, 11/29/08
 28, Western Carolina vs. Holy Cross, 12/3/83
 28, Appalachian State vs. Montana, 12/12/09
 28, Chattanooga at New Hampshire, 12/12/14

Passing attempts

64, ETSU vs. Montana, 12/7/96
 56, Appalachian State vs. Villanova, 12/11/10
 54, Marshall vs. Northeast Louisiana, 12/19/87
 54, Appalachian State vs. Montana, 12/12/09
 52, Western Carolina vs. Holy Cross, 12/3/83
 51, Samford at Youngstown State, 11/26/16
 49, Appalachian State vs. Montana, 12/9/00
 47, Western Carolina vs. Colgate, 11/26/83
 46, Appalachian State vs. Illinois State, 12/1/12
 45, Western Carolina vs. Furman, 12/10/83



J.J. Wilcox rushed for two touchdowns as Georgia Southern defeated South Carolina State, 41-16, in 2010 in its first playoff game in five seasons.

PRE-FCS HISTORY



SOUTHERN CONFERENCE FOOTBALL BOWL HISTORY

Bowl	Site	Date	SoCon team	Opponent	W/L	Score
Rose	Pasadena, Calif.	Jan. 1, 1926	Alabama	Washington	W	20-19
Rose	Pasadena, Calif.	Jan. 1, 1927	Alabama	Stanford	T	7-7
Rose	Pasadena, Calif.	Jan. 1, 1929	Georgia Tech	California	W	8-7
Rose	Pasadena, Calif.	Jan. 1, 1931	Alabama	Washington State	W	24-0
Rose	Pasadena, Calif.	Jan. 1, 1932	Tulane	Southern California	L	21-12
Rose	Pasadena, Calif.	Jan. 2, 1939	Duke	Southern California	L	7-3
Cotton	Dallas, Texas	Jan. 1, 1940	Clemson	Boston College	W	6-3
Rose	Pasadena, Calif.	Jan. 1, 1942	Duke	Oregon State	L	20-16
Sugar	New Orleans, La.	Jan. 1, 1945	Duke	Alabama	W	29-26
Gator	Jacksonville, Fla.	Jan. 1, 1946	Wake Forest	South Carolina	W	26-14
Gator	Jacksonville, Fla.	Jan. 1, 1946	South Carolina	Wake Forest	L	26-14
Gator	Jacksonville, Fla.	Jan. 1, 1947	N.C. State	Oklahoma	L	34-13
Sugar	New Orleans, La.	Jan. 1, 1947	North Carolina	Georgia	L	20-10
Sun	El Paso, Texas	Jan. 1, 1947	Virginia Tech	Cincinnati	L	18-6
Dixie	Birmingham, Ala.	Jan. 1, 1947	William & Mary	Arkansas	L	21-19
Delta	Memphis, Tenn.	Jan. 1, 1948	William & Mary	Oklahoma A&M (State)	W	20-0
Gator	Jacksonville, Fla.	Jan. 1, 1948	Maryland	Georgia	T	20-20
Dixie	Birmingham, Ala.	Jan. 1, 1949	Wake Forest	Baylor	L	20-7
Gator	Jacksonville, Fla.	Jan. 1, 1949	Clemson	Missouri	W	24-23
Sugar	New Orleans, La.	Jan. 1, 1949	North Carolina	Oklahoma	L	14-6
Cotton	Dallas, Texas	Jan. 2, 1950	North Carolina	Rice	L	27-13
Gator	Jacksonville, Fla.	Jan. 2, 1950	Maryland	Missouri	W	20-7
Gator	Jacksonville, Fla.	Jan. 1, 1951	Washington & Lee	Wyoming	L	20-7
Orange	Miami, Fla.	Jan. 1, 1951	Clemson	Miami, Fla.	W	15-14
Gator	Jacksonville, Fla.	Jan. 1, 1952	Clemson	Miami, Fla.	L	14-0
Sugar	New Orleans, La.	Jan. 2, 1952	Maryland	Tennessee	W	28-13
Sugar	New Orleans, La.	Jan. 1, 1954	West Virginia	Georgia Tech	L	42-19
Sun	El Paso, Texas	Jan. 1, 1957	George Washington	UTEP	W	13-0
Tangerine	Orlando, Fla.	Dec. 30, 1960	The Citadel	Tennessee Tech	W	27-0
Tangerine	Orlando, Fla.	Dec. 12, 1964	East Carolina	Massachusetts	W	14-13
Liberty	Memphis, Tenn.	Dec. 19, 1964	West Virginia	Utah	L	32-6
Tangerine	Orlando, Fla.	Dec. 11, 1965	East Carolina	Maine	W	31-0
Tangerine	Orlando, Fla.	Dec. 28, 1968	Richmond	Ohio	W	49-42
Tangerine	Orlando, Fla.	Dec. 26, 1969	Davidson	Toledo	L	56-33
Tangerine	Orlando, Fla.	Dec. 28, 1970	William & Mary	Toledo	L	40-12
Tangerine	Orlando, Fla.	Dec. 28, 1971	Richmond	Toledo	L	28-3

Total: 16-18-2

NATIONAL CHAMPIONS

Year	Team	Record	Coach	Organization
1925	Alabama	10-0	Wallace Wade	Helms Athletic Foundation, CFRA
1926	Alabama	9-0-1	Wallace Wade	Helms Athletic Foundation, CFRA
1927	Georgia	9-1-0	George "Kid" Woodruff	Boand System, Poling System
1928	Georgia Tech	10-0	William Alexander	International News Service
1930	Alabama	10-0	Wallace Wade	CFRA

CFRA - College Football Researchers Association

YEAR-BY-YEAR STANDINGS

1922	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
North Carolina	5 0 0	9 1 0
Georgia Tech	4 0 0	7 2 0
Vanderbilt	3 0 0	8 0 1
Virginia Tech	3 0 0	8 1 1
Florida	2 0 0	7 2 0
Auburn	2 1 0	8 2 0
Tennessee	3 2 0	8 2 0
Alabama	3 2 1	6 3 1
Virginia	1 1 1	4 4 1
Mississippi State	2 3 0	3 4 2
Kentucky	1 2 0	6 3 0
Clemson	1 2 0	5 4 0
Washington & Lee	1 2 0	5 3 1
Maryland	1 2 0	4 5 1
Louisiana State	1 2 0	3 7 0
Georgia	1 3 1	5 4 1
Tulane	1 4 0	4 4 0
South Carolina	0 2 0	5 4 0
Mississippi	0 2 0	4 5 1
NC State	0 5 0	4 6 0

1923	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Washington & Lee	4 0 1	6 3 1
Vanderbilt	3 0 1	5 2 1
Florida	1 0 2	6 1 2
Georgia Tech	1 0 4	3 2 4
VMI	5 1 0	9 1 0
Alabama	4 1 1	7 2 1
Virginia Tech	4 2 0	6 3 0
Maryland	2 1 0	7 2 1
Mississippi State	2 1 2	5 2 2
Georgia	3 2 0	5 3 1
Tennessee	4 3 0	5 4 1
Tulane	2 2 1	6 3 1
North Carolina	2 2 1	5 3 1
Clemson	1 1 1	5 2 1
NC State	1 5 0	3 7 0
Auburn	0 1 3	3 3 3
Kentucky	0 2 2	4 3 2
Virginia	0 4 1	3 5 1
Louisiana State	0 3 0	3 5 1
Mississippi	0 4 0	4 6 0
South Carolina	0 4 0	4 6 0

1924	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Alabama	5 0 0	8 1 0
Florida	2 0 1	6 2 2
Georgia	5 1 0	7 3 0
Tulane	4 1 0	8 1 0
Washington & Lee	4 1 1	6 3 1
Mississippi State	3 2 0	5 4 0
Sewanee	3 2 0	6 4 0
South Carolina	3 2 0	7 3 0
Virginia	3 2 0	5 4 0
Georgia Tech	3 2 1	5 3 1
Virginia Tech	2 2 3	4 2 3
Vanderbilt	3 3 0	6 3 1
VMI	2 3 1	6 3 1
North Carolina	2 3 0	4 5 0
Kentucky	2 3 0	4 5 0
Maryland	1 2 1	3 3 3
Auburn	2 4 1	4 4 1
NC State	1 4 1	2 4 2
Louisiana State	0 3 0	5 4 0
Mississippi	0 3 0	4 5 0
Clemson	0 3 0	2 6 0
Tennessee	0 4 0	3 5 0

1925	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Alabama	7 0 0	10 0 0
Tulane	5 0 0	9 0 1
North Carolina	4 0 1	7 1 1
Washington & Lee	5 1 0	5 5 0
Virginia	4 1 1	7 1 1
Georgia Tech	4 1 1	6 2 1
Kentucky	4 2 0	6 3 0
Florida	3 2 0	8 2 0
Auburn	3 2 1	5 3 1
Virginia Tech	3 3 1	5 3 2
Vanderbilt	3 3 0	6 3 0
Tennessee	2 2 1	5 2 1
South Carolina	2 2 0	7 3 0

Georgia	2 4 0	4 5 0
Sewanee	1 4 0	4 4 1
Mississippi State	1 4 0	3 4 1
VMI	2 4 0	6 4 0
Louisiana State	0 2 1	5 3 1
NC State	0 4 1	3 5 1
Mississippi	0 4 0	5 5 0
Clemson	0 4 0	1 7 0
Maryland	0 4 0	2 5 1

1926	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Alabama	8 0 0	9 0 1
Tennessee	5 1 0	8 1 0
Vanderbilt	4 1 0	8 1 0
Georgia	4 2 0	5 4 0
South Carolina	4 2 0	6 4 0
Virginia	4 2 1	6 2 2
Virginia Tech	3 2 1	5 3 1
Washington & Lee	3 2 1	4 3 2
Georgia Tech	4 3 0	4 5 0
North Carolina	3 3 0	4 5 0
Auburn	3 3 0	5 4 0
Louisiana State	3 3 0	6 3 0
Mississippi	2 2 0	5 4 0
Mississippi State	2 3 0	5 4 0
VMI	2 4 0	5 5 0
Tulane	2 4 0	3 5 1
Maryland	1 3 1	5 4 1
Clemson	1 3 0	2 7 0
Florida	1 4 1	2 6 2
Kentucky	1 4 1	2 6 1
NC State	0 4 0	4 6 0
Sewanee	0 5 0	2 6 0

1927	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Georgia Tech	7 0 1	8 1 1
Tennessee	5 0 1	8 0 1
Vanderbilt	5 0 2	8 1 2
NC State	4 0 0	9 1 0
Georgia	6 1 0	9 1 0
Florida	5 2 0	7 3 0
Mississippi	3 2 0	5 3 0
Virginia	4 4 0	5 4 0
Clemson	2 2 0	5 3 1
Alabama	3 4 1	5 4 1
Louisiana State	2 3 1	4 4 1
Mississippi State	2 3 0	5 3 0
Washington & Lee	2 3 0	4 4 1
Virginia Tech	2 3 0	5 4 0
Maryland	3 5 0	4 7 0
South Carolina	2 4 0	4 5 0
VMI	2 4 0	6 4 0
Tulane	2 5 1	2 5 1
North Carolina	2 5 0	4 6 0
Sewanee	1 4 0	2 6 0
Kentucky	1 5 0	3 6 1
Auburn	0 6 1	0 7 2

1928	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Georgia Tech	7 0 0	10 0 0
Tennessee	6 0 1	9 0 1
Florida	6 1 0	8 1 0
Virginia Tech	4 1 0	7 2 0
Alabama	6 2 0	6 3 0
Louisiana State	3 1 1	6 2 1
Clemson	4 2 0	8 3 0
Vanderbilt	4 2 0	8 2 0
Tulane	3 3 1	6 3 1
Mississippi	3 3 0	5 4 0
North Carolina	2 2 2	5 3 2
Kentucky	2 2 1	4 3 1
South Carolina	2 2 1	6 2 2
Maryland	2 3 1	6 3 1
VMI	2 3 1	5 3 2
Georgia	2 4 0	4 5 0
NC State	1 3 1	4 5 1
Mississippi State	1 4 0	2 4 2
Virginia	1 6 0	2 6 1
Washington & Lee	1 6 0	2 8 0
Sewanee	0 5 0	2 7 0
Auburn	0 7 0	1 8 0

1929	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Tulane	6 0 0	9 0 0
Tennessee	6 0 1	9 0 1
North Carolina	7 1 0	9 1 0
Florida	6 1 0	8 2 0
Vanderbilt	5 1 0	7 2 0
Kentucky	3 1 1	6 1 1
Georgia	4 2 0	6 4 0
VMI	4 2 0	8 2 0
Duke	2 1 0	4 6 0
Louisiana State	3 2 0	6 3 0
Alabama	4 3 0	6 3 0
Clemson	3 3 0	8 3 0
Virginia Tech	2 3 0	5 4 0
Georgia Tech	3 5 0	3 6 0
South Carolina	2 5 0	6 5 0
Virginia	1 3 2	4 3 2
Maryland	1 3 1	4 4 2
Washington & Lee	1 4 1	3 5 1
Mississippi	0 4 2	1 6 2
Mississippi State	0 3 1	1 5 2
Sewanee	0 4 1	2 5 2
NC State	0 5 0	1 8 0
Auburn	0 7 0	2 7 0

1930	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Alabama	8 0 0	10 0 0
Tulane	5 0 0	8 1 0
Clemson	6 1 0	9 1 0
Tennessee	4 1 1	8 1 2
Duke	5 2 0	8 2 0
Vanderbilt	4 2 0	7 5 0
Maryland	4 2 1	6 3 1
Florida	4 2 2	5 3 2
North Carolina	3 2 0	8 2 0
Clemson	3 2 1	7 2 1
Georgia	4 3 0	5 3 0
Kentucky	4 3 0	6 4 0
South Carolina	2 3 1	5 3 1
Virginia Tech	2 3 0	2 7 0
Miss State	2 4 1	2 6 1
Georgia Tech	2 4 0	2 6 1
Louisiana State	2 5 0	4 6 0
Virginia	1 4 0	3 6 1
Sewanee	1 5 0	2 8 0
NC State	1 5 0	3 5 1
Mississippi	1 6 0	3 7 0
Auburn	0 4 1	3 6 1
Washington & Lee	0 5 0	3 6 0
VMI		

1931	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Tulane	8 0 0	11 1 0
Tennessee	6 0 1	9 0 1
Alabama	7 1 0	9 1 0
Georgia	6 1 0	8 2 0
Maryland	4 1 1	8 1 1
Kentucky	4 2 2	5 2 2
Louisiana State	3 2 0	5 4 0
Duke	3 3 1	5 3 2
South Carolina	3 3 1	5 4 1
Auburn	3 3 0	5 3 0
Sewanee	3 3 0	6 3 1
Vanderbilt	3 4 0	5 4 0
North Carolina	2 3 3	4 3 3
Washington & Lee	2 3 0	4 5 1
Florida	2 4 2	2 6 2
Georgia Tech	2 4 1	2 7 1
VMI	2 4 0	3 6 1
NC State	2 4 0	3 6 0
Virginia Tech	1 4 1	3 4 2
Clemson	1 4 0	1 6 2
Mississippi	1 5 0	2 6 1
Virginia	0 5 1	2 6 1
Mississippi State	0 5 0	2 6 0

1932	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Tennessee	7 0 1	9 0 1
Auburn	6 0 1	9 0 1
Louisiana State	4 0 0	6 3 1
Virginia Tech	6 1 0	8 1 0
Vanderbilt	4 1 2	6 1 2
NC State	3 1 1	6 1 2
Alabama	5 2 0	8 2 0

Tulane	5 2 1	6 2 1
Duke	5 3 0	7 3 0
Georgia Tech	4 4 1	4 5 1
South Carolina	2 2 2	5 4 2
Kentucky	4 5 0	4 5 0
Virginia	2 3 0	5 4 0
Mississippi	2 3 0	5 6 0
Georgia	2 4 2	2 5 2
Maryland	2 4 0	5 6 0
North Carolina	2 5 1	3 5 2
VMI	1 4 0	2 8 0
Washington & Lee	1 4 0	1 9 0
Florida	1 6 0	3 6 0
Clemson	0 4 0	3 5 1
Mississippi State	0 4 0	3 5 0
Sewanee	0 6 0	2 7 1

1933	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Duke	4 0 0	9 1 0
South Carolina	3 0 0	6 3 1
North Carolina	2 1 0	4 5 0
VMI	2 1 1	2 7 1
Washington & Lee	1 1 1	4 4 2
Clemson	1 1 0	3 6 2
Virginia Tech	1 1 3	4 3 3
Virginia	1 3 1	2 6 2
Maryland	1 4 0	3 7 0
NC State	0 4 0	1 5 3

1934	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Washington & Lee	4 0 0	7 3 0
North Carolina	2 0 1	7 1 1
Duke	3 1 0	7 2 0
Maryland	3 1 0	7 3 0
Clemson	2 1 0	5 4 0
Virginia Tech	3 3 0	5 5 0
South Carolina	2 3 0	5 4 0
NC State	1 3 1	2 6 1
Virginia	1 4 0	3 6 0
VMI	0 5 0	1 8 0

1935	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Duke	5 0 0	8 2 0
North Carolina	4 1 0	8 1 0
Maryland	3 1 1	7 2 2
Clemson	2 1 0	6 3 0
Virginia Tech	3 3 1	4 3 2
NC State	2 2 0	6 4 0
Washington & Lee	1 3 1	3 4 1
Virginia	0 3 2	1 5 4
South Carolina	1 4 0	3 7 0
VMI	0 3 1	2 7 1

1936	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Duke	7 0 0	9 1 0
North Carolina	5 1 0	8 2 0
Furman	4 1 0	7 2 0
VMI	4 2 0	6 4 0
Clemson	3 2 0	5 5 0
Maryland	3 2 0	6 5 0
Davidson	4 3 0	5 4 0
Washington & Lee	2 2 0	4 5 0
Wake Forest	2 3 0	5 4 0
NC State	2 4 0	3 7 0
Virginia Tech	3 5 0	5 5 0
South Carolina	2 5 0	5 7 0
Richmond	1 3 0	4 4 2
The Citadel	0 4 0	4 6 0
William & Mary	0 4 0	1 8 0

1937	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Maryland	2 0 0	8 2 0
North Carolina	4 0 1	7 1 1
Clemson	2 0 1	4 4 1
Duke	5 1 0	7 2 1
VMI	4 2 0	5 5 0
NC State	4 2 1	5 3 1
South Carolina	2 2 1	5 6 1
Washington & Lee	2 3 0	4 5 0
The Citadel	2 3 0	7 4 0
Richmond	2 3 0	5 4 1
Furman	1 2 2	4 3 2

YEAR-BY-YEAR STANDINGS



Virginia Tech	2	4	0	5	5	0
William & Mary	1	3	0	4	5	0
Wake Forest	1	4	0	3	6	0
Davidson	1	6	0	2	8	0

1938			CONF			OVERALL		
			W	L	T	W	L	T
Duke	5	0	0	9	1	0		
Clemson	3	0	1	7	1	1		
VMI	4	0	3	6	1	4		
North Carolina	4	1	0	6	2	1		
Richmond	3	2	1	6	3	1		
Washington & Lee	2	2	0	4	4	1		
NC State	3	3	1	3	7	1		
South Carolina	2	2	0	6	4	1		
Wake Forest	3	4	1	4	5	1		
Virginia Tech	2	3	2	3	5	2		
The Citadel	2	3	0	6	5	0		
Maryland	1	2	0	2	7	0		
Davidson	2	6	0	4	6	0		
Furman	0	4	1	2	7	1		
William & Mary	0	4	0	3	7	0		

1939			CONF			OVERALL		
			W	L	T	W	L	T
Duke	5	0	0	8	1	0		
Clemson	4	0	0	9	1	0		
North Carolina	5	1	0	8	1	1		
VMI	3	1	1	6	3	1		
Richmond	3	1	1	7	1	2		
Furman	3	3	0	5	4	0		
Wake Forest	3	3	0	7	3	0		
William & Mary	1	1	1	6	2	1		
NC State	2	4	0	2	8	0		
Washington & Lee	1	2	0	3	4	1		
South Carolina	1	3	0	3	6	1		
Virginia Tech	1	4	1	4	5	1		
Davidson	1	7	0	2	7	0		
Maryland	0	1	0	2	7	0		
The Citadel	0	4	0	3	8	0		

1940			CONF			OVERALL		
			W	L	T	W	L	T
Clemson	4	0	0	6	2	1		
Duke	4	1	0	7	2	0		
Wake Forest	4	2	0	7	3	0		
William & Mary	2	1	1	6	2	1		
North Carolina	3	2	0	6	4	0		
Richmond	3	2	0	7	3	0		
VMI	3	2	1	7	2	1		
Furman	4	3	0	5	4	0		
Washington & Lee	1	1	1	2	7	1		
Virginia Tech	2	3	0	5	5	0		
NC State	3	5	0	3	6	0		
Maryland	0	1	1	2	6	1		
South Carolina	1	3	0	3	6	0		
Davidson	1	5	0	5	5	0		
The Citadel	0	4	0	4	5	0		

1941			CONF			OVERALL		
			W	L	T	W	L	T
Duke	5	0	0	9	1	0		
South Carolina	4	0	1	4	4	1		
Clemson	5	1	0	7	2	0		
William & Mary	4	1	0	8	2	0		
VMI	4	2	0	4	6	0		
Virginia Tech	4	2	0	6	4	1		
Wake Forest	4	2	1	5	5	1		
NC State	3	4	2	4	5	2		
Furman	2	3	2	3	4	2		
Washington & Lee	1	2	2	1	6	2		
North Carolina	2	4	0	3	7	0		
Maryland	1	2	0	3	5	1		
Davidson	1	5	2	1	6	3		
The Citadel	0	2	1	4	3	1		
George Washington	0	4	1	1	7	1		
Richmond	0	6	0	2	7	0		

1942			CONF			OVERALL		
			W	L	T	W	L	T
William & Mary	4	0	0	9	1	1		
Virginia Tech	5	1	0	7	2	1		
Wake Forest	6	1	1	6	2	1		
North Carolina	3	1	1	5	2	2		
Duke	3	1	1	5	4	1		
NC State	3	1	2	4	4	2		
Furman	3	3	0	3	6	0		

The Citadel	2	2	0	5	2	0
Clemson	2	3	1	3	6	1
Davidson	2	4	1	2	6	1
VMI	2	4	1	3	5	1
George Washington	2	4	0	3	6	0
Maryland	1	2	0	7	2	0
South Carolina	1	4	0	1	7	1
Richmond	1	5	0	3	6	1
Washington & Lee	0	4	0	1	8	0

1943			CONF			OVERALL		
			W	L	T	W	L	T
Duke	4	0	0	8	1	0		
Maryland	2	0	0	4	5	0		
South Carolina	2	1	0	5	2	0		
Wake Forest	3	2	0	4	5	0		
North Carolina	2	2	0	6	3	0		
Richmond	1	1	0	6	1	0		
Clemson	2	3	0	2	6	0		
VMI	2	3	0	2	6	0		
NC State	1	4	0	3	6	0		
Davidson	0	3	0	0	5	0		

1944			CONF			OVERALL		
			W	L	T	W	L	T
Duke	4	0	0	6	4	0		
Wake Forest	6	1	0	8	1	0		
Clemson	3	1	0	4	5	0		
NC State	3	1	0	7	2	0		
William & Mary	2	1	1	5	2	1		
Maryland	1	1	0	1	7	1		
South Carolina	1	3	0	3	4	2		
VMI	1	5	0	1	8	0		
North Carolina	0	3	1	1	7	1		
Richmond	0	4	0	2	6	0		

1945			CONF			OVERALL		
			W	L	T	W	L	T
Duke	4	0	0	6	2	0		
Wake Forest	4	1	1	5	3	1		
William & Mary	4	2	0	6	3	0		
Clemson	2	1	1	6	3	1		
Maryland	3	2	0	6	2	1		
VMI	3	2	0	5	4	0		
North Carolina	2	2	0	5	5	0		
NC State	2	4	0	3	6	0		
Virginia Tech	2	5	0	2	6	0		
South Carolina	0	3	2	2	4	3		
Richmond	0	4	0	2	6	0		

1946			CONF			OVERALL		
			W	L	T	W	L	T
North Carolina	4	0	1	8	2	1		
William & Mary	7	1	0	8	2	0		
NC State	6	1	0	8	3	0		
South Carolina	4	2	0	5	3	0		
Duke	3	2	0	4	5	0		
Richmond	3	2	2	6	2	2		
Virginia Tech	3	3	3	3	4	3		
VMI	2	3	1	4	5	1		
George Washington	1	1	0	4	3	0		
Clemson	2	3	0	4	5	0		
Wake Forest	2	3	0	6	3	0		
Maryland	2	5	0	3	6	0		
Furman	1	4	0	2	8	0		
Washington & Lee	1	4	0	2	6	0		
The Citadel	1	5	0	3	5	0		
Davidson	1	5	0	4	5	0		

1947			CONF			OVERALL		
			W	L	T	W	L	T
William & Mary	7	1	0	9	2	0		
North Carolina	4	1	0	8	2	0		
South Carolina	4	1	1	6	2	1		
Duke	3	1	1	4	3	2		
Washington & Lee	3	2	0	5	5	0		
Maryland	3	2	1	7	2	2		
NC State	3	2	1	5	3	1		
Virginia Tech	4	3	0	4	5	0		
Davidson	3	3	1	6	3	1		
Wake Forest	3	4	0	6	4	0		
VMI	2	3	1	3	5	1		
Clemson	1	3	0	4	5	0		
The Citadel	1	4	0	3	5	0		
Furman	1	4	0	2	7	0		
Richmond	1	5	0	3	7	0		
George Washington	0	4	0	1	7	1		

1948			CONF			OVERALL		
			W	L	T	W	L	T
Clemson	5	0	0	11	0	0		
North Carolina	4	0	1	9	1	1		
VMI	5	1	0	6	3	0		
William & Mary	5	1	1	7	2	2		
Wake Forest	5	2	0	6	4	0		
Maryland	4	2	0	6	4	0		
Duke	3	2	1	4	3	2		
Richmond	3	3	1	5	3	2		
Washington & Lee	2	2	0	4	6	0		
Furman	2	4	0	2	6	1		
George Washington	2	4	0	4	6	0		
Davidson	2	5	0	3	5	1		
South Carolina	1	3	0	3	5	0		
NC State	1	4	1	3	6	1		
Virginia Tech	0	6	1	0	8	1		
The Citadel	0	5	0	2	7	0		

1949	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
North Carolina	5	0	0	7	4	0
Maryland	4	0	0	9	1	0
Washington & Lee	3	1	1	3	5	1
Duke	4	2	0	6	3	0
William & Mary	4	2	0	6	4	0
VMI	3	2	1	3	5	1
The Citadel	2	2	0	4	5	0
Clemson	2	2	0	4	4	2
Furman	3	3	0	3	6	0
South Carolina	3	3	0	4	6	0
Wake Forest	3	3	0	4	6	0
George Washington	2	3	0	4	5	0
NC State	3	6	0	3	7	0
Virginia Tech	1	5	2	1	7	2
Richmond	2	6	0	3	7	0
Davidson	1	5	0	2	8	0

YEAR-BY-YEAR STANDINGS

1959	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
VMI	5 0 1	8 1 1
The Citadel	5 1 0	8 2 0
Virginia Tech	3 1 0	6 4 0
Furman	3 2 0	3 7 0
Richmond	4 3 1	4 5 1
West Virginia	2 2 0	3 7 0
William & Mary	2 5 0	4 6 0
Davidson	0 5 0	1 8 0
George Washington	0 5 0	1 8 0

1960	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
VMI	4 1 0	7 2 1
The Citadel	4 2 0	8 3 1
George Washington	4 2 0	5 3 1
Virginia Tech	4 2 0	6 4 0
Furman	2 2 0	5 4 1
Richmond	3 4 1	3 6 1
Davidson	1 3 0	3 5 0
William & Mary	1 5 0	2 8 0
West Virginia	0 2 1	0 8 2

1961	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
The Citadel	5 1 0	7 3 0
Richmond	5 2 0	5 5 0
VMI	4 2 0	6 4 0
West Virginia	2 1 0	4 6 0
Furman	2 2 0	7 3 0
George Washington	3 4 0	3 6 0
Virginia Tech	2 3 0	4 5 0
Davidson	1 4 0	4 4 0
William & Mary	1 6 0	1 9 0

1962	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
VMI	6 0 0	6 4 0
West Virginia	4 0 0	8 2 0
Richmond	3 2 0	6 3 0
William & Mary	4 3 1	4 5 1
Furman	2 2 0	4 6 0
Virginia Tech	2 3 0	5 5 0
The Citadel	1 4 0	3 7 0
George Washington	1 5 0	3 7 0
Davidson	0 4 1	3 5 1

1963	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Virginia Tech	5 0 0	8 2 0
West Virginia	3 1 0	4 6 0
VMI	3 1 2	3 5 2
Furman	3 2 0	7 3 0
William & Mary	4 4 0	4 6 0
Richmond	2 2 1	3 6 1
The Citadel	2 4 0	4 6 0
George Washington	1 5 0	2 7 0
Davidson	0 4 1	1 5 2

1964	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
West Virginia	5 0 0	7 4 0
Virginia Tech	3 1 0	6 4 0
George Washington	3 2 0	5 4 0
The Citadel	4 3 0	4 6 0
William & Mary	4 3 0	4 6 0
Richmond	2 4 0	3 7 0
Davidson	1 3 0	3 6 0
Furman	1 4 0	3 7 0
VMI	1 4 0	1 9 0
East Carolina	0 0 0	9 1 0

1965	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
West Virginia	4 0 0	6 4 0
William & Mary	5 1 0	6 4 0
East Carolina	3 1 0	9 1 0
VMI	3 2 0	3 7 0
George Washington	4 3 0	5 5 0
Davidson	2 3 0	6 4 0
Furman	2 3 0	5 5 0
The Citadel	2 6 0	2 8 0
Richmond	0 6 0	0 10 0

1966	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
East Carolina	4 1 1	4 5 1
William & Mary	4 1 1	5 4 1
West Virginia	3 1 1	3 5 2
George Washington	4 3 0	4 6 0
Davidson	2 3 0	4 5 0
The Citadel	3 5 0	4 6 0
Richmond	2 4 0	2 8 0
Furman	1 4 0	3 7 1
VMI	1 4 0	2 8 0

1967	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
West Virginia	4 0 1	5 4 1
East Carolina	4 1 0	8 2 0
Richmond	5 2 0	5 5 0
William & Mary	2 2 1	5 4 1
VMI	2 3 0	6 4 0
Furman	2 3 0	5 5 0
The Citadel	2 4 0	5 5 0
Davidson	1 5 0	4 5 0

1968	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Richmond	6 0 0	8 3 0
The Citadel	4 2 0	5 5 0
East Carolina	2 2 0	4 6 0
William & Mary	2 2 0	3 7 0
Davidson	1 3 0	3 6 0
VMI	1 3 0	1 9 0
Furman	0 4 0	1 9 0

1969	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Davidson	5 1 0	7 4 0
Richmond	5 1 0	6 4 0
The Citadel	4 2 0	7 3 0
William & Mary	2 2 0	3 7 0
East Carolina	1 3 0	2 7 0
Furman	0 4 0	1 8 1
VMI	0 4 0	0 10 0

1970	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
William & Mary	3 1 0	5 7 0
The Citadel	4 2 0	5 6 0
Furman	3 2 0	8 3 0
East Carolina	2 2 0	3 8 0
Richmond	3 3 0	4 6 0
Davidson	2 4 0	2 8 0
VMI	1 4 0	1 10 0

1971	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Richmond	5 1 0	5 6 0
William & Mary	4 1 0	5 6 0
The Citadel	4 2 0	8 3 0
East Carolina	3 2 0	4 6 1
Furman	2 3 0	5 5 1
VMI	1 4 0	1 10 0
Davidson	0 6 0	1 9 0
Appalachian State	0 0 0	7 3 1

1972	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
East Carolina	6 0 0	9 2 0
Richmond	5 1 0	6 4 0
William & Mary	4 2 0	5 6 0
The Citadel	4 3 0	5 6 0
Davidson	2 3 1	3 7 1
VMI	1 5 0	2 9 0
Furman	1 6 0	2 9 0
Appalachian State	0 3 1	5 5 1

1973	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
East Carolina	7 0 0	9 2 0
Richmond	5 1 0	8 2 0
William & Mary	3 2 0	6 5 0
Furman	3 3 0	7 4 0
Appalachian State	2 2 0	3 7 1
VMI	2 4 0	2 9 0
Davidson	1 6 0	2 8 0
The Citadel	1 6 0	3 8 0

1974	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
VMI	5 1 0	7 4 0
Appalachian State	4 1 0	6 5 0
East Carolina	3 3 0	7 4 0
Richmond	3 3 0	6 4 0
The Citadel	3 4 0	4 7 0
William & Mary	2 3 0	4 7 0
Furman	2 4 0	5 6 0
Davidson	0 3 0	2 7 0

1975	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Richmond	5 1 0	5 6 0
East Carolina	4 2 0	8 3 0
Appalachian State	3 2 0	8 3 0
The Citadel	4 3 0	6 5 0
William & Mary	2 3 0	2 9 0
Furman	2 4 0	5 5 1
VMI	2 4 0	3 8 0
Davidson	0 3 0	1 8 0

1976	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
East Carolina	4 1 0	9 2 0
William & Mary	3 2 0	7 4 0
Appalachian State	2 2 1	6 4 1
Furman	2 2 1	6 4 1
VMI	2 3 0	5 5 0
The Citadel	1 4 0	6 5 0
Davidson	0 0 0	2 6 1
Marshall	0 0 0	3 7 0
Chattanooga	0 0 0	6 4 1
Western Carolina	0 0 0	6 4 0

1977	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Chattanooga	4 1 0	9 1 1
VMI	4 1 0	7 4 0
The Citadel	3 2 0	5 6 0
Furman	3 2 1	4 5 2
Western Carolina	2 2 1	6 4 1
Appalachian State	1 4 0	2 9 0
Marshall	0 5 0	2 9 0
Davidson	0 0 0	4 6 0

1978	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Furman	4 1 0	8 3 0
Chattanooga	4 1 0	7 3 1
Appalachian State	4 2 0	7 4 0
Western Carolina	4 2 0	6 5 0
The Citadel	2 3 0	5 6 0
VMI	1 4 0	3 8 0
Marshall	0 5 0	1 10 0
Davidson	0 0 0	5 5 0
ETSU	0 0 0	4 7 0

1979	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Chattanooga	5 1 0	9 2 0
VMI	4 1 0	6 4 0
The Citadel	4 2 0	6 5 0
Furman	4 3 0	5 6 0
Appalachian State	3 4 0	3 8 0
ETSU	2 3 0	7 4 0
Western Carolina	2 4 0	6 5 0
Marshall	0 6 0	1 10 0
Davidson	0 0 0	6 4 0

1980	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Furman	7 0 0	9 1 1
Chattanooga	5 2 0	8 3 0
Appalachian State	4 2 1	6 4 1
The Citadel	3 2 0	7 4 0
Western Carolina	2 4 1	3 7 1
VMI	1 4 1	3 7 1
ETSU	1 4 0	2 9 0
Marshall	0 5 1	2 8 1
Davidson	0 0 0	5 5 0

1981	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Furman	5 2 0	8 3 0
VMI	3 1 1	6 3 1
ETSU	4 2 0	6 5 0
The Citadel	3 2 1	7 3 1
Chattanooga	3 2 1	7 3 1
Western Carolina	3 4 0	4 7 0
Appalachian State	1 5 1	3 7 1
Marshall	1 5 0	2 9 0
Davidson	0 0 0	4 6 0

1982	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Furman	6 1 0	9 3 0
Chattanooga	5 1 0	7 4 0
Western Carolina	4 2 0	6 5 0
The Citadel	3 4 0	5 6 0
Appalachian State	3 4 0	4 7 0
VMI	2 3 0	5 6 0
ETSU	2 5 0	2 9 0
Marshall	1 6 0	3 8 0
Davidson	0 0 0	3 7 0

1983	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Furman	6 0 1	10 2 1
Western Carolina	5 0 1	11 3 1
Chattanooga	5 2 0	7 4 0
Appalachian State	4 3 0	6 5 0
Marshall	3 4 0	4 7 0
VMI	1 5 0	2 9 0
The Citadel	1 6 0	3 8 0
ETSU	1 6 0	3 8 0
Davidson	0 5 0	2 8 0

1984	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Chattanooga	5 1 0	6 5 0
Western Carolina	5 2 0	8 3 0
The Citadel	4 2 0	7 4 0
Furman	3 3 0	8 3 0
ETSU	2 4 0	6 5 0
Marshall	2 4 0	6 5 0
Appalachian State	2 5 0	4 7 0
VMI	1 4 0	1 9 0
Davidson	0 5 0	2 8 0

1985	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Furman	6 0 0	12 2 0
Appalachian State	6 1 0	8 3 0
Chattanooga	5 2 0	6 5 0
Marshall	3 3 1	7 3 1
The Citadel	2 4 1	5 5 1
Western Carolina	2 4 1	4 6 1
VMI	1 4 1	3 7 1
Davidson	0 6 0	1 10 0
ETSU	0 7 0	0 10 1

1986	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Appalachian State	6 0 1	9 2 1
Western Carolina	5 2 0	6 5 0
Furman	4 2 1	7 3 2
ETSU	4 3 0	6 5 0
Marshall	3 3 0	6 4 1
Chattanooga	2 4 0	4 7 0
VMI	1 5 0	1 10 0
The Citadel	0 6 0	3 8 0
Davidson	0 6 0	0 9 0

1987	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Appalachian State	7 0 0	11 3 0
Marshall	4 2 0	10 5 0
Furman	4 3 0	7 4 0
Chattanooga	4 3 0	6 5 0
VMI	2 4 0	4 7 0
Western Carolina	2 4 0	4 7 0
ETSU	2 5 0	5 6 0
The Citadel	1 5 0	4 7 0
Davidson	0 0 0	1 10 0

YEAR-BY-YEAR STANDINGS



1988	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Furman	6 1 0	13 2 0
Marshall	6 1 0	11 2 0
The Citadel	5 2 0	8 4 0
Appalachian State	4 3 0	6 4 1
Chattanooga	3 3 0	4 7 0
VMI	1 5 0	2 9 0
ETSU	1 6 0	3 8 0
Western Carolina	1 6 0	2 9 0

1989	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Furman	7 0 0	12 2 0
Appalachian State	5 2 0	9 3 0
Marshall	4 3 0	6 5 0
ETSU	4 3 0	4 7 0
Chattanooga	2 4 1	3 7 1
Western Carolina	1 4 1	3 7 1
VMI	1 4 1	2 8 1
The Citadel	1 5 1	5 5 1

1990	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Furman	6 1 0	9 4 0
Appalachian State	5 2 0	6 5 0
Chattanooga	4 2 0	6 5 0
The Citadel	4 3 0	7 5 0
Marshall	4 3 0	6 5 0
Western Carolina	2 5 0	3 8 0
VMI	1 5 0	4 7 0
ETSU	1 6 0	2 9 0

1991	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Appalachian State	6 1 0	8 4 0
Marshall	5 2 0	11 4 0
The Citadel	5 2 0	7 4 0
Furman	4 3 0	7 4 0
Chattanooga	4 3 0	7 4 0
VMI	2 5 0	4 7 0
Western Carolina	2 5 0	2 9 0
ETSU	0 7 0	1 10 0

1992	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
The Citadel	6 1 0	11 2 0
Marshall	5 2 0	12 3 0
Appalachian State	5 2 0	7 5 0
Western Carolina	5 2 0	7 4 0
Furman	4 3 0	6 5 0
ETSU	2 5 0	5 6 0
VMI	1 6 0	3 8 0
Chattanooga	0 7 0	2 9 0

1993	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Georgia Southern	7 1 0	10 3 0
Marshall	6 2 0	11 4 0
Western Carolina	5 3 0	6 5 0
Furman	4 4 0	5 5 1
The Citadel	4 4 0	5 6 0
Appalachian State	4 4 0	4 7 0
ETSU	3 5 0	5 6 0
Chattanooga	2 6 0	4 7 0
VMI	1 7 0	1 10 0

1994	CONF	OVERALL
	W L	W L
Marshall	7 1	12 2
Appalachian State	6 2	9 4
Georgia Southern	5 3	6 5
Western Carolina	5 3	6 5
The Citadel	4 4	6 5
ETSU	4 4	6 5
Furman	2 6	3 8
Chattanooga	2 6	3 8
VMI	1 7	1 10

1995	CONF	OVERALL
	W L	W L
Appalachian State	8 0	12 1
Marshall	7 1	12 3
Georgia Southern	5 3	9 4
Furman	5 3	6 5
ETSU	4 4	4 7
VMI	3 5	4 7

Chattanooga	2 6	4 7
Western Carolina	2 6	3 7
The Citadel	0 8	2 9

1996	CONF	OVERALL
	W L	W L
Marshall	8 0	15 0
ETSU	7 1	10 3
Furman	6 2	9 4
Appalachian State	5 3	7 4
The Citadel	3 5	4 7
Georgia Southern	2 6	4 7
VMI	2 6	3 8
Chattanooga	2 6	3 8
Western Carolina	1 7	4 7

1997	CONF	OVERALL
	W L	W L
Georgia Southern	7 1	10 3
Appalachian State	6 2	7 4
ETSU	5 3	7 4
Furman	5 3	7 4
The Citadel	4 4	6 5
Chattanooga	4 4	7 4
Western Carolina	3 5	3 8
Wofford	2 6	3 7
VMI	0 8	0 11

1998	CONF	OVERALL
	W L	W L
Georgia Southern	8 0	14 1
Appalachian State	6 2	10 3
Western Carolina	5 3	6 5
Chattanooga	4 4	5 6
The Citadel	4 4	5 6
ETSU	3 5	4 7
Wofford	3 5	4 7
Furman	3 5	5 6
VMI	0 8	1 10

1999	CONF	OVERALL
	W L	W L
Georgia Southern	7 1	13 2
Appalachian State	7 1	9 3
Furman	7 1	9 3
Wofford	5 3	6 5
ETSU	4 4	6 5
Chattanooga	3 5	5 6
Western Carolina	2 6	3 8
The Citadel	1 7	2 9
VMI	0 8	1 10

2000	CONF	OVERALL
	W L	W L
Georgia Southern	7 1	13 2
Appalachian State	6 2	10 4
Furman	6 2	9 3
Wofford	5 3	7 4
ETSU	4 4	6 5
Chattanooga	3 5	5 6
Western Carolina	3 5	4 7
The Citadel	1 7	2 9
VMI	1 7	2 9

2001	CONF	OVERALL
	W L	W L
Furman	7 1	12 3
Georgia Southern	7 1	12 2
Appalachian State	6 2	9 4
Western Carolina	5 3	7 4
ETSU	4 4	6 5
Wofford	3 5	4 7
The Citadel	2 6	3 7
Chattanooga	1 7	3 8
VMI	1 7	1 10

2002	CONF	OVERALL
	W L	W L
Georgia Southern	7 1	11 3
Wofford	6 2	9 3
Appalachian State	6 2	8 4
Furman	6 2	8 4
VMI	3 5	6 6
Western Carolina	3 5	5 6
ETSU	2 6	4 8
Chattanooga	2 6	2 10
The Citadel	1 7	3 9

2003	CONF	OVERALL
	W L	W L
Wofford	8 0	12 2
Appalachian State	6 2	7 4
Georgia Southern	5 3	7 4
Furman	4 4	6 5
The Citadel	4 4	6 6
Western Carolina	3 5	5 7
Chattanooga	3 5	3 9
ETSU	2 6	5 7
Elon	1 7	2 10

2004	CONF	OVERALL
	W L	W L
Furman	6 1	10 3
Georgia Southern	6 1	9 3
Wofford	4 3	8 3
Appalachian State	4 3	6 5
Western Carolina	2 5	4 7
The Citadel	2 5	3 7
Elon	2 5	3 8
Chattanooga	2 5	2 9

2005	CONF	OVERALL
	W L	W L
Appalachian State	6 1	12 3
Furman	5 2	11 3
Georgia Southern	5 2	8 4
Western Carolina	4 3	5 4
Chattanooga	3 4	6 5
Wofford	3 4	6 5
The Citadel	2 5	4 7
Elon	0 7	3 8

2006	CONF	OVERALL
	W L	W L
Appalachian State	7 0	14 1
Furman	6 1	8 4
Wofford	5 2	7 4
The Citadel	4 3	5 6
Elon	2 5	5 6
Chattanooga	2 5	3 8
Georgia Southern	2 5	3 8
Western Carolina	0 7	2 9

2007	CONF	OVERALL
	W L	W L
Appalachian State	5 2	13 2
Wofford	5 2	9 4
The Citadel	4 3	7 4
Elon	4 3	7 4
Georgia Southern	4 3	7 4
Furman	4 3	6 5
Chattanooga	2 5	2 9
Western Carolina	0 7	1 10

2008	CONF	OVERALL
	W L	W L
Appalachian State	8 0	11 3
Wofford	7 1	9 3
Elon	6 2	8 4
Furman	4 4	7 5
Georgia Southern	4 4	6 5
Samford	4 4	6 5
The Citadel	2 6	4 8
Western Carolina	1 7	3 9
Chattanooga	0 8	1 11

2009	CONF	OVERALL
	W L	W L
Appalachian State	8 0	11 3
Elon	7 1	9 3
Furman	5 3	6 5
Chattanooga	4 4	6 5
Georgia Southern	4 4	5 6
Samford	3 5	5 6
The Citadel	2 6	4 7
Wofford	2 6	3 8
Western Carolina	1 7	2 9

2010	CONF	OVERALL
	W L	W L
Appalachian State	7 1	10 3
Wofford	7 1	10 3
Georgia Southern	5 3	10 5
Elon	5 3	6 5
Chattanooga	5 3	6 5

Furman	3 5	5 6
Samford	2 6	4 7
The Citadel	1 7	3 8
Western Carolina	1 7	2 9

2011	CONF	OVERALL
	W L	W L
Georgia Southern	7 1	11 3
Appalachian State	6 2	8 4
Wofford	6 2	8 4
Furman	5 3	6 5
Samford*	4 4	6 5
Chattanooga	3 5	5 6
Elon	3 5	5 6
The Citadel	2 5	4 7
Western Carolina	0 8	1 10

* All wins vacated in summer of 2016

2012	CONF	OVERALL
	W L	W L
Georgia Southern	6 2	10 4
Wofford	6 2	9 4
Appalachian State	6 2	8 4
The Citadel	5 3	7 4
Samford*	5 3	7 4
Chattanooga	5 3	6 5
Furman	2 6	3 8
Elon	1 7	3 8
Western Carolina	0 8	1 10

* All wins vacated in summer of 2016

2013	CONF	OVERALL
	W L	W L
Chattanooga	6 2	8 4
Samford*	6 2	8 5
Furman	6 2	8 6
Wofford	4 4	5 6
The Citadel	4 4	5 7
Elon	1 7	2 10
Western Carolina	1 7	2 10
Georgia Southern^	4 4	7 4
Appalachian State^	4 4	4 8

* Six SoCon wins vacated in summer of 2016

^ Teams ineligible for SoCon title

2014	CONF	OVERALL
	W L	W L
Chattanooga	7 0	10 4
Samford	5 2	7 4
Western Carolina	5 2	7 5
Wofford	4 3	6 5
The Citadel	3 4	5 7
Furman	2 5	3 9
Mercer	1 6	6 6
VMI	1 6	2 10

2015	CONF	OVERALL
	W L	W L
Chattanooga	6 1	9 4
The Citadel	6 1	9 4
Western Carolina	5 2	7 4
Samford	3 4	6 5
Wofford	3 4	5 6
Mercer	2 5	5 6
Furman	2 5	4 7
VMI	1 6	2 9

2016	CONF	OVERALL
	W L	W L
The Citadel	8 0	10 2
Wofford	6 2	10 4
Chattanooga	6 2	9 4
Samford	5 3	7 5
Mercer	4 4	6 5
Furman	3 5	3 8
ETSU	2 6	5 6
VMI	1 7	3 8
Western Carolina	1 7	2 9



SOCON FOOTBALL CHAMPIONS

#SoConFB

Year	School	W	L	T	Pct.
1933	Duke	4	0	0	1.000
1934	Washington & Lee	4	0	0	1.000
1935	Duke	5	0	0	1.000
1936	Duke	7	0	0	1.000
1937	Maryland	2	0	0	1.000
1938	Duke	5	0	0	1.000
1939	Duke	5	0	0	1.000
1940	Clemson	4	0	0	1.000
1941	Duke	5	0	0	1.000
1942	William & Mary	4	0	0	1.000
1943	Duke	4	0	0	1.000
1944	Duke	4	0	0	1.000
1945	Duke	4	0	0	1.000
1946	North Carolina	4	0	1	.900
1947	William & Mary	7	1	0	.875
1948	Clemson	5	0	0	1.000
1949	North Carolina	5	0	0	1.000
1950	Washington & Lee	6	0	0	1.000
1951	Maryland	5	0	0	1.000
	VMI	5	0	0	1.000
1952	Duke	5	0	0	1.000
1953	West Virginia	4	0	0	1.000
1954	West Virginia	3	0	0	1.000
1955	West Virginia	4	0	0	1.000
1956	West Virginia	5	0	0	1.000
1957	VMI	6	0	0	1.000
1958	West Virginia	4	0	0	1.000
1959	VMI	6	0	1	.929
1960	VMI	4	1	0	.800
1961	The Citadel	5	1	0	.833
1962	VMI	6	0	0	1.000
1963	Virginia Tech	5	0	0	1.000
1964	West Virginia	5	0	0	1.000
1965	West Virginia	4	0	0	1.000
1966	East Carolina	4	1	1	.750
	William & Mary	4	1	1	.750
1967	West Virginia	4	0	1	.900
1968	Richmond	6	0	0	1.000
1969	Davidson	5	1	0	.833
	Richmond	5	1	0	.833
1970	William & Mary	3	1	0	.750
1971	Richmond	5	1	0	.833
1972	East Carolina	7	0	0	1.000
1973	East Carolina	7	0	0	1.000
1974	VMI	5	1	0	.833
1975	Richmond	5	1	0	.833
1976	East Carolina	4	1	0	.800
1977	Chattanooga	4	1	0	.800
	VMI	4	1	0	.800
1978	Furman	4	1	0	.800
	Chattanooga	4	1	0	.800
1979	Chattanooga	5	1	0	.833
1980	Furman	7	0	0	1.000
1981	Furman	5	2	0	.714
1982	Furman	6	1	0	.857
1983	Furman	6	0	1	.929
1984	Chattanooga	5	1	0	.833
1985	Furman	6	0	0	1.000
1986	Appalachian State	6	0	1	.929
1987	Appalachian State	7	0	0	1.000
1988	Furman	6	1	0	.857
	Marshall	6	1	0	.857
1989	Furman	7	0	0	1.000
1990	Furman	6	1	0	.857
1991	Appalachian State	6	1	0	.857
1992	The Citadel	6	1	0	.857
1993	Georgia Southern	7	1	0	.875
1994	Marshall	7	1	0	.875

Year	School	W	L	T	Pct.
1995	Appalachian State	8	0	0	1.000
1996	Marshall	8	0	0	1.000
1997	Georgia Southern	7	1	0	.875
1998	Georgia Southern	8	0	0	1.000
1999	Furman	7	1	0	.875
	Georgia Southern	7	1	0	.875
	Appalachian State	7	1	0	.875
2000	Georgia Southern	7	1	0	.875
2001	Georgia Southern	7	1	0	.875
	Furman	7	1	0	.875
2002	Georgia Southern	7	1	0	.875
2003	Wofford	8	0	0	1.000
2004	Furman	6	1	0	.857
	Georgia Southern	6	1	0	.857
2005	Appalachian State	6	1	0	.857
2006	Appalachian State	7	0	0	1.000
2007	Appalachian State	5	2	0	.714
	Wofford	5	2	0	.714
2008	Appalachian State	8	0	0	1.000
2009	Appalachian State	8	0	0	1.000
2010	Appalachian State	7	1	0	.875
	Wofford	7	1	0	.875
2011	Georgia Southern	7	1	0	.875
2012	Appalachian State	6	2	0	.750
	Georgia Southern	6	2	0	.750
	Wofford	6	2	0	.750
2013	Chattanooga	6	2	0	.750
	Furman	6	2	0	.750
	Samford*	6	2	0	.750
2014	Chattanooga	7	0	0	1.000
2015	The Citadel	6	1	0	.857
	Chattanooga	6	1	0	.857
2016	The Citadel	8	0	0	1.000

* vacated in summer of 2016

All-time Southern Conference championships

Total	O/S	School
13	7/6	Furman
12	8/4	Appalachian State
10	10/0	Duke
10	6/4	Georgia Southern
8	8/0	West Virginia
7	3/4	Chattanooga
7	5/2	VMI
4	3/1	The Citadel
4	3/1	East Carolina
4	3/1	Richmond
4	3/1	William & Mary
4	1/3	Wofford
3	2/1	Marshall
2	2/0	Clemson
2	1/1	Maryland
2	2/0	North Carolina
2	2/0	Washington & Lee
1	0/1	Davidson
1*	0/1	Samford
1	1/0	Virginia Tech

O/S = outright/shared

* 2013 shared title vacated in summer of 2016